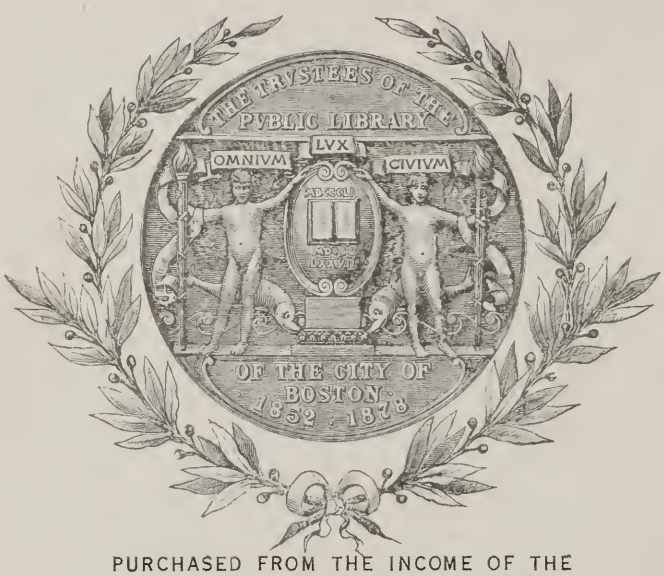
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06574 350 0

WOODHULL GENEALOGY

638
spat
35.00
c

No. CS71.W883 1904



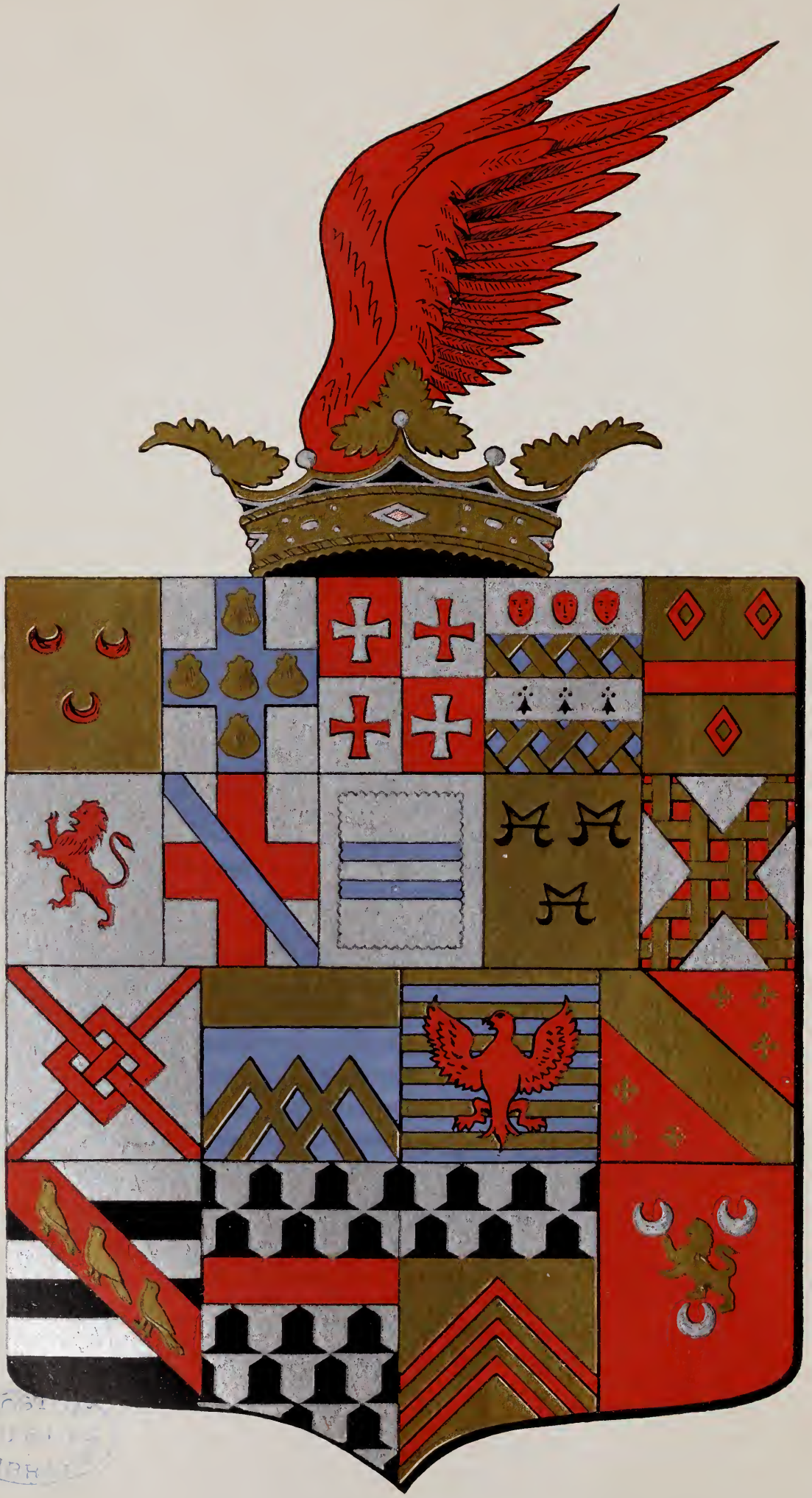
PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND

FN9:5; 10.28,38: 20M

Lida Wandless
Dec. 15, 1935

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/woodhullgenealog1904wood



THE WODHULL ACHIEVEMENT.

The original painting on an oaken panel, three feet four inches square, is supposed to

Woodhull Genealogy

The Woodhull Family in England and America

COMPILED BY

MARY GOULD WOODHULL

AND

FRANCIS BOWES STEVENS

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

PUBLISHED BY
HENRY T. COATES & CO.
PHILADELPHIA
1904

x CS71
.W883
1904

Press of
Allen, Lane & Scott,
Philadelphia.

Josiah H. Benton
July 25 - 1939
E B

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

PREFACE.

A preface has been likened to "a visit of ceremony with half an excuse for not calling sooner, and half an apology for calling at all."

Be this as it may, for various reasons, a preface seems an absolute necessity in a work of this kind.

Moncure D. Conway says, "in the last generation young people who betrayed any interest in their ancestors were apt to be snubbed, and old family papers were abandoned to the mice, but gradually interest in genealogy has crept back."

Well it is that this is so, for family history is often most interesting and inspiring. Unfortunately, the records of many old families have been neglected, lost, or destroyed; in this respect the Woodhull family has been particularly fortunate. Time-stained ancient records, old wills and deeds, as well as many printed references both in England and America, have furnished valuable material for this family history.

The English references marked "In British Museum" were all examined by Mr. Rufus King, the well known Genealogist of Yonkers, New York. With the exception of the above, and six or eight others the references, included in both parts of the Woodhull Genealogy, are the result of personal effort on the part of the authors of this Volume.

Thanks are due to all of the Woodhull name or descent, who have furnished information, corrected doubtful data and aided in gathering material necessary for a work of this character.

Those who have gone beyond this, we feel, are justly entitled to personal mention, viz.: Mr. Josiah Townsend Woodhull, Vice-President of the Frost National Bank, of San Antonio, Texas; Mrs. Oliver Jones Woodhull, of the same city; John Francis Woodhull, Ph. D., of Columbia University; Colonel Alfred Alexander Woodhull, M. D., of Princeton University; Mr. Richard Lawrence Woodhull, of Setauket, Long Island; Mr. Lambert Woodhull, of Dayton, Ohio; Thenford Woodhull, Esq., of Brooklyn, New York, and Mr. Jesse Calvin Woodhull, of the same city. Mrs. Benjamin Dorrance, of Dorranceton,

Pa.; Miss Helen Woodhull Hazlett, of Bangor, Maine, for valuable work done in the Library of Congress; Miss Annie Mulford, of Patchogue, Long Island; Mrs. Gardner Blanchard Perry, of Newport, Rhode Island; Mr. Samuel Hopkins, of Miller's Place, Long Island; Mr. Nathaniel Woodhull Foster, President of the Suffolk County Historical Society, of Riverhead, Long Island; Mr. Richard Lawrence, of New York City; the Hon. Joseph Church Helm, of Denver, Colorado, and Mr. and Mrs. William Hay Auld, of Essex, Ontario.

Grateful acknowledgments are also gladly rendered to the following persons outside the family: Mr. Rufus King, of Yonkers, New York; Mr. Orville B. Ackerly, of the same city; Mr. Silas D. Paine, of New York City; Rev. George B. Carr, D. D., of Lincoln University; Miss Agnes Patton, and Miss Katherine Harrison Browne, of Philadelphia, Pa.

To Mr. George Maurice Abbot, of the Philadelphia Library, and the courteous assistants both there and at the Ridgway Branch.

To Mr. John W. Jordan and the helpful assistants of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, and to the Presbyterian Historical Society of Philadelphia, Pa., the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and the Librarian of Congress.

Camden, New Jersey, June 25th, 1904.

Woodhull Genealogy

PART FIRST

The Woodhull Family in England

A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WALTER FLANDERENSIS

(DOMESDAY BOOK XXXIX.)

WHO CAME TO ENGLAND WITH WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR

1066–1620

ILLUSTRATIONS CONTAINED IN PART FIRST.

The Wodhull Achievement.....Frontispiece
Exterior View of the Ancient Church of St. Mary's..Facing page 17
Interior View of St. Mary's..... " " 18

SUBDIVISIONS OF PART FIRST.

	Page
Normandy and Flanders in the Conquest	9
The Crown Commissioner, or Domesday Book	10
Seats and Family Estates	11
The De Wahull Peerage	13
An Alliance of Note	16
Wodhulls in Northamptonshire	16
The Ancient Church at Thenford	17
Entries from the Parish Register of Thenford, Northamptonshire, England	19
Wodhull Epitaphs at Thenford	21
Some Magna Charta Barons	22
Armorial Bearings	24
The Wodhull Achievement	24
Tables showing Royal Descent	25
Biographical Sketch of Michael Wodhull, Esq	32

PART FIRST.

NORMANDY AND FLANDERS IN THE CONQUEST.

It has been said that Normandy and Flanders, in the olden days of chivalry, kept almost side by side in dignity, prosperity and prowess.

History tells us that Matilda of Flanders, and her brave Knights, many of whom were Noblemen of high degree, joined William of Normandy in his great undertaking in 1066, and in return, Flanders, as well as Normandy, was richly rewarded with castles and lands in newly conquered England.

Among the names which occur in the lists of the Conquerors of England, may be found those of "Gerbod," a son of Matilda by her first husband, "Gilbert of Ghent," and "Walter of Flanders." (See "History of the Norman People," by Edward A. Freeman, Vol. III., p. 312.)

The last of the three Flemish Knights above named, was of a family derived from the Castellans of Cambray, of whom a Walter is mentioned by Baldric of Noyon, in his Chronicle, as "Lord of the Castle Lens" as early as 950 A. D.

According to Des Bois, in his "Dictionnaire de la Noblesse," his son Walter II., was constituted hereditary Castellan of Cambray, soon after the above date, who had issue: I. Walter. II. Sicher, Bishop of Cambray. III. Ada de Cambray, who married the Baron of Oissy, and had issue Walter III., Castellan of Cambray in 1049.

Hugh I., son of Walter, had issue Hugh II., Viscount of Meaux, living 1096, and Faistre D'Oissy, Advocate of Tournay 1098, ancestor of the great house of Avesne.

"Walter Flanderensis or De Cambray, a younger brother, came to England 1066, and 1086 held a great Barony in Bedford, Bucks, and so forth, of which Woodhall or Wahull was the chief seat, and from him descended the barons Wahull, by Writ 1295."

(See Dugdale and Banks, "Dormant and Extinct Peerage.")

"Walter, a younger son (of the house of Cambray), accompanied the Conqueror in 1066. His descendants bore three crescents instead of one, as borne by the Castellans of Cambray."

(See Quartering One in Wodhull Achievement.)

"Walter (surnamed Flanderensis) obtained the Barony of Wahull, Bedford, which he held in 1086.

"He had issue: I. Simon, from whom descended the Barons de Wahull, by Writ 1295: II. William, father of Reiner: III. Walter, who appears in York 1120.

"Reiner Flanderensis, the son of William, founded Kirkly Priory, York. His son William Flanderensis granted lands at Wentworth to Fountains Abbey.

"William de Wentworth (or De Oissy, or De Cambray) married the heiress of Woodhouse. Hence came the great and unfortunate Earl of Stafford."

(See "Norman People and Their Descendants.")

THE CROWN COMMISSIONER, OR DOMESDAY BOOK.

As is well known, after the Conquest, the Norman William bestowed vast estates upon his faithful Knights, and followers, taking the wise precaution, however, to scatter said estates over the newly acquired possessions in such a way as to make impossible any united effort, or uprising, between the different owners of the land.

Every several manor was taxed with "customs" which were forthwith turned over to the royal treasury, and the Crown Commissioner, or Domesday Book was specially created to keep the records of these "customs."

Herein were carefully kept the "extent and value of each estate, the names, numbers and conditions of its inhabitants, its value before and after the Conquest, and the sum due from it to the Crown."

Says Hume, "The Domesday Book is the most valuable piece of antiquity possessed by any nation."

The first record of the de Wahulle family in England is in Domesday Book, where may be found the records of Walter Flandrensis, who held as feudal lord estates in Bedfordshire, Northamptonshire and Buckinghamshire.

The following excerpt is from "Domesday Book The Portion relating to Northampton, Extended and Translated," by Stuart A. Moore. (See pp. 31-32, for XXXIX., Walter Flandrensis (otherwise called Walter de Wahulle) who held land in Pipewell in Rodewelle Hundred; Cottesbrook in Gisleburg Hundred; Hanging Houghton, Lamport and Withmale in same Hundred. Pitsford and Horton, in Spelehot Hundred; Evenley and Cannon; Ashby in Tovecestre Hundred; Evenley in Otboldestov Hundred. Land pertaining to Evenly in Sutone Hundred; Cold Higham in Tovecestre Hundred; Wotton in Wimereslea Hundred. Woodland and meadow in Claile Hundred; and land for twelve ploughs in Pateshull.

(Folio 226 b, Column I. of Original Record to be seen at the Public Record Office, London, England, having been transferred thither from the Chapter House at Westminster, July 9th, 1859) according to Mr. Stuart Moore.

Attention is here called to the various rendering of the family name, "Sinonyma sunt idem significantia Wahull, Wodhull, Wodehull, Wodehill, Wodhill, Wodel, Wodil, Odell, Odill." (See "Miscellanëa Genëalogica, et Heraldica." Vol. I., Second Series, pp. 50, 78.)

In the same interesting volume is found the following:—

"Walter, baron of Wahull, sonne of Saherus, held the baron of Wahul in Bedfordshire of the King in cheife valued by year at 20 and

A^{0} 38 H. 3. 1253, he was destrained to passe over the seas with the K. into Gascoigne, there to War with the K. of Castile.

"It appeareth by Records exemplified that Simon de Wahull gave certaine landes in Woodhull (here oddly enough the spelling is the same as is in use to-day) to the prior and hospitall of Jerusalem in the days of John.

"John, Baron of Wodhull, sonne of Walter was sum'oned amonge other Barons and Peeres of ye Realm in ye 5 yeare of King Edward I. to be readie with his horse and armor to enter Wales with the King to suppress Leweline prince of Wales, then rebellinge who at that acknowledge ye seruice of 3 Kts. fees for his Baronie of Wodhull."

SEATS AND FAMILY ESTATES.

I. Wahull Castle—Co.: Bedford vide Domesday Book:

"The River Ouse runs under Wodhull, formerly Wayhul—which also has its Barons of Wayhul, eminent for their ancient nobility—where was a Castle whose Barony consisted of 300 Knights Fees in divers Counties." (See Camden's "Britannia," p. 286.)

Also, in Anthony Lower's "Family Names of Great Britain" is the following: "Wahull—The Seat of an Ancient Barony—The great Domesday Baron, known as Walter Flanderensis, from his being a Fleming held it, his family were called De Wahulls."

In Lyson's "Magna Brittania," Vol. I., p. 10, is the statement: "Walter Flanderensis (ancestor of the barons Wahul) had five manors in the County of Bedford. The chief seat of the Wahuls, was at Wodhull, or Odell Castle."

II. Pateshull Manor—Co.: Northampton vide Domesday Book: "Simon, 2nd, Baron de Wahull, gave moiety of Pateshull Church to Godston Priory temp. Henry I. or Stephen." (See Leland's "Itinerary.")

III. Langford Manor—Co.: Bedford vide Domesday Book: "This Manor was parcel of the Barony of Wahull, and continued in possession of the family of the Wahulls or Wodhulls, Lords of the Barony till the reign of Edward IV. (1461.)

IV. Segenhoe—Co.: Bedford vide Domesday Book: At the time of the Norman Survey 1081, parcels of the Barony of Wahull. There was anciently a Castle at Segenhoe which existed as late as the year 1276, possibly a seat of the Barons Wahull. It is mentioned in the "Chronicle of Dunstaple Priory." 1276.

V. Bragborough Manor—Co.: Northampton—vide Domesday Book:

"The Manor of Bragsborough in this parcel was at the time of the Norman Survey, 1081, and long afterwards, parcel of the Barony of Wahull."

VI. Shortgrove Manor—Co.: Essex.

VII. Dunstaple Priory—Co.: Bedford vide Dugdale's "Monasticom Anglicanum."

VIII. Langport Manor—Co.: Northampton A. D. 1186.

IX. Warkworth Castle—Co.: Northampton.

(Through intermarriage with Elizabeth, heir of her brother, Thomas Chetwode, about 1409.)

X. Chetwode Manor—Co.: Buckinghamshire.

(Through Elizabeth Chetwode, about 1409.)

XI. Thenford Manor—Co.: Northampton.

"Purchased by Foulke, 22nd, Baron Wahull, about 1508."

XII. Holdenby's Manor—Co.: Northampton A. D. 1548.

XIII. Wappenham Manor: purchased by John Wodhull, Esq., of Valentine Knightley, A. D. 1742.

So interesting is the description from "Bibliographa Topographa Brittanica," Vol. IV., it is given in full:

"Odell, Woodhulle and formerly Wahul. The name of this village is from its situation Woodhull or Woodhill from the hill and fine wood near it.

"It seems to be a very old and proper name for formerly it had belonged to Barons of Wahull, eminent for their ancient nobility, whose baronies consisted (says D. Holland) of 300 Knights fees.

"The Castle must have been an impregnable fortress from its advantageous situation near the river and on a rock of Considerable height and steep ascent.

"Little remains of the old Works yet both the upper and base Court are very Conspicuous. The only habitable building is where stood the ——— on an area of half an acre * * * particularly the South fort 105 feet long.

"Among the paintings mentioned in Odell Castle were the following: 1. Thomas, Lord Crewe; 2. His Lady; 3. Thomas, Lord Crewe on Copper by Sir Peter Lely; 4. Several other family portraits, as Crewe Bishop of Durham."

Also in "Magna Brittania," Vol. I., p. 121, we find the following bit of ancient history.

"Odell, in the hundred of Willey and deanery of Clopham, on the river Ouse, ten miles northwest of Bedford on the borders of Northamptonshire."

Leland, who visited Bedfordshire in the reign of Henry VIII., describes Odell Castle, or "Great Woodhull" Castle as "strange ruins belonging to Lord Bray."

Says Lyson, "It seems difficult to reconcile this with its descent from the Lords Wahul, to the Chetwodes, which is proved by various records. The family of Wahul continued in the male line as Lords Wahul till the time of Henry VIII., when the heir female of Anthony titular Lord Wahul, married Richard Chetwode, Esq., of Oakley in Staffordshire."

An older record says, "Odell Castle stands on an eminence and commands a beautiful view of the river Ouse, and the adjacent country, very little remains of the old building.

"The Manor of Little Odell (probably in close proximity to Odell) was at the time of the Norman Survey part of the estate of Eustace Earl of Bouloigne, but was sometime afterwards annexed to the Barony of Woodhull."

THE DE WAHULL PEERAGE.

The following is taken from Sir Bernard Burke's "Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerages." (New edition, London, 1883.)

"Wahull—Barons De Wahull. By Writ of summons, dated 26, Jan., 1297.

Walter De Flanders came into England with the Conqueror and held as feudal lord, at the time of the General Survey, considerable estates in the counties of Bedford and Northampton, of which Wahull (now Wodhull) in the former shire, was the head of the barony.

To this Walter succeeded. Walter De Wahull, whose son Simon De Wahull, in the time of King Henry I., or Stephen, with Sibyll, his wife, gave the church of Langford to the Knights Templars.

His son and successor, Walter De Wahull, certified, in the 12th year of the reign of Henry II. (1165) on the assessment of the aid for marrying the King's daughter, his knight's fees to be twenty-seven and three. He was later concerned in the insurrection of Robert, Earl of Leicester, and was made prisoner in a battle near St. Edmundsbury. By his first wife, Albreda, widow of Guy de St. Valery, Walter De Wahull had no issue, but by Roesia, his second wife, he had two daughters and two sons, Simon and John.

His successor Simon De Wahull was fined in the 22nd year of Henry II. (1175) for trespassing in the King's forests. In the 16th year of King Richard I. (1194) he paid 27 pounds toward the sum levied for the King's redemption.

This Simon gave to the Nuns at the Convent of Godstone, where his two daughters Mary and Cicely had entered, a moiety of the church of Pateshull in Northamptonshire. He died two years later when Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury, paid 333 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence for the wardship of his heir, which was John De Wahull.

This feudal lord died in 1216, leaving his sisters his heirs, viz. Roesia, married to Robert L'Isle; and Agnes, who was married first to Robert de Bassingham, and secondly to William Fitz-Warrine, but neither sister appears to have had any surviving issue, and the honor of Wahull devolved upon the heir male of the family, Saiher De Wahull, son of John's uncle who died in 1250 and was succeeded by his son, Walter De Wahull, who upon doing his homage and giving security to pay 100 pounds for his relief, had living of the honor of Wahull, and the other lands of his inheritance.

He married Helewyse, daughter of Hugh de Vivon, and died in the year 1269, and was succeeded by his son, John De Wahull, who

attained his majority in the next year. In the 22nd, year of Edward I. reign (1293) he had a military summons to march into Gascony, and also to proceed against the Welsh. He married Agnes, daughter of Henry Pinkeney, and dying in 1295 was succeeded by his son, Thomas De Wahull.

This feudal lord was summoned to Parliament as a Baron, 26, Jan. 1297, in the 25th, year of Edward I. He died in 1304 seized of the Barony of Wahull, as also of the Manor of Wahull in County Bedford, and Pateshull in Northamptonshire, leaving by his wife Hawise, daughter of Henry Praers, an infant son and heir John De Wahull, who although possessing the honors of Wahull had no similar summons to Parliament, nor had any of his descendants.

He died in the 10th, year of the reign of Edward III. (1337), leaving by Isabella, his wife, two sons, first John (Sir) whose line terminated in heiresses, his granddaughters, Elizabeth and Eleanor, who both d. s. p.

Nicholas, the second son (or his son) upon the termination of the elder Sir John De Wahull, succeeded to the estate and became Nicholas De Wahull of Wahull. He married Margaret, daughter of John Foxcote, Esq., and had issue, Thomas, his successor; Richard, Edith, who married Emesworth, and Margaret who married Simon Brown.

He died in the 12th, year of Henry IV. (1411), and was succeeded by his eldest son Thomas De Wahull, who married Elizabeth sister and heir of Sir Thomas Chetwode Kt. and had two sons, Thomas and William. He died in the 9th, year of the reign of Henry V., and was succeeded by Thomas De Wahull, who married Isabel, eldest daughter of Sir William Trussell, of Elmesthorp, and had issue, John, Thomas and Isabel who married Bowden.

He was succeeded by his eldest son John De Wahull or Wodhull who married Jean, daughter of Henry Etwell, of London, and had four sons, Fulk, Thomas, William and John, and three daughters, Elizabeth, Anne and Mary.

He was succeeded by his eldest son, Fulk Wodhull, who married Anne, daughter and heir of William Newenham, of Thenford, Northamptonshire (by Margaret, his wife, one of the daughters and co-heirs of Thomas Lamport) and had issue, Nicholas, his successor, Thomas, Lawrence of Molington, County Warwick, Mary, who married Edward Cope, Esq., and Isabel, who married Richard Tresham, Esq., of Newton, Northamptonshire.

Fulk Wodhull died in the 24th, year of the reign of Henry VII. (1508), and was succeeded by his eldest son, Sir Nicholas Wodhull Knight. He married for his first wife, Mary, daughter of Richard Raleigh, Esq., of Farnborough, County Warwick, and had issue, Anthony, Barbara, who married Edmund Medwinter, Esq., and Joice.

For his second wife, Sir Nicholas married Elizabeth, daughter, and co-heir of Sir William Parr, Lord Parr of Horton (of whom more later), and had Fulk, who married Alice, daughter of William

Collis, Esq., of Leigh, County Worcester, and who was the ancestor of the Wodhulls of Thenford, Northamptonshire. Anne, his daughter, married David Seamour, Esq., Mary married Richard Burnaby, Esq., of Watford, Northamptonshire.

Sir Nicholas died in the 23rd, year of the reign of Henry VIII. (1532), and was succeeded by his eldest son Anthony Wodhull, who coming of age in the 31st, year of the same reign (1540), had livery on his lands, but died two years after, and left by Anne, daughter of Sir John Smith, an only daughter and heiress, Agnes, who married first, Richard Chetwode, Esq. (3rd, son of Roger Chetwode, Esq., of Oakley, by Ellen Masterton his wife), and had a son and heir, Richard Chetwode, of whom presently. Alice married secondly, Sir George Calverly Knight, and had two sons, who died before her.

Lady Calverly was succeeded in the 18th, year of Queen Elizabeth's reign (1576) by her only son, Sir Richard Chetwode, who in the reign of James I. (1603) preferred a claim to the Barony of Wahull or Wodhull (as possessor of the Manor and Castle of Odell, or Wodhull), his petition being referred to the Duke of Lennox, the Lord Howard, and the Earl of Nottingham, these noblemen returned the following certificate:—

"According to your Majesty's direction, we have met and considered the petition of Sir Richard Chetwode, and find that before any usual calling of barons by writs, his ancestors were barons in their own right, and were summoned to serve the Kings in their wars with other barons, and were also summoned to Parliament.

"And we conceive the discontinuance to have arisen from the lord of the honour dying at one year of age, and the troubles of the times ensuing, but still the title of baron was allowed in all the reigns by conveyance of their estates and by pardon of alienation from the crown by the King's own officers and 9 pounds a year, per annum, being the ancient fee for the castle guard of Rockingham, was constantly paid, and is paid to this day, so that though there has been a disuse, yet the right so fully appearing, which cannot die, we have not seen or heard of any one so much to be regarded in grace, and in consideration of so many Knights fees, from the very time of the Conquest, and by him held this day, and a pedigree both on the father and mother's side, proved by authentic records from the time of the Conquest (which in such cases are very rare) we hold him, worthy of the honor of a baron, if your Majesty thinks meet."

(Signed) LENOX,
HOWARD,
NOTTINGHAM.

The King offered to make Sir Richard Chetwode Baron of Wodhull by patent, according to Sir Bernard Burke, "but that gentleman," says the writer upon the Peerage, "considered the offer derogatory and declined.'

It seems scarcely likely that Sir Richard would purchase what was his birthright from his mother, Agnes, eldest daughter and heir of Sir Anthony Wodhull.

In the first paragraph of the certificate signed by the Duke of Lennox, Lord Howard and the Earl of Nottingham, they used the term "barons in their own right," and declared the de Wahulls possessed said right. The following explanation of the term is given in Dugdale's "Baronage," Vol. I., page 79:—

"The celebrated Earl Warrine (or Warren) upon being asked (after the Conqueror's time) concerning his right to the estates in his possession (which were many) drew his sword and declared that William (the Conqueror) did not secure the Kingdom by himself alone, but that the barons, his ancestors among them were joint adventurers in the enterprise."

AN ALLIANCE OF NOTE.

As before stated, Sir Nicholas Wodhull married Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Sir William Parr, of Horton, who was uncle and Chamberlain to Queen Katherine Parr, last wife of Henry VIII.

Sir William Parr was created Lord Parr 1539, Marquis of Northampton 1547, styled Lord Marmion and Lord St. Quentin 1550. (See "The Ancestor," number IV., pp. 15 and 16, January, 1903.)

Elizabeth Parr was a descendant of William the Conqueror through his youngest daughter Gundred. (See Ockerby's "Book of Dignities") for the following:

"Born of the Norman Line, Issue of William I. Gundred married to William Earl of Warren and Surrey." (See also extract from Charles Browning's "Americans of Royal Descent," Genealogical Appendix, Part II., note A.)

Elizabeth Parr brought quarterings 8 to 18 by inheritance from her father, her grandfather, and her mother. She was also a descendant of Edward I., and William the Lion of Scotland.

WODHULLS IN NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

According to one account, the Estate of Thenford came into the Wodhull family in the time of Henry VII. (1485). Another says:

"Fulk Wodhull gent, lord of Langford and Somerton Manors bought the Manor of Thenford Aug. 7th, Elizabeth's reign (1565)."

Nicholas Wodhull, great-great grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth Chetwode, by will dated 22nd March, in the 22nd year of the reign of Henry VIII. (1531) "bequeathed his body to be buried in the Chapel

VIEW OF THE ANCIENT CHURCH OF ST. MARY'S
At Thenford, Northamptonshire, England.

The Architecture is chiefly of the XIV. Century.

of our Lady, in church of Warkworth, and directed his executors to provide an honest priest of good conversation with a yearly salary of 8 marks (£5. 6s. 8d.) to say and sing masses for his soul and the souls of his father and mother for 12 years.

"He also bequeathed £10 toward rebuilding the steeple, a gown of black satin to make a cope thereof, and his wife's apparel to be made into vestments and other ornaments to the honour of God and said church.

"He died in May falling seized of the Manor of Warkworth, held by the Bishop of Lincoln, as of his Manor of Banbury, leaving Anthony Wodhull his son and heir aged 14, after whose decease it returned into the family of Agnes, daughter and heir, with Richard Chetwode, Esq.

"She died 1585 succeeded by her son Sir Richard Chetwode, who in 1659 conjointly with his son Richard, sold the Manor of Warkworth, with another estate, to Philip Holman, Esq., for £14.000."

On page 741 Baker's "History of Northampton," is found the following: "In Warkworth Castle gallery, are arms, quarterings and crests of several of the nobility of England.

"The arms and quarterings of Crewe were seen on a stone dated 1592. 1st, Chetwode, 2nd, Crewe, 3rd, Sounds, 4th, Reys, 5th, Rowley or Raleigh, 6th, Henhull, 7th, Woodhull, 8th, Oakley, 9th, Chetty, 10th, a fess (Ermine) in chief three leopards' heads, 11th, Lyons, 12th, Newnenham."

A number of years ago Warkworth Castle was burned to the ground, Odell or Great Wodhull Castle has been in ruins for many years, but Thenford Manor with its ancient chapel still remain.

The Estate of Thenford, near Banbury Cross and nearer Middleton, in the County of Northamptonshire, is a noble one.

In the reign of Henry VIII. Nicholas Wodhull, son and heir of Fulk Wodhull, devised Thenford to Fulk Wodhull, Esq., his eldest son by his second wife, Elizabeth Parr, daughter and heir of Sir William Parr, of Horton, and it continued in the Wodhull family down to the extinction of the line upon the death of Michael Wodhull, Esq. (1815).

(The manner in which it passed out of the family and name will be related further on.)

THE ANCIENT CHURCH AT THENFORD.

The English Chronicler Morton says, "The Church at Thengford (or Thenford) was perhaps built upon a burial place of the Romans, for in digging a grave in the churchyard was found an urn containing ashes, and also a medal of the Emperor Constans, as the worshipful J. Wodhull, Esq., of Thengford, has informed me."

Four miles east of Banbury, Northamptonshire, stands the small church of St. Mary's. Its architecture is chiefly of the XIV. century,

very good work, with some portions of an earlier date, and a Tower of the XV. Century at the West end.

The nave has on the North side two plain obtusely-pointed arches on massive octagon pillars, with plain Capitals, probably semi-Norman; on the South side are two obtusely-pointed arches, also plain, with octagon pillars the Capitals of which have the Norman abacus and stiff leaf foliage.

The windows of the Clerestory are of the XIV., and the roof of the XV. Century. Both the aisles are of the XIV. Century; with Decorated windows, two of these on the North side have very good corbels to the inner arches of the window, and beautiful Decorated foliage.

The Chancel is of the early part of the XIV. Century; with a fine East window of three lights foliated. The South door is plain, late Norman work. There is a good Screen of open wood-work, which appears to be mostly of the XV. Century. The church contains some fine windows of ancient stained glass.

There is a Jacobean monument with effigy, assigned to Fulk Wodhull, who died 1613, and who was Lord of Thenford Manor in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I.

This monument is under the upper window of the North aisle. It is of freestone, having the cornice supported by four half pillars.

Upon the tomb is the figure of an armed man, in trunk-breeches, with his head upon two pillows, his hands in a praying posture.

"In the Church Tower are five bells with the following inscriptions:

No. I. "Michael Wodhull, benefactor 1731."
" II. "William Ring, Church-Warden 1731."
" III. "Edward Hemins fect 1731 W: R: C: W:"
" IV. "Prayes the Lord 1601." (In raised letters.)
" V. (Tenor) "John Briant, Hereford, fecit 1806. C. Howard and J. Law, C. W. E. Stafford Vicar."

Nos. I., II. and III. were evidently all made by the same founder.

"The Pulpit is new with a band of good Decorated carved oak work round it near the top with medallions of Faith, Hope and Charity and other allegorical figures below it.

"Under the Tower are some fragments of Dec: oak work, another Wodhull stone and an ancient oak post, bearing the Wodhull coat of arms, formerly called the "pump stock," which stood in the West of the church and was for safe keeping of the parish deeds and so forth. It has a good lid and has also possibly, been used as an almsbox."

(See Bridge's "History of Northampton," Vol. I., p. 206.
Beesley's "History of Banbury," Ed. I., p. 138.
"Glossary of Architecture" (Ed. 1888), Parker, Oxford.)

North Aisle in St. Mary's Church.

ENTRIES FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF THENFORD, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, ENGLAND. COMMUNICATED BY RUFUS KING, OF YONKERS, NEW YORK.

(In the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record of January, 1896.)

Christenings.

1567, Annye Wodhull, the daughter of Mr. Crescent Wodhull and Barbara his wife, was christened the 12th daye of August above written 1567, Mr. Nycholas Wodhull beeing Godfather and Susan Buttry (?) and Agnes Seymore, gentlewomen, godmothers to the said Annye Wodhull.

Lawrence Boole parson and William Neale and Richard Hyawnes, Churchwardens.

1572, Mrs. Alice Wodhull and Elyn Neale were godmothers to Alice Greene the daughter of Edward Greene and Agnes his wife Sep. 19.

1584, Fulk Wodhull, the Sonne of Nycholas Wodhull and Barbara his wife, was christened the 6th, daye of February.

1585, William Wodhull, the Sonne of Nicholas Wodhull and Barbara his wife, was christened the 29th daye of April.

1586, John Wodhull, the Sonne of Mr. Nicholas Wodhull and Barbara his wife, was christened the 23rd daye of May.

1587, Nycholas Wodhull, the Sonne of Mr. Nycholas Wodhull and Barbara his wife, was christened the 28th daye and buried the 29th daye of July.

1591, Alice Wodhull, the daughter of Mr. Nycholas Wodhull and Barbara his wife, was christened the 14th daye of March.

1592, Mychaell Wodhull, the Sonne of Mr. Nycholas Wodhull and Barbara his wife, was christened the 22nd daye of October.

1594, Alice Wodhull the daughter of William Wodhull was christened the 21st day of August.

1596, Dorothy Wodhull, the daughter of Nycholas Wodhull and Barbara his wife, was christened the first daye of August.

1598, Foulke Wodhull, Sonne to John Wodhull and frances his wife —— January.

1599, Margaret Wodhull, the daughter of William Wodhull and Elene his wife, was christened the 22nd daye of Aprill.

1600, Alice Woddell, the daughter of John Woddell and of Frances his wife, the 20th daye of Aprill.

1604, Edmond Wodhull, the Sonne of John Wodhull and Frances his wife, was baptysed the 12 of September.

1629, Isabell Wodhull, the daughter of John Wodhull and Eliza his wife, was baptised the 28th of July.

1635, Michaell Wodhull, the Sonne of John Wodhull and Elizabeth his wife, was christened the xixth of March.

1641, John, Son of John Wodhull and Elizabeth his wife, was baptised the 30 day.

1648, Francis, the Sonn of Mr. Michaell Wodhull and Ann his wife, was baptised the xxvith of March.
1651, Ann, the daughter of Mr. Michaell Wodhull and Ann his wife, was baptised the twelfth day of February.

MARIAGES.

The names of all Such persons as have been maried within the Parish of Thenford, in the Countie of Northampton, from the year of our Lord God 1567, beginning in the moneth of June.

1568, Edmond Mydwinter and Barbara Wodhull were maried the 14th daye of June.
1622, Nathanaell Barkesdale and Dorothy Wodhull were marryed the twenty-one day of November.
1624, Robert Gubbin and Alice Wodhull were marryed the 3rd day of October.

BURIALLS.

The names of all Such persons as have been buried within the parish of Thenford in the Countie of Northampton from the year of our Lord God 1567, beginning in the moneth of July.

Crescent Wodhull was buried the Second day.

1592, Mr. Thomas Wodhull was buried the 30th day of March.
1593, Dennis Wodhull was buried the first day of January.
1593, Marie Wodhull was buried the 22nd day of December.
1602, Mrs. Barbara Wodhull, the wife of Mr. Nicholas Wodhull, was buried January xxth.
1607, Mrs. Wodhull, wife of Foulke Wodhull, Esquire, was buryed the 25th of July.
1613, Fulke Wodhull, Esq., was buryed the 27th day of November.
1613, Fulke Wodhull, Esq., a very old man was buryed the 4th day of December.
1626, Frances Wodhull was buryed the fifte day of October.
1631, Nicholas Wodhull, Esq., was buryed the eighth day of November.
1632, Alice Wodhull was buried the 18th day of Septem'r.
1632, Giles Wodhull, Esq'r, was buryed the 21st of February.
1641, John Wodhull buryed the 11th of October.

(NOTE.—It will be readily seen at a glance that the foregoing copy of the Parish Register contains no records of christenings in the Wodhull family between the years 1604 and 1629.

This may or may not be the result of willful tampering with said records, but tradition has it, and it is believed by those best qualified to judge, that some of the records are undoubtedly missing.

In any event, the record of the birth of Richard Wodhull, the progenitor of the family in America, is apparently not in existence. Be this as it may, all accounts of him in ancient family papers, and through family history, agree that he was born at Thenford, Northamptonshire, England, September 13, 1620.)

WODHULL EPITAPHS AT THENFORD.

Copied by Mr. Rufus King, of Yonkers, N. Y.

To the Memory of Mary Wodhull (late wife of Mr. Anthony Wodhull the Younger, deceased) who departed this life Aug. 26, A. Dom. 1669. Ætatis S V Æ 24.

My Stature, Feature Youth
Could not Withstand
The force of Death armed with
Gods Comand.
All flesh is Grass, the Lovelyst
Flesh and Flowers
Which though it flourish
this may fade next houre.

To the Memory of Mr. Anthony Wodhull
Eldest Son of Anthony Wodhull Esq.
Who changed this life for a better
May 3 A. Dom. 1669.
Ætatis S V Æ 29.

Many are dead ev'n while they live but I
Am past by death to immortality
Though dead I Speak Reader wouldst
thou too find rest
Remember thy Creator and be blest.

Here Lyeth ye body of Ann Wodhull
Wife of Anthony Wodhull Esq. and
daughter of Sr Francis Cornwall who
departed this life the 15 day of
May Anno Dom 1678.

Here lyeth the body of Anthony Wodhull
Esq, the Son of Anthony Wodhull
Esq. and Preacher of the Gospel of Jesus
Christ. He marryed Ann daughter of
Sr. Francis Cornwall Son of the Baron
of Burford. He had issue by her 3
Sons and five daughters—He de-
parted this life the 1st day of September
Anno Dom 1675.
Being 76 years old.

Francis Wodhull Gent. Son of
Thomas Wodhull Esq, by Elizabeth
his Wife daughter of Sr Francis Fane
Knt, of the Bath departed this
life the 22nd day of December Anno
Dom 1700. Æ. 22.

SOME MAGNA CHARTA BARONS.

According to Blackstone, the title of Baron is of great antiquity. He says, "The most probable opinion seems to be, that they were the same with our present Lords of Manors."

On July 15, 1215, at Runnymede, between Stains and Windsor, a momentous conference took place between King John and the barons of England. To quote S. M. Johnson:

"Thus by a great rebellion of the barons, England's worst and weakest Monarch was compelled to grant a charter which declared rebellion lawful and provided means for lawfully conducting."

In one day the Magna Charta "that earliest monument of English freedom" was drawn up signed and sealed, and the liberty of the English people assured forever.

Among the barons most determined to obtain this longed for freedom, was the influential Eustace De Vesci, whose name is in the Covenant of Security.

Henry Knighton, a Canon-regular of Leicester Abbey who lived in the time of Richard II., asserts that Eustace De Vesci married a very beautiful woman—Margaret, daughter of William (the Lion), King of Scotland, whom De Vesci kept away from the Court, as it appears King John had become enamored of her.

As this baron was "an inveterate enemy of the King and a principal leader in the insurrection," the story seems quite probable.

Brief notice of the Wodhull ancestor Robert de Ros, who married Isabel, the Scottish princess: There were two sons, William and Robert. William de Ros second baron was one of the competitors for the Crown of Scotland in the 19th, year of Edward I., through his grandmother Isabel, daughter of William the Lion.

Robert de Ros and Eustace de Vesci are in the list of the twenty-five sureties of the Magna Charta and are the lineal ancestors of the founders of the Order of Runneymede. (See Browning's "Magna Charta Barons And Their Descendants," page 60.)

The following very interesting and valuable account is taken entire from Browning's book, "The Magna Charta Barons":

Vesci—Barons Vesci.

By writ of summons dated 29th December, 1264.

Lineage.

Among the most valiant of the Norman Nobility in the train of the Conqueror were Robert De Vesci, who possessed at the General Survey the lordship of Badebrock in Northamptonshire with divers other estates in the counties of Warwick, Lincoln and Leicester.

Yvo De Vesci, upon whom King William (the Conqueror) bestowed in marriage Ada, only daughter and heiress of William Tyson, Lord of Alnwick, in Northumberland, and Malton in Hastings.

By this great heiress Yvo had an only daughter and heir, Beatrice De Vesci, who married Eustace Fitz-Joan (or John) Lord of Knares-

borough in Yorkshire, and had two sons (their father Eustace Fitz-John was nephew and heir of Serlo de Burgh, of the great family of Burgh).

The eldest son of Beatrice having inherited the great possessions of his mother's family, assumed its surname and became William De Vesci.

He espoused Burga, sister of Robert de Stutevil, by whom he had two sons, Eustace his successor upon attaining his majority in the second year of Richard I. (Cœur de Lion) gave two thousand three hundred marks for livery of his lands, with liberty to marry whom he pleased.

Eustace De Vesci was one of the twenty-five celebrated Barons to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. He married the Scottish Princess Margaret, daughter of William and sister of Alexander Kings of Scotland, and was succeeded by his son, William De Vesci.

Eustace was slain about 1216 by an arrow from the ramparts of Balmoral Castle (belonging to Hugh de Baliol).

William De Vesci in the 10th, year of Henry III. obtained livery of his lands as well as the Castle of Alnwick. By his first wife he had no issue. His second wife (by whom he had issue) was Agnes, daughter of William de Ferrers."

PEDIGREE SHOWING THE CONNECTION OF THE DE VESCIS' AND WODHULLS', FROM PEDIGREE LV., PAGE 167, "MAGNA CHARTA BARONS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS," BY CHARLES BROWNING.

Eustace de Vesci, a Magna Charta Surety, had William de Vesci, lord of Alnwick, died 1253, who had William de Vesci of Alnwick, first Baron, died 1297, had Isabel de Vesci, who married William de Welles, third Baron, died 1345, who had John de Welles, fourth Baron, died 136– who had John de Welles, fifth Baron, died 1421, who had Margery de Welles, married Sir Stephen le Scrope, died 1406, who had Sir Henry le Scrope of Masham, third Baron, Knighted 1415, who had Joan le Scrope, who married Henry Fitz-Hugh, and had Henry Fitz-Hugh K. G., third Baron, died 1424, who had Sir William Fitz-Hugh, fourth Baron, died 1452, who had Henry Fitz-Hugh, fifth Baron, died 1472, who had Elizabeth Fitz-Hugh, who married Sir William Parr, of Horton, Northampton, died 1546, who had Elizabeth Parr, who married Sir Nicholas Wodhull, and had Fulk Wodhull, of Thenford, Northampton, who had Lawrence Wodhull of Thenford, who had Richard Wodhull, born at Thenford, Northampton, September 13th, 1620, came to America in 1648, and died in 1690."

ARMORIAL BEARINGS.

In by-gone days knights and nobles were known by their "shield and its blazon," and the "coat-of-arms" is still indicative of family standing and past renown, as well as being of importance to the student of history and heraldry.

In the reign of Henry V. (1413) the victorious monarch who gained Harfleur and Agincourt, was given to the "College of Arms" the task of "recording all coats of arms in existence."

In the reign of Henry IV., "Commission of Visitation" was ordered but seems not to have been carried out successfully until the reign of Henry VIII. From this period "Visitations" have been made about every thirty years, and have proved of great interest and value to lovers of heraldry and genealogy.

THE WODHULL ACHIEVEMENT.

The following interesting relation is taken from the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record" (October, 1870).

"It is now proposed, to give an account of a remarkable heraldic painting in the possession of Richard Woodhull, Esq., of Setauket, Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., New York. This, which is an achievement of eighteen quarterings, was probably sent out from England in or about the year 1687 to Richard Wodhull, who had come from Thenford Manor in Northamptonshire and settled in Brookhaven a few years previously. (He was in America in the year 1648)."

"Most of the heiresses are representatives of baronial houses, many of them co-heiresses whose sisters have carried the same quarterings into the noblest families of England.

"Lady Alice Neville was descended on the side of both father and mother from King Edward I. An ancestor of Robert de Ros of Werke, married Isabel, daughter of William the Lion King of Scotland, and Margaret, Lady de Ros, was descended from the great Earl of Warren, whose wife Gundred, was the youngest daughter of William the Conqueror.

Eighteen quarterings 5.5.4.4.

1. Or three crescents gules, for Wodhull.
2. Argent on a cross azure, five escallops or, for Foxcote.
3. Quarterly argent and gules, five crosses pattée counterchanged, for Chetwode.
4. Or fretty sable, a bar ermine; on a chief gules, three leopards' faces gold, for Sounde.
5. Or a fess between three lozenges gules, for Hocliffe or Hokelay.
6. Argent a lyon rampant gules, for De Lyon.
7. Argent a cross gules surmounted of a bend azure, for Newenham.
8. Argent two bars azure within a bordure engrailed sable, for Parr.

9. Or three water bougets sable, for Ros.
10. Argent a saltièr gules fretty or, for Clophull.
11. Or a fret gules, for Verdon.
12. Azure three chevrons interlaced and a chief or, for Fitz-Hugh.
13. Barry of twelve or and azure an eagle displayed gules, for Gernegan.
14. Gules a bend between six crosses crosslet or, for Fourneys or Furneaulx.
15. Barry of six argent and azure on a bend gules three martlets or, for Grey.
16. Vair a fess gules, for Marmion.
17. Or three chevrons gules a chief vair, for St. Quinton.
18. Gules a lyon rampant or between three crescents argent, for Salusbury.

The shield is borne upon a mantle (not mantling) gules lined with ermine.

The crest is out of a ducal coronet or a pair of wings endorsed gules.

There was no Motto, but the one used by most of the family for many years is "Sequor nec Inferior." This was the motto of the Crewe family.

In Blayde's "Visitation of Bedfordshire," pages 6, 7, 68 and 69, may be found, "All the coats belonging to the families in the Pedigrees of the Wahulls or Wodhulls."

In an "ancient roll printed in the Parliamentary Writs," Francis Palgrave found the following extract, "Sire—De Wahulle de or a cressanz de goules."

The following is a list of those who married in the Wodhull and Chetwode families:

Beresford, Braybroke, Bulkeley, Chetwode, Crewe, Cotes, Drucy, Etwall, Fitzpeter, Fitzwarren, Foxcote, Grene, Griffin, Hanky, Henhull, Kneseworth, Knighteley, Langworth, Leech, Lewson, Lions, Ludsup, Masterton, Needham, Okeley, Parre, Praers, Ragon, Raleigh, Ree, Rowley, Skevington, Smythe, Tracy, Tresham, Vivonia, Wideville.

(See "Bibliographical Topography of Britain," No. 44, page 15.)

TABLES SHOWING ROYAL DESCENT.

Pepin Von Heristal (Founder of the Carlovingian line of Frankish Kings, a grandson of Pepin Von Landen), Duke of Austrasia; married Alpaïde, and died 714 A. D.

Charles Martel (Hammer), born about the year 689 A. D. (King of the Franks), died 741 A. D.

Pepin le Bref (the Short); born in the year 714 A. D. and died in the year 768 A. D.; married Bertha, daughter of the Count of Laon.

Charlemagne (Charles I., the Great), born in 742 A. D. Frankish King and founder of the Holy Roman Empire; married second, Hildegarde, a princess of the house of Allemania.

Louis I., King of France, married second wife, Judith of Bavaria. Charles II., married second wife, Lady Rochildis. Princess Judith of France, married Baldwin I., Count of Flanders. Baldwin II., Count of Flanders, married Aelfthryth, daughter of Alfred the Great, of England. Arnoul I., Count of Flanders, married Lady Alix Vermandois. Baldwin III., Count of Flanders, married Lady Matilda of Saxony. Arnoul II., Count of Flanders, married Lady Susanna de Inree, of Italy. Baldwin IV., Count of Flanders, married Lady Algiva, of Luxemberg. Lady Matilda of Flanders, married William I., the Conqueror of England. Henry I., King of England, married Matilda, daughter of Malcolm III., of Scotland. Maud, Empress of Germany, married Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou. Henry II., King of England, married Eleanor, Duchesse of Acquitaine. John, King of England, married Lady Isabel de Taillefer. Henry III., King of England, married Eleanor of Provence. Edward I., King of England, married Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III., of Castile. Princess Joan Plantagenet, married Ralph, Earl of Gloucester. Thomas de Monthermer married Margaret. Lady Margaret married Sir John Baron de Montacute. John, Earl of Salisbury, married Lady Maud Buxhall, daughter of Sir Adam Francis, of London. Thomas, Earl of Salisbury, married Lady Eleanor de Holland. Lady Alice de Montacute married Richard Nevill, Earl of Salisbury. Lady Alice de Nevill married Henry, Lord Fitz-Hugh. Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Hugh married Sir William Parr, K. G. William, Lord Parr of Horton, married Lady Mary Salisbury. Lady Elizabeth Parr (sometimes called Alice) married Sir Nicholas de Wahull, of Odell, County Bedford.

(See First Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.)

Table Showing the Right of Elizabeth Fitz-Hugh to the Arms of Marmion and Grey.

(See Twelfth Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.)

Henry, 3rd, Baron Fitz-Hugh married Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Sir Robert Grey, son of (See Fifteenth Quartering, Wodhull Achievement) John, Lord Grey of Rotherfield by Avice, sister and co-heir of Robert, Lord Marmion (see Sixteenth Quartering, Wodhull Achievement), by whom he had William, who died in 1432, who married Margery, daughter of Lord Willoughby d'Eresby and had issue. Henry 4th, Baron Fitz-Hugh married Lady Alice Neville, daughter of Richard, Earl of Salisbury and had issue Elizabeth, who married Sir William Parr. This marriage brought in also the arms of St. Quinton.

(See Seventeenth Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.)

Fitz-Hugh.

(Barons Fitz-Hugh.)

Bardolph—Lord of Ravensworth.
Akaris—Fitz-Bardolph.
Henry—Fitz-Akaris.

Henry Fitz-Henry married Alice, daughter of Raudolph Fitz-Walter. Raudolph Fitz-Henry was succeeded by his brother Hugh Fitz-Henry. Henry Fitz-Henry married Eve, daughter of Sir John Bulmer. Hugh married Isabel, daughter of Ralph, Lord Neville. Henry Fitz-Hugh married Joane, daughter of Lord Scrope, of Masham. Henry Fitz-Hugh married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Robert Grey Knt., son of John, Lord Grey of Rotherfield, by Avice, sister and co-heir of Robert, Lord Marmion. (See Quarterings Fifteen and Sixteen, Wodhull Achievement.) William Fitz-Hugh married Margery, daughter of William, Lord Willoughby of Eresby. Henry Fitz-Hugh married Lady Alice Neville, daughter of Richard, Earl of Salisbury. (See Eighteenth Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.) Elizabeth Fitz-Hugh married Sir William Parr. (See Twelfth Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.)

Neville.

(Earls of Westmoreland.)

Gilbert de Nevil. Geoffrey de Nevill married Emma, daughter and co-heir of Bertram de Bulmer, Lord of Bracepeth. Isabel de Nevill married Robert Fitz-Maldred, the Saxon, Lord of Raby, son of Copatric, made Earl of Northumberland by William the Conqueror; fled to Scotland and was created Earl of Dunbar by King Malcolm Canmore and died in 1139. Geoffrey de Nevill married Margaret. Robert de Nevill married first Ida or Joane Bertram, second Mary, daughter and co-heir of Ralph Fitz-Raudolph, Lord Middlesham. Ranulph de Nevill succeeded his grandfather Randolph Nevill first, married Euphemia, daughter of Robert, and sister of John de Clavering. Ralph de Nevill married Alice, daughter of Sir Hugh de Audley and Margaret de Clare, of Gloucester. Sir John de Nevill, K. G., married Maud, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy. Ralph de Nevill married second, Joane de Beaufort, daughter of John of Gaunt. Ralph de Nevill was the first Earl of Westmoreland, and also Constable of the Tower of London. Richard Nevill, K. G., married Lady Alice Montacute, daughter and heir of Sir Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury. (See Eighteenth Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.) Lady Alice Nevill married Henry, Lord Fitz-Hugh.

Montacute.

(Earls of Salisbury.)

Simon de Montacute married Aufrick, daughter of Fergus and sister and heir of Orry, King of the Isle of Man. William de Monta-

cute, Knight of the Bath, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Peter de Montfort, Baron of Beaudesert. William de Montacute, K. B., married Catharine, daughter of William, Lord Grandison. This William de Montacute was Constable of the Tower of London. He was crowned King of the Isle of Man in the 16th, year of King Edward III., and died in 1343, of bruises received in a tilting at Windsor. John de Montacute fought at Cressy; married Margaret, daughter and heir of Thomas, Lord Monthermer. Sir John de Montacute, Marshall of England (was beheaded). He married Maud Buxhall, daughter of Sir Adam Francis, of London. Thomas de Montacute, K. G., married Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Holland, and sister and co-heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent. Lady Alice Montacute married Sir Richard Nevill, K. G., Earl of Salisbury.

Table Showing Descent of the Percys.

(Barons Percy of Cockemouth), Earls of Northumberland.

Manifred, a Danish chieftain who assisted Rollo in subjugating that principality in the year 912 A. D. Geoffrey. William de Percy married Emma de Port, was a Knight of the First Crusade with Duke Robert. Alan de Percy, "Great Alan," married Alice de Tunbridge, daughter of Richard, Earl of Clare. Agnes de Percy married Josceline of Louvaine, brother of Adeliza, relict of King Henry I. They were direct descendants of Charlemagne through their father, Geoffrey (or Godfrey), Duke of Lower Lorraine and Count of Brabant. Henry de Percy married Isabel, daughter of Adam de Brus, Lord of Skelton. William de Percy married second, Elena, daughter of Ingelram de Baliol. Henry de Percy married Eleanor, daughter of John Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and Surrey. Henry de Percy, 9th, Feudal Lord, married Eleanor, daughter of John Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel, and his wife Maud de Verdon. (See Eleventh Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.) Henry de Percy married Idonia, daughter of Robert, Lord Clifford. Maud de Percy, daughter of Henry, Lord Percy, married Sir John Neville, 3rd, Baron.

Lancaster.

Ivo Talboys, brother of Fulk, Earl of Anjou his grandson. William de Lancaster, Baron of Kendal, married Gundred, daughter of William, Earl of Warren. William de Lancaster married Helewise de Stutville. Heloise de Lancaster married the son and heir of Roger Fitz-Reinfride. Gilbert Fitz-Reinfride. Helewise Fitz-Reinfride married Peter de Brus of Skelton. Margaret de Brus married Robert de Ros: Fifth degree in descent from these, was Elizabeth de Ros, who married Sir William Parr. (See Ninth Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.)

St. Quentin.

(Barons St. Quentin.)

(See Seventeenth Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.)

Sir Gilbert de St. Quentin. Oliver de St. Quentin. Robert Herbert de St. Quentin. Armatellus de St. Quentin. Herbert de St. Quentin married Agnes (or Anne), sister and co-heir of Auselme de Stutville. William de St. Quentin married Beatrix. Herbert de St. Quentin married Margery, daughter of Walter de Fauconberg, of Skelton. Herbert de St. Quentin married Anastasia, daughter of John, Lord Maltravers. Herbert de St. Quentin married Lora, daughter of William (or Walter) Lord Fauconberg. Herbert de St. Quentin married Margery, daughter of Warine de Lisle. Elizabeth de St. Quentin married John Marmion. Lora de St. Quentin married Robert de Grey, of Rotherfield. Elizabeth de Grey (or Marmion) married Henry, Lord Fitz-Hugh. (See Quarterings Twelve, Fifteen, Sixteen and Seventeen Wodhull Achievement.) William Fitz-Hugh married Margery Willoughby. Henry Fitz-Hugh married Lady Alice Nevill, daughter of Richard, Earl of Salisbury. Elizabeth Fitz-Hugh married Sir William Parr. (See Eighth Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.)

Willoughby.

(Barons Willoughby.)

Sir John Willoughby. Robert Willoughby, Crusader with Prince Edward, married Margaret, daughter and heir of John de Oresby (Baron Oresby). William de Willoughby married Alice, daughter of John, Lord Bec (or Beke), Baron of Eresby. Robert de Willoughby married Margaret, daughter of Edmund, Lord Diencourt (de Ayncourt or de Eyncourt), a descendant from the noble Norman family of Nicola de la Haye. William de Willoughby married Lucy, daughter of Lord Strange. Margery de Willoughby married Sir William Fitz-Hugh.

(See Twelfth Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.)

Warren.

(Earls of Surrey.)

William de Warenne, Earl of Warren in Normandy, and First Earl of Surrey, married Gundred, daughter of William the Conqueror. William de Warren, Second Earl, married Isabel, daughter of Hugh the Great, Earl of Vermandois. Gundred de Warren married William de Lancaster, Baron of Kendal. William de Warren, Crusader under Louis, King of France, married Adela, daughter of William Talvace, son of Robert de Belesme, Earl of Shrewsbury. Isabel de Warren married second, Hameline Plantagenet. Isabel, daughter of Hameline Plantagenet, married Roger Bigod, Second Earl of Norfolk. William de Warren (Plantagenet) married Maud, daughter of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, the widow of Hugh

Bigod, Earl of Norfolk. John de Warren married Alice, daughter of Hugh le Brun, Count de la Marche, in Poictou, and his wife Isabel, daughter of Aymer, Count d'Angouleme. William de Warren married Joane, daughter of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

Vere.

(Earls of Oxford. Marquis of Dublin. Duke of Ireland.)

William of Angus, Lord of Folkestone, married Beatrice. Emma married Manassus, Count of Gensius, in Flanders. Rosea (or Sybilla) married Henry, Castellan of Bourbourcey. Alberic de Ver married Beatrix, Comtesse of Ghines in her own right. Alberic (or Aubrey) de Vere, Great Chamberlain of England, married Adeliza, daughter of Gilbert de Clare. Aubrey de Vere married second, Lucia, daughter and heir of William de Abrincis. Aubrey's sister, Juliana de Vere, married Hugh Bigod. Aubrey de Vere was created Earl of Oxford and Grand Lord Chamberlain. Robert de Vere was a Magna Charta Baron, married Isabel, daughter of Hugh de Balebec. Hugh de Vere, Fourth Earl and fifth Grand Chamberlain, married Hawise, daughter of Sair de Quincy, Earl of Winchester. Sir Robert de Vere, married Alice, daughter and heir of Gilbert de Sandfort, County Herts. Joane de Vere, married William de Warren.

Fitz-Alan.

Alan, son of Flat-head, married a daughter of Warine, Sheriff of Shropshire. William Fitz-Alan, married Isabel, daughter of Helius de Say, Lady of Clum, niece of Robert, Earl of Gloucester. William Fitz-Alan, married Isabel, daughter of William de Albini, Earl of Arundel. John Fitz-Alan married Maud, daughter of Roesia de Verdun. John Fitz-Alan married Isabel, daughter of Sir Roger Mortimer. Eleanor Fitz-Alan married Henry de Percy. Richard Fitz-Alan married Alice, daughter of the Marquess of Saluce, Italy. Edmund Fitz-Alan married Lady Alice Plantagenet, sister of John, last Earl of Warren and Surrey. Aliva Fitz-Alan married Sir Roger Le Strange.

Verdon.

(Barons Verdon.)

(See Eleventh Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.)

Bertram de Verdun. Norman de Verdun married Lasceline, daughter of Geoffry de Clinton, Lord Chamberlain and Treasurer to King Henry I. Bertram de Verdon, Crusader with King Richard I., was Custodian of Acon and died at Joppa; married Roesia. Nicolas de Verdon married Joan. Roesia de Verdon married Theobald de Botiller of the noble Irish family Butler. Maud de Verdon married John Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel.

Newburgh.

(Earls of Warwick.)

Henry de Newburgh, First Earl of Warwick, the youngest son of Roger de Bellomont, Earl of Mellent, was given possession of Turchil de Warwick by William Rufus and ever after, "the bear and ragged staff" the device of Turchil's family was borne by the Earls of Warwick. Roger de Newburgh married Gundred, daughter of William, Earl of Warren and a descendant of Hugh de Vermandois. Agnes de Newburgh married Geoffry de Clinton, son of Geoffrey de Clinton, founder of Kenilworth Castle, and Lord Chamberlain and Treasurer of King Henry I. Lasceline de Newburgh married Norman de Verdon.

(See Eleventh Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.)

Chetwode.

Thomas Chetwode, Esq., of Oakley, Co. Stafford, and Worleston, Co. Chester, representative of the very ancient family of Chetwode of Chetwode, Bucks.

His grandson, Richard Chetwode, Esq., married Agnes, only daughter and heiress of Anthony Wodehull, Esq. (See Third Quartering, Wodhull Achievement.)

The Chetwode family was situated in Buckinghamshire long before the Conquest.

Chetwode Arms.

Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion rampant gules.

Motto—Corona mea Christus.

Crew or Crewe.

(Barons Crewe of Steane, Co. Northampton.)

Crewe was in the Barony of Malbanc and was possessed, about 1150, by Henry De Criwa, who attested a charter of Hugh Malbanc.

Sire Thomas de Crue, was living after 1211. Hence the Barons Crewe of Steane, represented by the Lords Crewe.

(See "History of the Norman People.")

John Crewe, Esq., of Nantwick, Co. Chester, died 1598; married Alice, daughter of Humphrey Mainwaring. They had two sons, Ranulph Crewe and Thomas Crewe, who married Temperance, daughter of Reginald Bray, Esq., of Steane and Hinton (Northamptonshire).

They had daughters Anne, Patience, Temperance, Silence, Prudence, and sons, John 1st, Baron Crewe of Steane, Salathiel Crewe of Hinton, and Nathaniel Crewe of Grays Inn, London. John, Baron Crewe married Jemima, daughter and co-heir of Edward Waldegrave, of Co. Essex.

Thomas Crewe 2nd, Baron, married Mary, daughter of Sir George Townshend Bart. Temperance Crewe, married 1st, Rowland, son and heir of Sir Thomas Alston Bart, of Odell, Co. Bedford.

The Crewe Motto is Sequor Nec Inferior. I follow but am not inferior.

(See "Family Crests" by Henry Washbourne, London, 1882.)

The above motto was long since adopted by many of the Woodhull family.

CREWE ARMS.

Out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's gamb crest argent.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF MICHAEL WODHULL, ESQ.

The late Michael Wodhull, Esq., "a gentleman of liberal principles, great benevolence, and extensive learning," was born in August, 1740, at Thenford, in Northamptonshire.

He attended the school of the Rev. William Cleaver, two of whose sons became Bishop of Asaph and Archbishop of Dublin, and the third a student of Christ Church, Oxford. All three were warmly attached to Michael Wodhull throughout life.

From Twyford, he went to Winchester school, thence to Brasenose, Oxford. In 1761 he married a lady of ancient family, Caroline Milcah Ingram, of Wolford, Warwickshire, a lady of great personal accomplishments and unusually beloved.

Michael Wodhull was a profound scholar "without an equal in his knowledge of French criticism and printers in the sixteenth century."

He is said to have been the first translator into English verse of all the tragedies and fragments of Euripides which are extant.

His translation of the "Medea" forms part of Volume 69 of Sir John Lubbock's "Hundred Books."

Five more of the plays in his translations are in Henry Morley's "Universal Library," Volume 58, and "Hecuba," with seven others of his renderings, are in Volume 61.

His other writings included Ode to John Cleaver, M. A. student of Christ Church, 1763. "Equality of Mankind, a Poem," 1765. For these poems see "Collection of Poetry," by Pearch (Vol. 4).

Poems revised, edited, 1804, containing a portrait of Wodhull painted by Gardiner in 1801, and engraved by E. Harding. It is reproduced in Quaritch's "Collectors." Two of his poems are in the "Poetic Register" for 1806-7 (pp. 241-4, 481-3).

He suppressed his "Ode to Criticism" which he wrote when very young, in satire of some peculiarities in Thomas Warton's poems; but Warton inserted it in "The Oxford Sausage" (1814, pp. 131-8).

Michael Wodhull also assisted in the fourth edition of Harwood's "View of the Classics" (1790), and Dibdin's "Introduction to the Classics" (3rd, edition).

He was a frequent contributor to the "Gentlemen's Magazine,"

usually signing himself "L. L.," the final letters of his name. He figures in the "Bibliomania" as Orlando (1876, pp. 575-7).

His library shelves contained about four thousand volumes, many of them first editions, numbers of them were bound by Roger Payne in Wodhull's "favorite Russia leather" with his arms on the cover.

"He not only bought but read his books."

In his "History of Northampton," Baker gives the following concerning Thenford Manor.

"In the hall of Thenford is a portrait of Charles I. by Vandyck. In the dining room a landscape by Zucharelli. In the South library is a whole length portrait of the late Mrs. Woodhull by Zoffani. A Queen Henrietta Maria, by Vandyck, a Venetian Nobleman, by Titian, Venus, from Titian, Ruben's wife, from Rubens, Vandyck's wives as the three Graces, by Vandyck.

"The North and South libraries are rich in ancient lore. In every volume, is the autograph of the collector, the price, date when, and the person from whom purchased."

Alexander Chalmers wrote of Michael Wodhull: "He never entered public life his chief occupation being that of a student and a collector of rare books and manuscripts.

"With the large fortune left him by his father he beautified and improved the estate. His town house was in Berkley Square, London.

"As a son, a husband, a friend, a master, few could excel him, and his charities which were numerous, were known only to those benefited.

"His practice even when infirm, was to attend service in his parish church, to read or procure some friend to read, sermons and prayers to his family and domestics every Sunday evening."

Michael Wodhull died November 10, 1816, aged seventy-seven years. By his will dated August 21, 1815, he devised Thenford and his other estates to his deceased wife's sister, Mrs. Mary Ingram, who died in 1824.

Thenford and the other estates were left by this lady to her nephew, Samuel Amy Severne, Esq. In 1886, Thenford was rented to the Graysbrooks.

The rare and valuable library collected by Michael Wodhull, Esq., was sold at auction by Mr. J. E. Severne on January 11, 15, 20, 1886. The books being dispersed among various London dealers.

The total amount of the sale was £11,972 14s. 16d. The Library of Congress in Washington, D. C., is in possession of two copies of the catalogue with the prices at which the books sold.

References to the De Wahull, Wahull or Wodhull Family in England.

A Calendar of Some Bedfordshire Wills, Collected by F. A. Blaydes. Printed by C. F. Timaeus, Bedford. MDCCCXCIII., p. 43.

A Topographical and Historical Description of the County of Northampton. The Residences of the Nobility, Gentry and so forth. By John Britton, Esq., and Mr. E. W. Brayley, pp. 85 and 86.

Arms of Oxford, Bedford and Lincoln Families, Harleian Manuscript No. 1097. In British Museum.

Banks Baronage In Fee, Vol. I., p. 447.

Baronetage of England, Kimber & Johnson, Vol. II., pp. 535-537.

Baronia Anglica Concentrata, by Sir T. C. Banks, Bart., N. S., London, MDCCCXLIV., Vol. I., pp. 28, 33 and 189; Vol. II., pp. 447-448.

Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, by Frederick Augustus Blaydes, Bedford, (1889). F. Hockliffe, 88 High St., pp. 20, 68 and 265.

Bedfordshire Notes and Queries, by F. A. Blaydes. Published by Arthur Ransom, MDCCCLXXXVI., Vol. I., pp. 34, 65, 106, 111, 122, and 330. Vol. II., pp. 68, 70, 116, 212, 262 and 350.

Bibliographa Topographica Britannica, Vol. IV., p. 46.

Bibliography Topography of Britain, No. 44, p. 15.

Biographical Dictionary, by Alexander Chalmers, F. S. A., London, 1817. Vol. 32, pp. 228-230.

Biographical Dictionary, by Rose, London, 1848. Vol. 12, p. 520.

Book of Dignities, (The Peerage of England,) by Joseph Hayden. London, 1851. Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, p. 564.

Britannia, by William Camden, London, MDCCLXXII. Vol. I., p. 313.

British Baronetage, by William Playfair, Esq. Published by Thomas Reynolds and Harvey Grace, London, 1811, pp. 755-757.

Chartulary of St. John of Pontefract, edited by Richard Holmes, 1899. Pub. by The Yorkshire Archæological Society, Record Series, Vol. XXV., Vol. I., p. 136.

Chronicle of Dunstaple Priory.

Collections Historical for Bedfordshire. (Contains a view of Odell Castle), by Thomas Fisher, 1812. Part I.

Collins' Baronies, London, MDCCXXXIV., p. 327.

Colonial Gentry, by Burke, Vol. I.

Dictionnaire de la Noblesse, by Des Bois, pp. 343 and 444.

Dictionary of Biographical Reference (Letter W.), by Lawrence B. Phillips, F. R. A. S., London, 1889.

Dictionary of National Biography (Letter W.), edited by Sydney Lee. Published in London, 1900, by Smith, Elder & Co.

Domesday Book, The portion Relating to Northamptonshire. Extended and Translated. By Stuart A. Moore, London. MDCCCLXIII. For XXXIX, Walterius Flanderensis, otherwise known as Walter de Wahulle, see p. 219; for list of land owners, p. 227; for his holdings in County Bedfordshire, p. 32. For list of land owners and holdings in County of Northamptonshire, see pp. 32 and 229.

Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited and Extinct Peerages, New Edition. London, 1883 (for Wahul Barons De Wahul. By Writ of Summons dated 26 January, 1297). By Burke. pp. 85, 86, 562 and 563.

English Cyclopedia Biography (Letter W.), 4th, Vol.

Fairbairns Crests, revised by Arthur Charles Fox-Davies. Edinburgh, 1892. Vol. I., p. 484. Vol. II., plate 63 (coronet plate 17 cr. 9). Crest 12, Woodhulls of Bedford, Northampton and Cheshire. Plate 2, Crest 10, Woodhulls of Essex.

Genealogia Bedfordiensis, 1538-1700, by F. A. Blaydes. Chiswick Press, London, 1890. pp. 86, 161 and 369.

Harleian Manuscript No. 890, entitled "Visitation of Northampton and Huntingtown, 1566." (In British Museum.) p. 14.

Harleian Manuscript No. 1138, entitled "Visitation of Northamptonshire, 1566." (In British Museum.)

Harleian Manuscript No. 1171, entitled "Visitation of Northamptonshire in 1556." (In British Museum.) p. 35.

Harleian Manuscript No. 1184, entitled "Visitation of Northampton, 1619." (In British Museum.) pp. 99 and 100.

Harleian Manuscript No. 1187, entitled "Visitation of Northampton in 1618." (In British Museum.) p. 27.

Harleian Manuscript No. 1188, entitled "Visitation Northampton in 1619." (In British Museum.) p. 28.

Harleian Manuscript No. 1541. p. 55.

Harleian Manuscript No. 1553, entitled "Visitation of Northampton 1566-1619." (In British Museum.) p. 8.

Harleian Manuscript, entitled "Visitation of Bedfordshire in 1582." (In British Museum.) p. 57.

Harleian Manuscript No. 4031. pp. 97 and 100.

Harleian Manuscript No. 6066. (Wodhull Pedigree.) In British Museum. p. 47.

Harleian Manuscript No. 6148. (Miscellaneous Pedigrees.) In British Museum. pp. 81 and 97.

Harleian Society, Vol. 198, p. 266.

History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire, by John Bridges, Esq., Oxford, M.DCC.XCI., Vol. I. Introduction pp. 7, 96, 159, 165, 204, 206, 223, 252, 260, 265, 366, 368, 391, 441, 461, 553 and 554. Vol. II., pp. 108, 110, 117, 121, 331 and 587.

History of Banbury, by Alfred Beesley. Printed by Nichols & Son, Parliament St., London (1841). pp. 161, 199, 230, 258 and 420.

History of The Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland, by John Burke, Esq., 1836. Vol. I., p. 74.

History and Antiquities of the County of Northampton, by George Baker. Published by John Bowyer Rodwell & Son, Parliament St., London, 1822-1830. Vol. I., pp. 61, 163, 232, 246, 249, 251, 252, 348, 409, 541, 611, 612, 619, 640, 664, 665 (711 and 712 for pedigree), 713, 714, 716, 717, 725, 726, 739 and 745. Vol. II. A fine steel engraving of Thenford Manor will be found at the end of this volume.

Introduction to Domesday Book, by Sir Henry Ellis, K. H., F. R. S. Printed by Command of His Majesty King William IV. 1833. p. 420.

Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, by Bernard Burke, Esq. Colburn and Co., Publishers, London. Great Marlborough Street. MDCCCLII. Vol. I., p. 213.

London Times, Wednesday, June 15, 1892. "The De Wahull Peerage."

Magna Britannia. Lysons, 1806. Vol. I., pp. 35, 121 and 122.

Magna Charta Barons and Their Descendants. Charles H. Browning, Philadelphia, 1898. (Pedigree LV.)

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica. Edited by Joseph Jackson Howard, LL. D. Mitchell & Hughes, 1886. 140 Wardour St. W.

Monasticon Anglicanum (temp. James II.). Second Series, Vol. I., pp. 45-49, 69-71, 73-75, 77-80. By Sir William Dugdale, London. J. Bohn, 1846.

Names and Arms of Knights of Bedfordshire, by Sir Francis Palgrave.

Natural History Northamptonshire, with a Transcript of Domesday Book, so far as concerns Northampton, by John Morton, M. A., London, 1712. pp. 2, 31, 32 and 33.

Norman Conquest, by Freeman, 1869. Vol. III., p. 312.

Northamptonshire, by Bridges. Edited by Rev. Peter Whalley. Vol. I., p. 198.

Northamptonshire Notes and Queries, edited by Rev. W. D. Sweeting, M. A., Northampton, 1888. Vol. II., pp. 60-66.

Patronymica Britannica, a Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom, by Mark Antony Lower, London. John Russell Smith, 1860. p. 243.

Red Book of The Exchecquer, edited by Hubert Hall, F. S. A., of the Public Record Office. London, 1896. Part I., pp. 34, 36 and 90.

Seats of Nobility in Northamptonshire, by John Britton. p. 85.

Some Feudal Coats-of-Arms and Pedigrees, by Joseph Foster, Hon. M. A., Oxon. Published by James Parker & Co., Oxford and London, 1902. pp. 199 and 208.

Summons of the Nobility to The Councils. (Extracted from Publick Records.) By Sir William Dugdale, Kt. London, MDCLXXXV. pp. 6, 16 and 19.

The Chronicle of England, Scotlande and Irelande Faithfully gathered and set forth (temp. Elizabeth), by Raphaell Holinshed, London. Imprinted for I. Harrison, 1577.

The Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England, by T. C. Banks, Esq. London, 1807. Vol. I. (p. XIII. of Preface), pp. 436, 437, 438 and 439.

The General Armory, by Sir Bernard Burke. (London, 1878.) pp. 191, 1126 and 1127.

The Harleian Society, edited by F. A. Blaydes. London, 1884. pp. 67-69.

The History and Antiquities of the Hundred of Willey, in the County of Bedford, by William Marsh Harvey. Printed in London by Nichols & Sons, 25 Parliament St.

The History of Northamptonshire, by John Bridges, Esquire, Oxford, MDCCXCI. Vol. I. (Manor of Great Wodall in Bedfordshire.) pp. 7, 17, 96, 159, 160, 166, 204-206, 217, 267, 269, 367 and 368. Vol. II., pp. 108, 119 and 524.

The History of the Worthies of England, by Thomas Fuller, D. D. Edited by P. A. Nuttall, LL. D., London, MDCCCXL. Vol. II., pp. 116, 824 and 1315.

The Norman People and Their Existing Descendants in the British Dominions and the United States of America. Published by Henry S. King & Co., 65 Cornwall and 12 Paternoster Row. London, 1874. pp. 145-244, 245, 347, 348, 444.

Topographical and Historical Description of the County of Northampton, by John Britton and E. W. Brayley, London. pp. 21, 85 and 86.

(The Residences of the Nobility and Gentry.)

Visitations of Bedfordshire Annis Domini 1566, 1582 and 1634. Edited by Frederic Augustus Blaydes. Harleian Society, London, 1884. Vol. XIX., pp. 61, 67, 68 and 69. (p. 67 for "all the Coates belonging to the families in the pedigrees of the Chetwodes and Wahull als Woodhull.")

Visitation of Buckinghamshire (Harleian MS. 5867), by William Harvey. Edited by Walter C. Metcalfe, F. S. A. p. 122.

Visitation of Cheshire in the year 1580. Edited by John Paul Rylands, F. S. A. London, 1882. pp. 60, 62 and 226.

Visitations of Essex. Publication of The Harleian Society. London, 1879. Part I., pp. 34, 79, 365 and 366.

Visitations of Northamptonshire, made in 1564 and 1618 and 1619, with Northampton Pedigrees from various Harleian MSS. Edited by Walter C. Metcalfe, F. S. A. London, 1887. Published by Mitchell & Hughes, 140 Wardour St. W. pp. 8, 50, 56, 63, 146, 159, 172 and 200.

Visitation of Oxfordshire made in the year 1634. pp. 198, 266 and 267.

Woodhull Genealogy

PART SECOND

The Woodhull Family in America

A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF
RICHARD WODHULL I., OF BROOKHAVEN, LONG ISLAND

1620–1904

Also, a Genealogical Appendix containing Notes of Allied Families and Biographical Sketches of Members of the Woodhull Family

INTRODUCTION TO PART SECOND.

To make the plan of our work clear, a few words of explanation are in order.

Part Second, The Woodhull Family in America, contains the Genealogical Tables, prefaced by a Biographical Sketch of Richard Wodhull I., the founder of the family in America.

The Genealogy proper, running in chronological order, according to generations, is followed by a Genealogical Appendix containing many valuable Notes regarding allied families, after which follows the Biographical Sketches in chronological order without regard to generations. An extensive reference list and the index to the Genealogical Tables finish Part Second.

Attention is called, first, to the words "Canadian Line," appended to many of the genealogical tables; all the descendants of Benjamin Woodhull and Patience Terry, of Long Island, who removed to Canada in early colonial days, are thus designated.

Second, the authors of this Genealogy must state in self defense, that in several instances dates were sent in for the same people, differing from a few days to more than two years, and nothwithstanding many months of careful labor, errors and discrepancies doubtless occur, which fact is deeply regretted, but seems impossible of rectification.

It will be noticed that each descendant of Richard Wodhull I., of the name of Richard (who was an eldest son), is designated thus: II., III., etc., throughout the entire Genealogy.

Also, those who in Colonial times filled the then important positions of Justice of the Peace, or Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, have been given the title of Hon.

As many of our subscribers are aware, John Francis Woodhull, Ph. D., of Columbia University, has in course of preparation an interesting "Woodhull Directory," which it is his hope and intention, at some future time to publish, his purpose being to re-issue, at intervals of from three to five years, a small, inexpensive Pamphlet containing births, marriages, deaths, addresses and occupations of members of the Woodhull family.

With this in view, it has not been thought necessary or advisable to add addresses, owing to the costly nature of the work, and the limited number of subscribers, the numerous Notes and Biographies having been deemed of greater interest.

A word of explanation is necessary regarding references to "Genealogy." Each of the Wodhull and Woodhull name, male and female, will be marked numerically, thus 1, 2, 3, 4, etc., etc.

The number will accompany the name when marriage brings a separate genealogical table.

The numeration in each generation, of those who married, will be according to the precedence of birth date.

In passing from the paternal genealogical table to that of a married son or daughter indicated thus "of whom later," find the number and the generation.

Family Notes and Biographical Sketches are indexed in the "Genealogical Appendix," and will be readily found.

Attention is finally called to the blank pages at the end of the Genealogy, and those who are interested in the future history of the family are urged to keep careful records of all births, marriages and deaths, which will prove of inestimable value to some future historian of the Woodhull family.

RICHARD WODHULL HOMESTEAD

At Setauket, Long Island.

The rear portion of the house is supposed to have been built in 1655.

PART SECOND.

THE WOODHULL FAMILY IN AMERICA.

The Woodhulls in America are the descendants of Richard Wodhull I., who was born, probably, at Thenford, Northamptonshire, England, September 13, 1620.

(See Benjamin F. Thompson's "History of Long Island," also "American Ancestry," and many other references.)

The date of Richard Wodhull's marriage, and his wife Deborah's surname are uncertain. The tombstones of Richard Wodhull I., and Richard Wodhull II., with those of their wives, were ruthlessly destroyed during the Revolutionary War. The original Family Bible is also missing, the oldest obtainable, being that of Richard IV., who was born in the year 1712.

It is strongly believed by some that Richard Wodhull I., married Deborah Crewe. According to Dr. Samuel Johnson, first President King's College, in a letter to his son in the year 1757, Richard Wodhull II., was "cousin german by his mother, to Lord Crewe, father of the Bishop of Durham, whose niece was mother to the present Earl of Walgrave or Waldgrave."

This seems for several reasons highly possible, but so far, it has been impossible to secure access to the private pedigrees of the Crewe family.

The Crewe motto "Sequor nec Inferior" was adopted by the Woodhull family and, as will be seen further on, the families of Crewe and Wodhull were intimately associated as friends and kinsmen.

(See Beardsley's "Life and Letters of Dr. Samuel Johnson, First President of King's College.")

The exact date of Richard Wodhull's arrival in this country is uncertain, but it was prior to April 29th, 1648, as on that date he witnessed a deed at Easthampton, Long Island.

(See Thompson's "History of Long Island," Vol. I., p. 294.)

The name of Richard Wodhull appears among the early settlers of the town of Jamaica, but he is said to have had a distaste for the policy of the Dutch Government, and hence removed to another part of the Island. He finally settled permanently at Setauket Harbor, then called Cromwell Bay, or Ashford, in the year 1656.

Mr. Richard Lawrence Woodhull (at present occupying the old family homestead at Setauket) has in his possession a Patent from Sir Edmund Andros, Colonial Governor of the Province of New York, the date of which is September 29, 1677, but in the Town Records

there is an Indian deed for the land which antedates this by almost two years, the date of which is November 9, 1675.

All the family records state that he settled at Setauket, or Brookhaven in either 1655 or '56.

Benjamin F. Thompson, the celebrated historian of Long Island, was a grandson of Mary, daughter of Richard Wodhull III., who married Jonathan Thompson, of Setauket, Long Island.

In 1675, some accounts state earlier, Richard Wodhull I., purchased from the Indians 10,800 acres of land in Brookhaven, of which a portion of this original estate is still in the possession of one of his descendants in the eighth generation, the Homestead never having been occupied by any other family.

The following copy of the Indian Deed and the Release, are taken verbatim from Thompson's "Long Island."

Says Thompson:—

"This instrument is not only a very curious document, but is otherwise of sufficient importance to be preserved in the history of the town." It is in the words following:—

"KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that I, Gie of Setauket, Sachem, now living in Setauket, in the east riding of Yorkshire, with all my associates that have been the native proprietors of all the lands of Setauket, doth fully and absolutely ratify and confirm unto the patentees and their associates of Brookhaven, else Setauket, all those parcels of land that have been bought of any of us or our ancestors, that is to say, from the west line that runs from Stoney Brook to the North Sea, and south to the middle of the island, and so to extend to the Wading River or Red Brook, and to the middle of the island south, and so to the North Sea or Sound. I say, I Gie doth for myself and my associates, or any that have anything to do with any part or parcel of land within the line above mentioned, of all that the inhabitants have purchased, doth for ourselves, our heirs and assigns, ratify and confirm unto the inhabitants of Setauket, to them, their heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, with all the uplands, meadows, timber trees, with all harbors, creeks, ponds and fishing, fowling, hunting, with all and singular privileges, appurtenances, profits, that any way do or shall belong unto the said tract of land above mentioned, to have and to hold.

And what part or parcels of land that is within the aforesaid bounds, that is to say, from the west line of Stoney Brook to the east line of Wading River, and from thence to the middle of the island south, and to the Sound north, that is yet unpurchased, I Gie, Setauket Sachem, myself and my co-partners and associates, doth fully give unto Mr. Richard Wodhull whatsoever uplands or meadows that we apprehend is unbought by the inhabitants of Setauket, I say for some causes and considerations us moving, doth fully and absolutely give unto Mr. Richard Wodhull, sen., all the uplands and meadows, timber trees, with all and singular privileges and appurtenances,

profits Whatsoever, from us, our heirs, or any that shall come after us, to him the said Richard Wodhull, to whom he shall dispose it, to him, them, and their heirs forever, to have and to hold without let or molestation, and to the full and absolute confirmation of all the above said premises, and every part of them, we do hereunto set our hands and seals, this 9th day of November 1675.

"GIE SACHEM, [L.S.]
"MARTUSE, [L.S.]
"JOHN MAHUE, [L.S.]
"MASSECARGE, [L.S.]
"OCHEDOUSE. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of us,

"ROBERT PHILLIPSON,
"RICHARD MANN."

Mr. Wodhull, in a few days thereafter, released to the inhabitants of Brookhaven the interest acquired by the said purchase.

THE WODHULL RELEASE.

"To all Christian people whom this may concern. Know Ye, That I Richard Wodhull, living in Brookhaven, else Setauket, in the east riding of Yorkshire, for some valuable causes and considerations, doth assign, freely give, and make over to the inhabitants of Brookhaven, all my right and interest that is given me by Setauket Indians that is to say, both lands and meadows, timber trees, or whatsoever is expressed in the above said confirmation and bill of Gie. I, say I, Richard Wodhull, for myself, my heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, have freely given and make over all that right and title given to me by the Indians, to the inhabitants of Brookhaven, else Setauket, to them, their heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, to have and to hold, and to the true confirmation of the same, I do hereunto set my hand this 23rd, of November, 1675.

"RICHARD WODHULL. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, and delivered
in the presence of us,

"ROBERT PHILLIPSON,
"RICHARD HOWELL."

Brookhaven township in Suffolk County was the largest on Long Island, being more than three times the size of Kings County. On account of this it was divided into different settlements, though presumably not until a much later date.

On the North are Stony Brook, Drowned Meadow, or Port Jefferson, Old Man's or Mount Sinai, Miller's Place, Rocky Point or Wading River, the last being partly in the town of Riverhead.

On the South side are Mastic or Moriches, Poosepatuck, Fireplace, Bellport and Patchogue, while West are New Village, Coram, Middletown and St. George's Manor.

In by-gone days Setauket, the original settlement was the largest village in that section. Descendants of Richard Wodhull I., have lived in all, or most of the above-mentioned places.

According to B. F. Thompson and Robert Bayles, Richard Wodhull I., became proprietor in two patents of Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York; that of Governor Richard Nicoll's in 1666, and that of Governor Thomas Dongan in 1686.

"In the early period of colonial history, he was associated with all the more important transactions of that section of the country."

(See References to Long Island in Index.)

His knowledge of surveying would alone, in those primitive days, have made him a man of great value, but beyond this he helped make the moral and religious sentiment and carry out the law.

In 1663 he represented Setauket at the General Court of Hartford, Connecticut, against the usurpation of the Dutch. In 1666 he was one of his Majesty's Justices of the Honorable Court of Assize.

In 1673 he became Deputy to the Dutch Commissioners in New York, and was by them commissioned a Magistrate for Brookhaven.

According to tradition, he was a Colonial Captain in the King's Troops in the year 1685, but in the list of Documents in the office of the Secretary of State of New York, relating to Smithtown, Long Island, Vol. XXXIII., Page 96, is the following, viz.:—"March 13, 1685, Richard Wodhull Jr. Captain."

"In the year 1687, Lord Crewe of Steane or Stene, a cousin of Richard Wodhull's is supposed to have sent him the Wodhull Coat-of-Arms, a rare and remarkable painting, now in the possession of Richard Lawrence Woodhull, of Setauket, Long Island, a lineal descendant in the seventh generation."

This Achievement of eighteen quarterings shows the coat of arms of all the heiresses who married in the Wodhull family, from the time of Nicholas, Baron de Wahull. (See Frontispiece for Wodhull Achievement.)

This heraldic painting said to be "one of the most valuable historic relics in this country," was fast fading under the touch of time but was fully restored in 1865.

The following is a literal copy of the original letter from Lord Crewe to his kinsman, Richard Wodhull, and is likewise in possession of Richard Lawrence Woodhull, of Setauket.

"Sr. I was heartily glad to find by yr letter, that it hath pleased God to blesse and prosper your family, and that you received the small present I sent you some time since wh I thought had been lost. For our country news, take this account. My father departed this life Dec. 12, 1679, and as he lived well, soe he had greate joye at his death, with a Longing to leave this world. I have six children, but noe sonne, it

Fac-simile of the Crewe Letter.

Sr

I was heartily glad to find by yr letter, that
it hath pleased God to blesse and prosper your
family, and that you received the small pre-
sent I sent you sometime (have) wch I thought had
beene lost. For our Country newes take this
[illegible]ount, it [illegible] My Fa[illegible] [illegible]ated [illegible] life
[illegible] 12 1679, and [illegible] lived a[illegible], for
[illegible] had greate joy [illegible] death, with a
[illegible]ging to leave the world. I have six chil-
dren but noe sonne [illegible] pleased God
to take him in ye 15th [illegible] of his age a
man growne and very hope[illegible] [illegible] Gods will bee
done. My Brother [illegible] hath left one
sonne who stands [illegible] to ye Bishop of
Durresme and my selfe, [illegible] Sheriford [?]
Cosen Wadhull Lives very well, is a Justice
of peace and very well beloved, the ~~three~~
three brothers Live all together, with the
greatest kindnesse that can bee. My uncle
Sal dyed last yeare & is buryed at Hinton,
my uncle Thomas a yeare before, my uncle
Nathaniel is still living. I have enclosed the papers
you desire [illegible]
[illegible] service to all my Cosens I rest
Sept. ye 1680 Yr loving friend & kinsman Crewe

To my Loving Kinsman
Richard Wadhull Esq.

having pleased God to take him in ye 15th yeare of his age, a man growne and very hopefull, God's will be done. My Brother Walgrave hath left one sonne, who stands heire both to ye Bishop of Duresme and myselfe, for Thenford. Ye cozen Wodhull lives very well beloved, the three brothers live all together, with the greatest kindnesse that can bee. My uncle Sal dyed last yeare and is buried at Hinton. my uncle Thomas a yeare before. my uncle Nathaniel is still living. I have enclosed the papers you desire. My service to all my Cozens. I rest yr loving friend and kinsman."

"CREWE.

(Superscribed) "Ffor my loving Kinsman, Richard Wodhull, Esq.

"STEANE, Sep. 5, 1687."

(See Fac-simile of Crewe Letter.)

Baron Crewe of Steane married Dorothy, daughter of Sir William Foster of Bamborough Castle, Northumberland, Knight. It appears from the "Monumenta Anglicana," a collection of English epitaphs, by Le Neve, that her death occurred, October 16th, 1715.

"My uncle Sal" referred to in the above letter meant Salathiel Crewe. "Here lyeth the body of Salathiel Crewe Esq. the 4th son of Sir Thomas Crewe, late of Steane, in this County, Knt. who died ye 18th of April in the year of our Lord 1686, A-E 73."

(See "Monumenta Anglicana," Vol. 3, Page 161.)

His tomb is in Hinton Church, Northamptonshire, England.

The enclosure, or "the papers you desire," mentioned in the letter were, it seems highly probable, papers relating to the ancient lineage of the Wodhull family.

In 1846 there was in existence, according to the late Silas Lewis Condict, M. D., of New York City, a "Wodhull Genealogy," bearing the marks of great antiquity both in the appearance of the paper and the style of writing.

This was loaned to Dr. Condict, by Joseph Howland Woodhull, son of Ezra Conkling Woodhull. Mr. Joseph H. Woodhull died unmarried at Havana, Cuba, in 1850, and his sister Elizabeth Woodhull, died recently in Norwich, Connecticut, being the last of her line.

Fortunately, Dr. Condict made a very careful copy of the paper, the title of which runs as follows:—

"The Originall of the family of the Wodhulls from ye Conquest."

The final statement of said paper reads thus, "Lawrence Wodhull had issue Lawrence who died without issue and Richard Wodhull. Richard Wodhull had issue Richard and Nathaniel Wodhull, now living in America, on Long Island at Brookhaven."

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Jj., for copy of "The Originall of the family of the Wodhulls from ye Conquest.")

Many years ago the Rev. John McDowell, D. D., of Philadelphia, writing of the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., said, "He was descended

from a long line of illustrious ancestors. I have seen in the family Bible, a list of his ancestors from William the Conqueror."

(See also "American Ancestry," Vol. VII., page 156.)

There are two interesting old volumes among the family treasures contained in the Woodhull homestead at Setauket. The first:

"Laws of New York from the year 1691, to 1773, inclusive."

Published according to an Act of the General Assembly. New York. Printed by Hugh Gaine, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty in the Province of New York. M.DCCLXXLV.

The first Assembly held in the third year of the Reign of King William and Queen Mary. Begun the 9th of April, 1691.

The second book is:

"Acts of Assembly passed in the Province of New York from 1691 to 1725."

Printed and sold by William Bradford, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty for the Province of New York.

The title page of each book contains a Crown, the Lion and Unicorn, also the motto of England.

In a family paper, once the property of Sarah Woodhull Arms, a granddaughter of the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., among other statements, most of which seem well authenticated, is the following interesting, traditional item:—

"On coming to the Throne in June 1830 William 4th offered to restore the Title of Baron Wahull to the 'next of kin' in America and a Seat in the House of Lords."

In connection with this it may be remembered that Michael Wodhull, Esq., the last of his line in England, who died in 1816, having lost his wife, and being without an heir, willed his fine estate and magnificent library to his deceased wife's sister.

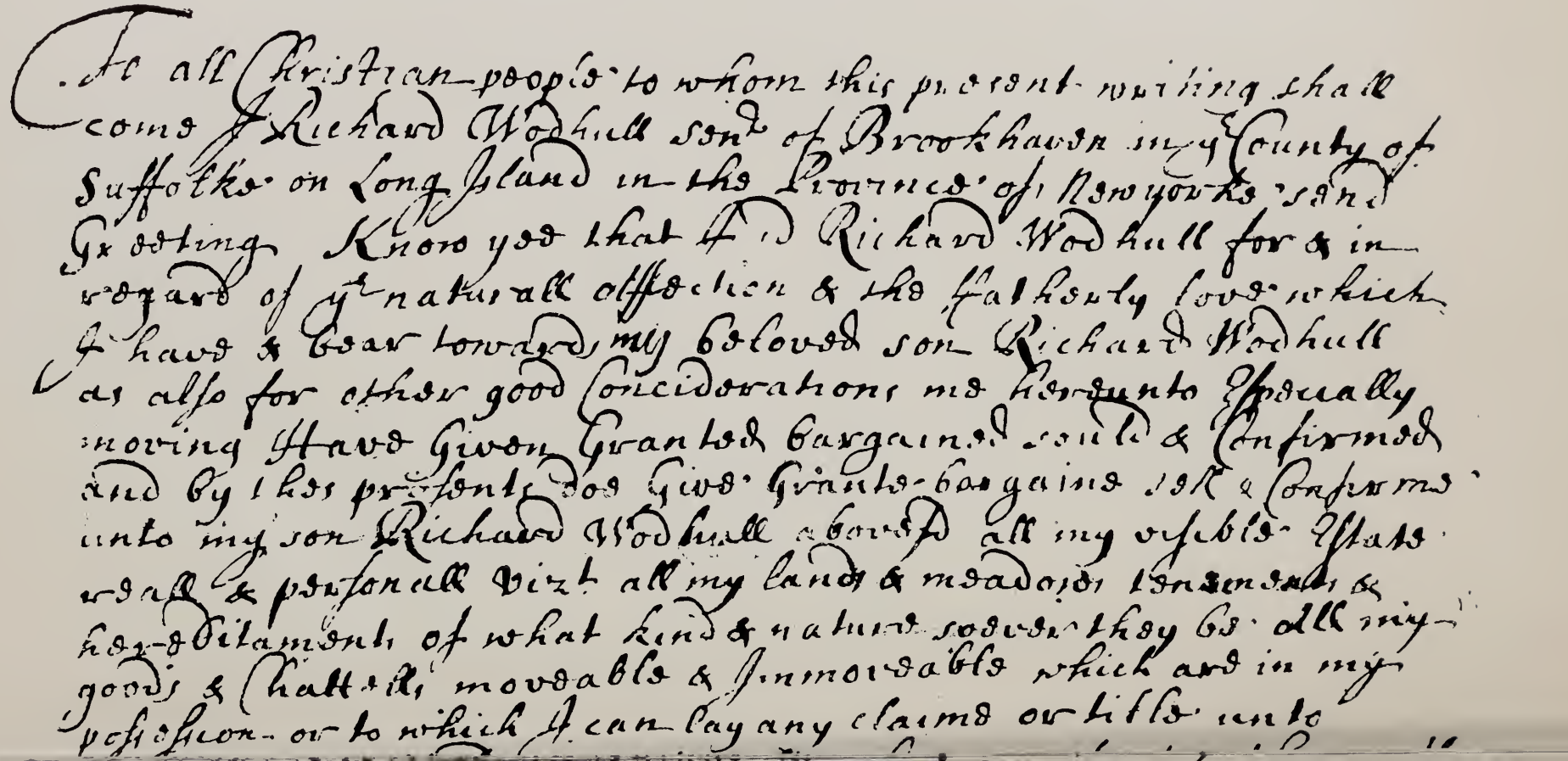
In an address presented at a Family Reunion June 23rd, 1900, the late Rev. John Alpheus Woodhull said, "The Woodhull race (almost a thousand years old) has outlasted one-half of the Nations of the world. It is more than twice as old as the discovery of America by Columbus, and goes back across more than one-half the time since the Christian Era. Our Flemish Ancestor was born more than five hundred years before Shakespeare, and our American Ancestor was born one hundred and fifty-six years before this free republic."

In early colonial history the name of Odell, as well as Wodhull frequently appears. After a close study of the subject there seems little doubt but that the Wodhulls and Odells can claim the same line of descent from Walter Flanderensis the first Baron de Wahull.

Richard Wodhull I., is frequently mentioned in Public Records as Richard Odell, but signatures to deeds and other papers seem invariably to have been written Richard Wodhull. The records of Richard Odell of Southampton, Long Island, are not to be confused with those of Richard Wodhull of Brookhaven or Setauket, Long Island.

The Odell and Wodhull families in America are entirely separate and distinct, although either might have reason to be proud to claim kinship with the other.

Fac-simile of the Wodhull Deed.



benefits profits & priveledge thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to ye use & behoose of the sd R. Wodhull his Heires Executors Administrators or Assignes and hereby give quiet & peaceable possession of the premises and warrant the same against any laying any claime thereunto And I doe hereby disannull & make voyd any former gifts Testaments or wills by me made Ratifying & confirming this contract & deed to stand & be in full force power & vertue to all Intent Construction and purposes In Testimony whereof I doe hereunto set my hand & seale this first day of Aprill Anno Dom 1691

Signed sealed & delivered in Presence of

Thomas Helme

John Howell Jun

Richard Wodhull

In looking up English references, time will be lost in searching for the Woodhull name, for, except in rare instances, the name is written Odell, de Wahull, or de Wahulle and Wodhull.

Benjamin Thompson, in his "History of Long Island," says, "The name was originally written Wodhull and continued to be so spelled for many years after the arrival of the family."

The additional letter is supposed to have been added, changing the name from Wodhull to Woodhull, in the fourth generation.

In accordance with this, the compilers of this Genealogy have used the latter spelling after the third generation.

The Deed, or "Bill of Sale," which follows this sketch is a facsimile of the original document, and as such, will doubtless prove of interest to all the descendants of Richard Wodhull I.

The exact date of his death is uncertain, it, however, must have been after October, 1690, as the Deed is dated the following year.

During the Revolution a number of the grave stones in the old Presbyterian church-yard at Setauket, were destroyed, among others, those of Richard Wodhull I., and Richard Wodhull II.

To-day, there stands a massive granite stone bearing the following inscription:—

WOODHULL

Sequor nec Inferior

Richard

Born in Thenford, Eng. 1620
Settled in Setauket, Long Island 1656
Died Oct. 17 1690.

Every inch a nobleman

Richard 2nd
Born 1649 Died 1699

A Genuine Son of his Father

The tombs of these men were
Destroyed by the British in 1777

A Reverent son restored in 1901.

The late Rev. John Alpheus Woodhull was the "Reverent Son" who restored the tombstone.

Genealogy

FIRST GENERATION.

1. Richard Wodhull, (I.), (Hon.), 1st generation, born September 13, 1620, was the second son and youngest child of Lawrence Wodhull, Esq., of Thenford, Northamptonshire, England.

He married, presumably before coming to America, Deborah ———.

He died October 17, 1691, at Setauket, Long Island.

(See Biographical Sketch, Page 1, Part Second, Woodhulls' In America.)

Children (Five):

2. I. Richard Wodhull, (II.), (Hon.), 2nd gen., born October 9, 1649, of whom later.

3. II. Nathaniel Wodhull, 2nd gen., born ———, and died unmarried, June 16, 1680.

4. III. Deborah Wodhull, 2nd gen., born in the year 1654, of whom later.

5. IV. Ann Wodhull, 2nd gen., born in the year 1659, of whom later.

6. V. Ruth Wodhull, 2nd gen., born ———, of whom later.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. Richard Wodhull, (II.), (Hon.), 2nd generation, born October 9, 1649, was the eldest son and child of the Hon. Richard Wodhull (I.), and Deborah ———.

He married, August 19, 1680, Temperance, daughter of the Rev. Jonah Fordham, of Southampton, Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note L.)

He died October 18, 1699.

(See Biographical Sketch II.)

Children (Six):

7. I. Richard Wodhull, (III.), (Hon.), 3rd gen., born November 2, 1691, of whom later.

8. II. Nathaniel Wodhull, 3rd gen, born ———, of whom later.

9. III. Josiah Wodhull (I.), 3rd gen., born September 9, 1695, of whom later.

10. IV. John Wodhull, 3rd gen., born (unable to trace).

11. V. Dorothy Wodhull, 3rd gen., born ———, of whom later.

12. VI. Temperance Wodhull, 3rd gen., born in the year 1697, and was unmarried in the year 1717.

4. Deborah Wodhull, 2nd generation, born in the year 1654, was the eldest daughter and third child of Richard and Deborah Wodhull.

She married Captain John Lawrence, son of Thomas Lawrence, Patentee of Newtown, Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note U.)

He died December 17, 1729.

She died January 6, 1742.

Children (Three):

(1.) Thomas Lawrence, married, January 3, 1730, Deborah, daughter of Thomas Woolsey, of Newtown, L. I. They had four children. He died in 1752.

Deborah Lawrence, born October 15, 1730; married Henry Cronk, of Westchester Co., N. Y. They had several children.

Thomas Lawrence, born October 18, 1732; married Elizabeth, daughter of George Hadley. He served with distinction in the Revolutionary War. He died June 16, 1803. They had four children:

Nancy Lawrence, married Matthew Benson. They had no children.

Deborah Lawrence married John D. Noyelle.

Mary Lawrence married John Forshay. They had four children, one of whom was Thomas Forshay.

John Lawrence married Mehitable, daughter of Thaddeus Avery. They had three children:

Elizabeth Lawrence married Benjamin Jansen, of New York City.

Margaret Lawrence married Daniel Lewis, of New York City. They had six children:

Josephine Lewis married Captain Wilson.

Another daughter married Christian C. Bouck, son of Ex-Governor William C. Bouck, of New York.

Thaddeus Avery Lawrence married Helen ———, had a family and was a prominent citizen of Vienna, N. Y.

William Lawrence, born in February, 1776, youngest son of Thomas Lawrence and Elizabeth Hadley, married, August 15, 1795, Thamer, daughter of Gilbert Fisher. He served with the New York Volunteers at Harlem Heights, in the last war with Great Britain. They had six children:

Edward William Lawrence, Horatio Gates Lawrence, Napoleon B. Lawrence, married Sophia, daughter of Thomas Greenleaf, of Illinois, and had three children.

Caroline S. Lawrence married Samuel A. Banks, of New York.

Thamer Ann Lawrence, married Anthony N. Bell, of New York City. She died June 17, 1855. They had one son: Thomas Lawrence married, January 5, 1850, Ellen

A., daughter of William Fenno, of Boston, Mass. He was a member of the bar of New York City.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Lawrence and Deborah Woolsey, married ——— Treempore. They removed to Canada, where they left numerous descendants.

Margaret Lawrence married John Jewell, of Greenbury, Westchester Co., N. Y. They had two children: Elizabeth Lawrence married John Stormes; one of their children was Jacob Stormes, of Tarrytown. John Lawrence, born September 9, 1695; married, December 8, 1720, Patience, daughter of Joseph Sacket, Esq., of Newtown, L. I. She died May 7, 1765. They had eight children:

John Lawrence, born in 1721. He left Newtown and went to New York, and married, in 1759, Catherine, daughter of the Hon. Philip Livingston, of New Jersey. They had no children. He died in 1764, "his body being placed in the family vault of the Right Hon. the Earl of Sterling in Trinity Churchyard, New York City."

Joseph Lawrence married Patience Moore, aunt of the late Bishop Moore, of New York. They had a son Richard Lawrence, who died in early manhood.

Ann Lawrence, sister of Joseph, married Samuel Riker, Esq.

Nathaniel Lawrence, third son of John Lawrence and Patience Sacket, died unmarried in 1761.

Richard Lawrence, fourth son, born in 1725, died in 1781, leaving no children.

William Lawrence married first, Ann Brinckerhoff. They had eight children:

John Lawrence, born in 1753, died in youth.

Deantie Lawrence married Abraham Lent.

Patience Lawrence died in youth.

John Lawrence, born in 1758; married Patience, daughter of Samuel Riker. They had six children:

Madison Samuel Lawrence.

Louisa Lawrence married John Campbell.

Jane Lawrence married Benjamin F. Lee. They had three children: John Lawrence Lee married Margaret Lewis, daughter of Henry B. Livingston, of New York; Frank Lee, and Jane Lee.

Julia Lawrence married first, John P. Smith; second, Wilson G. Hunt.

Patience Lawrence married Timothy G. Churchill. He died in August, 1873. They had several children:

Jane Churchill married Henry Y. Satterlee, of New York City.

John Lawrence Churchill, U. S. A., died in 1868.

(Other children of William Lawrence and Ann Brinckerhoff):

Catharine Lawrence married Cornelius Luyster.

William Lawrence married Margaret Van Horne. They had a son, James Van Horne Lawrence. He married first, Emily, daughter of John Kane; second ——— Smith, daughter of Dr. Gilbert Smith.

Richard Lawrence (seventh son of William Lawrence and Ann Brinckerhoff), born in 1765; married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Lawrence. He died in 1816. She died in 1838. They had six children:

Thomas Lawrence, Jr., married first, Maria Greenoak; second, Catharine Ferris.

William Lawrence died unmarried December 8, 1864.

Peter Manifold Lawrence married Phebe, daughter of Isaac Parish. He died in 1818.

Ann E. Lawrence married Lambert Suydam.

Richard Lawrence married Caroline Noble.

Isaac Lawrence married first, Julia, daughter of Josiah Sturges; second, Amelia Newton.

Isaac Lawrence (eighth son of William Lawrence and Ann Brinckerhoff), born in 1768; married Cornelia, daughter of the Rev. Abraham Beach, D. D., Rector of Trinity Church, New York. They had seven children:

William Beach Lawrence was Chargé d'Affaires to London, 1827-8; and for many years Vice-President of the New York Historical Society.

Cornelia A. Lawrence married, the author, James A. Hillhouse, of New Haven, Conn.

Harriet Lawrence married Dr. John A. Pool, of New Brunswick.

Isaphene C. Lawrence married Dr. Benjamin McVickar.

Julia B. Lawrence married Thomas L. Wells.

Maria E. Lawrence married the Rev. Ingraham Kip, at one time Episcopal Bishop of California. Their son Major Lawrence Kip, married Eva, daughter of ——— Lorillard.

Hannah E. Lawrence married Henry Whitney. She died in 1844.

Thomas Lawrence (sixth son of John Lawrence and Patience Sacket), born in the year 1733; married Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Fish, Esq., of Newtown, Long Island. He died in 1816. They had eight children:

Nathaniel Lawrence, born in the year 1761, was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), and was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War before reaching his majority. He was a man of promi-

nence holding several important positions. He was Attorney General of New York State from 1792-1795. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Judge Berrien. Their daughter, Margaret Lawrence, married Philip P. Lindsley.

Sarah Lawrence married Richard Lawrence, son of William Lawrence.

Thomas Lawrence married Hannah Maria, daughter of the Rev. Nathan Woodhull, of Newtown, Long Island. (See Genealogy, No. **159**.)

Eliza Lawrence married John Wells, a distinguished member of the New York Bar.

Mary Lawrence married Adrian Van Sinderen, a New York merchant. Their daughter, Eliza Van Sinderen, died May 3, 1901, aged ninety-six years.

John T. Lawrence married Eliza, daughter of Simon, and sister of Peter Remsen.

Jane Lawrence died unmarried.

William Lawrence died unmarried.

Jonathan Lawrence (eighth son of John Lawrence and Patience Sacket), born October 4, 1737, was a man of wealth and influence; he was a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775-76-77, and was appointed to the militia of Queens and Suffolk, of which Nathaniel Woodhull was General. He married first, Judith, daughter of Nathaniel Fish. They had one child: Jonathan Lawrence, born June 20, 1767. He married Elizabeth Rogers. They had seven children:

Henry Lawrence, graduated from Columbia College, was for many years a merchant at Manilla, E. I., died unmarried, June 22, 1881.

William Anson Lawrence was a merchant at Canton, China, where he died.

Richard Lawrence, born May 15, 1810, was an eminent New York merchant who possessed rare classical attainments. He married in the year 1842, Josephine, daughter of Joseph Bayley, M. D., of New York City. (Health Officer at Staten Island.) He died February 6, 1881. They had two children:

Joseph Bayley Lawrence, born January 19, 1843; married first, in the year 1868, Mary Townsend Nicoll. She died January 5, 1885. They had two children:

Anna N. Lawrence, born January 22, 1869.

Richard Lawrence, born April 17, 1873. He married second, Elizabeth Woodhull Nicoll, his deceased wife's sister. They had one child: John Bayley Fish Lawrence, born July 28, 1888.

Isabella Lawrence, born July 8, 1845; married, in the year

1870, Henry R. Beekman. They had four children: Josephine L. Beekman, William F. Beekman, Mary E. Beekman, Henry R. Beekman.

Margaret Lawrence married Barzillai Slosson. They had several children.

Adriana Lawrence married W. T. Whittemore. They had four children:

William Lawrence Whittemore, born in 1842; married October 2, 1873, Charlotte Bostwick Hubbell. They had three children:

Elizabeth Lawrence Whittemore married Edward Ascherson, son of Dr. Ascherson, of Berlin, Prussia. They had three children.

(The descendants of Jonathan Lawrence, by his second wife, Ruth Riker, are as follows):

Judith Lawrence, born June 27, 1769; married John Ireland. Their daughter, Margaret Lawrence, married Thomas Lawrance, a wealthy New York merchant (who changed the spelling of his name to distinguish himself from another Thomas Lawrence). They had eight children:

Horatio Ireland Lawrance married Mary, daughter of Samuel B. Romaine.

Louisa Lawrance married Bradish Johnson, a wealthy planter of Louisiana.

Margaret Lawrance married W. E. Wilmerding, an eminent merchant. They had three children:

Edward Lawrance married Julia Schuyler.

John Lawrance married Anne Stanton, of Albany, N. Y.

Cornelia Lawrance married George Wilmerding.

William R. Lawrance married Mary E. Crandall. They had two children.

Francis Cooper Lawrance married Fanny, daughter of Thomas C. Garner, of New York City.

Julia J. Lawrance, married Horace Waldo, Jr., of New York City.

(Other children of Judith Lawrence and John Ireland, are as follows):

John L. Ireland married a daughter of Col. Nicoll Floyd, of Suffolk Co., Long Island. They had several children.

John Ireland married a daughter of Adelia Duane Pell. They had seven children:

Nicholas Ireland.

William Busteed Ireland married Anne Wait. They had two sons:

Andrew Lawrence Ireland, born in 1808.

Louisa Anna Ireland married first, Henry Nicoll. They had three children:

Elizabeth Smith Nicoll married Alexander Hamilton, grandson of General Alexander Hamilton.

Mary Louisa Nicoll married Major Henry Wayne, of the United States Army.

Judith Nicoll married William Blair, Captain in the United States Army.

(Each of these daughters had children.)

Henry Nicoll died in 1829, and in 1831 his widow married John Holly Smith, a Lieutenant in the United States Navy. Their daughter, Emeline B. Smith, married Dr. James Sellers, of Phila., Pa.

Catharine Floyd Smith married Shepherd Knapp, Jr.

John Holly Smith died in 1836, and in 1845 his widow married his brother, Robert Smith. She died the same year.

Margaret Lawrence (second daughter of Jonathan and Ruth Riker), was born January 13, 1771, and died unmarried, December 18, 1851.

Samuel Lawrence (eldest son of the above), married Elizabeth, daughter of John Ireland. Their daughter, Elizabeth Lawrence, married S. Richardson, of New York City.

Jonathan Lawrence, M. D., married Mary Richardson. Their son, Samuel Lawrence, died in July, 1875.

Henrietta Lawrence married Isaac Richardson. They had a daughter, Henrietta Richardson, who married Samuel Lawrence, a member of the New York State Legislature.

Andrew Lawrence (second son of Jonathan Lawrence and Ruth Riker), born July 17, 1775, and died in April, 1806.

Richard M. Lawrence (third son), born January 12, 1778, and died July 4, 1856.

Abraham R. Lawrence (fourth son), born December 18, 1780; was graduated from King's College (now Columbia University) in 1797 and died unmarried August 3, 1863.

Joseph Lawrence (fifth son), born May 5, 1783; married Mary, daughter of John Sacket and Elizabeth Gibbs, of Newtown, Long Island. They had four children:

Andrew Lawrence.

Joseph A. Lawrence married Eliza, daughter of Peter Gorsline, of Newtown, Long Island.

Elizabeth Ann Lawrence married James Moore. They had a daughter Margaret S. Moore.

Mary Ruth Lawrence married Dr. Striker, of Newtown, Long Island.

John L. Lawrence (sixth son), born October 2, 1785, was graduated from King's College (now Columbia Uni-

versity) in 1803. He married Sarah Augusta, daughter of General John Smith, of Suffolk Co., Long Island. They had eleven children:

John Smith Lawrence married Sarah Moran.

Elizabeth Lawrence married Alfred N. Lawrence, of New York City. They had three children:

Woodhull Lawrence.

Hannah Lawrence married Charles E. Sherman.

John L. Lawrence.

Margaret Lawrence married J. W. Walsh, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

William Thomas Lawrence married Sophy Tilley.

Sarah A. Lawrence, unmarried.

Lydia Smith Lawrence.

Charles William Lawrence.

Abraham R. Lawrence married a daughter of Dr. Minor, of New York City.

William Lawrence (seventh son of Jonathan Lawrence and Ruth Riker), born May 7, 1788; married in 1825, Margaret, daughter of Remburtus F. Muller, of Holland.

(Other descendants of John Lawrence and Patience Sacket are as follows):

Colonel Daniel Lawrence (ninth son) married Eve Van Horn, of New York City. She died in 1807. They had seven children:

John Lawrence died unmarried.

Nathaniel Lawrence married Agatha Rapelje.

Daniel Lawrence died unmarried.

Abraham Lawrence.

Catharine Lawrence married Albert Luyster, of Newtown, Long Island.

Anna Lawrence married Thomas Bloodgood.

Mary Lawrence married John Rapelje.

(3.) Nathaniel (third son of John Lawrence and Deborah Wodhull) married, May 23, 1728, Susanna, daughter of Thomas Alsop, of Newtown, Long Island. They had eight children:

Deborah Lawrence, born March 3, 1729.

Elizabeth Lawrence, born January 24, 1730.

Nathaniel Lawrence, born October 18, 1732; married and had children.

James Duncan Lawrence, Master of seventy-four gun ship in the British Navy, died at sea.

Nathaniel Lawrence born in 1763; married his cousin, Catharine, daughter of John Lawrence and Catharine Beekman. They had eight children:

Caroline Lawrence married first, ——— Abeel; second, ——— Gould.

Catharine Lawrence married Captain Gallagher, of the United States Navy.
Elizabeth Lawrence married Charles Clarkson.
Julia Lawrence married Phineas H. Buckley.
Cornelia Lawrence.
Charlotte Lawrence.
John Clarkson Lawrence, U. S. N.
Charles Lawrence, U. S. N.
(Other children of Nathaniel Lawrence and Susanna Alsop):
Richard Lawrence, born April 5, 1725.
Hannah Lawrence, born May 16, 1737.
Mary Lawrence, born June 29, 1739.
Susannah Lawrence, born January 3, 1742.
John Lawrence, born March 25, 1745; married Catharine Beekman, in 1769; had children.
John Lawrence.
Catherine Lawrence, married Nathaniel Lawrence, son of Nathaniel Lawrence.
(See "Lawrence Genealogy.")

5. Ann Wodhull, 2nd generation, born in the year 1659, was the second daughter and fourth child of Richard and Deborah Wodhull.
She married in the year 1683, Daniel Tourneur, of Harlem, N. Y. (See Genealogical Appendix, Note Ll.)

Children (Three):
(1.) Ann Tourneur.
(2.) Woodhull Tourneur, married his cousin, Hannah Lawrence, May 13, 1715, and removed to Rockland Co., New York. They had three children:
Anna Tourneur.
Daniel Tourneur.
James Tourneur married in the year 1752, Sarah Oblenis. They had two children:
Sarah Tourneur, born January 13, 1753.
Woodhull Tourneur, born October 23, 1754.
(3.) Daniel Tourneur.

6. Ruth Wodhull, 2nd generation, born ———, was the third daughter and youngest child of Richard and Deborah Wodhull.
She married, about the year 1678, Samuel Edsall, who came from Reading, Berkshire, England, in July, 1648.

Children (Two):
(1.) Ruth Edsall, married first, John Berrien, of Newtown, Long Island. (One of the descendants of this marriage was the Rev. William Berrien, late Rector of Trinity Church, New York.)

She married second, Samuel Fish. (One of the descendants of this marriage was the Hon. Hamilton Fish, Ex-Governor of New York, and Secretary of State of the United States.)

(2.) Richard Edsall married first, Keziah, daughter of Philip Ketcham, of Newtown, Long Island. (He was the ancestor of the Edsall family of Queens County, New York, by his first wife, also of the families of that name in Orange County, New York, and Sussex County, New Jersey.)

His third wife was Hillegonde, daughter of Captain Jacobus De Key, and Sarah, daughter of Colonel Thomas Willett, of Flushing, Long Island.

THIRD GENERATION.

7. Richard Wodhull, (III.), (Hon.), 3rd generation, born November 2, 1691, was the eldest child of the Hon. Richard Wodhull (II.), and Temperance Fordham.

He married Mary, daughter of John Homan.

She was born in the year 1693, and died December 27, 1768.

He died November 24, 1767.

(See Biographical Sketch III.)

Children (Seven):

13. I. Mary Woodhull, 4th gen., born April 11, 1711, of whom later.

14. II. Richard Woodhull, (IV.), (Hon.), 4th gen., born October 11, 1712, of whom later.

15. III. John Woodhull, (Hon.), 4th gen., born January 15, 1719, of whom later.

16. IV. Nathan Woodhull, (Captain), 4th gen., born July 5, 1720, of whom later.

17. V. Stephen Woodhull, 4th gen., born March 17, 1722, of whom later.

18. VI. Henry Woodhull, 4th gen., born ———, of whom later.

19. VII. Phebe Woodhull, 4th gen., born ———; died unmarried, October 17, 1734.

8. Nathaniel Wodhull, 3rd generation, born ———, was the second son and child of the Hon. Richard Wodhull (II.), and Temperance Fordham.

He married in the year 1716, Sarah, daughter of Richard Smith, (2nd,), of Smithtown, of the "Bull Smith" family, of Long Island.

He died March 9, 1760.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note D.)

Children (Eleven):

20. I. Hannah Woodhull, 4th gen., born February 25, 1718, of whom later.

21. II. Temperance Woodhull, 4th gen., born March 15, 1720, of whom later.

22. III. Nathaniel Woodhull, (General), 4th gen., born December 30, 1722, of whom later.

23. IV. Dorothy Woodhull, 4th gen., born November 29, 1724, of whom later.

24. V. Sarah Woodhull, 4th gen., born February 9, 1726, of whom later.

25. VI. Richard Woodhull, 4th gen., born May 22, 1729, of whom later.

26. VII. Jesse Woodhull, (Colonel), 4th gen., born February 10, 1735, of whom later.

27. VIII. Juliana Woodhull, 4th gen., born April 6, 1737, of whom later.

28. IX. Deborah Woodhull, 4th gen., born March 5, 1738, of whom later.

29. X. Ruth Woodhull, 4th gen., born December 5, 1740, of whom later.

30. XI. Ebenezer Woodhull, (Captain), 4th gen., born February 2, 1742, of whom later.

9. Josiah Wodhull, (I.), 3rd generation, born September 9, 1695, was the third son and child of the Hon. Richard Wodhull (II.), and Temperance Fordham.

He married Clementine, daughter of John Homan.

Children (Nine):

31. I. John Woodhull, 4th gen., born February 24, 1727, of whom later.

32. II. Josiah Woodhull, (II.), 4th gen., born in the year 1733, of whom later.

33. III. Zebulon Woodhull, Sr., 4th gen., born January 2, 1737, of whom later.

34. IV. Benjamin Woodhull, 4th gen., born March 14, 1741, of whom later.

35. V. Clementine Woodhull, 4th gen., born ———, of whom later.

36. VI. Charity Woodhull, 4th gen., born ———, of whom later.

37. VII. Temperance Woodhull, 4th gen., born ———, of whom later.

38. VIII. ——— Woodhull, 4th gen., born ———; married ——— Raynor.

(This daughter of Josiah Wodhull (I.), died before his will was drawn, but mention is made of her daughter, Rena Raynor.)

39. IX. Nancy Woodhull, 4th gen., born ———.

11. Dorothy Woodhull, 3rd generation, born ———, was the eldest daughter and fifth child of the Hon. Richard Wodhull (II.), and Temperance Fordham.

She married William Helme, son of Thomas Helme (who was a resident of Brookhaven, Long Island, from 1675 to 1703).

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note O.)

Children (Three):

(1.) Phineas Helme, married Mary Moffatt, of Blooming Grove, Orange Co., New York. They had seven children:

Anna Helme, married ——— Helm, of New York City.

Temperance Helme, married a New York City merchant.

Emily Helme, married John Granger (a cousin of Francis Granger, Governor of New York).

A third daughter married ——— Smith. They had several children.

Woodhull Helm, born October 30, 1777, (the first to drop the final letter from the family name), married first, Eliza McDonald. They had three children:

George Helm, married Catharine Wolf. They had three children:

Henry Helm. Eliza Helm. John L. Helm.

Eliza Helm, born January 22, 1802; married, March 21, 1821, Selah M. Stevens. They had seven children:

Mary Stevens, born February 26, 1822; married, January 1, 1851, Daniel Gaylord. They had three children:

Sarah Gaylord.

John Gaylord.

Harper Gaylord, born in the year 1858; married Harriet Graff. They had two children:

Alice Gaylord.

Roswell Gaylord, married Blanche Wickham.

Maria A. Stevens, born August 24, 1825; married David Hendry. They had four children:

Mary Frances Hendry, born June 5, 1845; married, February 24, 1867, Gibson De Long. They had six children:

Arthur De Long, born May 10, 1869; married Margery Porter.

Kittie De Long, born April 16, 1872; married, January 1, 1898, Corwin O'Neal. They had two children:

Hazel O'Neal, born November 13, 1898.

Hugh Charles O'Neal, born April 5, 1901.

Charles De Long, born December 17, 1873.

Marjorie De Long, born May 27, 1877; married, August 10, 1899, Emmet Hadley.

Eliza De Long, born June 30, 1881; married, March 10, 1903, Hugh Piper March.

Grace De Long, born July 23, 1883.

Nancy Hendry, married in the year 1873, Nahum F. Parsons. They had four children:
Nahum Parsons, born March 10, 1877; married Harriet Sweesey.
George Parsons, born March 27, 1880.
Hugh G. Parsons, born January 20, 1883.
Charles M. Hendry, married Alice Humphrey.
Eliza Maria Hendry, married, October 20, 1866, Levi B. Nelson. They had seven children:
Levi Davis Nelson, born October 9, 1867; married, December 3, 1890, Kathleen Gray Smith.
Herbert Hendry Nelson, born January 22, 1868, and died April 30, 1870.
Frankie Wood Nelson, born April 3, 1870; married, April 7, 1892, Charles G. Beck. She died April 17, 1896. They had one child:
Charles Nelson Beck, born June 19, 1893.
Edith Maria Nelson, born April 30, 1875; married Lucien Lamar Knight. They had two children:
Frances Walton Knight, born November 18, 1897.
Mary Lamar Knight, born May 27, 1899.
George Nelson, born May 26, 1878.
Charles Nelson, born February 13, 1881, and died November 1, 1881.
Grace Adelaide Nelson, born April 21, 1888.
Chauncey J. Stevens, Sr., born May 10, 1830; married first, September 28, 1859, Mary E. Dingee. They had two children. She died August 21, 1873.
Addie Maria Stevens, born June 17, 1861; married, July 9, 1884, Charles H. Janes, of Montour, Iowa. They had one child:
Charles Raymond Janes, born January 11, 1895.
Raymond H. Stevens, born March 4, 1871; married, August 23, 1900, Jessie Stoel.
Chauncey J. Stevens, Sr., married second, November 25, 1875, Mary Graham. They had three children:
Lucie Stevens, born November 15, 1878.
Chauncey J. Stevens, Jr., born in September, 1886.
William E. Stevens, born in April, 1890.
Anna E. Stevens, born March 24, 1833; married Henry Follett.
Edward J. Stevens, born October 9, 1840, and died May 3, 1851.
Descendants of Woodhull Helm, born October 30, 1777, by his second wife, ——— Stevens. They had three children:
Edward Helm; married Sophia Schuyler.
William Helm, married, and had a son.

Woodhull Helm, married third, June 25, 1816, Lucy Ruggles. She was born April 20, 1791, and died December 8, 1872. They had six children:

Alfred Helm, born July 7, 1817; married, September 20, 1842, Emily Jane Moffatt. She was born July 26, 1820, and died August 25, 1854. They had one child:

Charles Clinton Helm, born April 15, 1846, and died ———.

Ruggles Helm, born July 2, 1820; married, April 12, 1845, Sarah Ann Bass, of Prescott, Canada. She was born in May, 1827, and died in the year 1856. He died in December, 1877. They had two children:

Joseph Church Helm, (Hon.), of Denver, Colorado, born June 30, 1848; married in September, 1881, Marcia Stewart. They had no children.

Lucy J. H. Helm, married Clinton D. Winchell. They had five children:

Lorena Marion Winchell, born January 20, 1869; married, October 30, 1889, William C. Hocking. She died November 27, 1890.

Clinton Helm Winchell, born September 15, 1870, and died December 24, 1878.

Minnie Elizabeth Winchell, born July 29, 1875.

Lucy Alice Winchell, born May 1, 1880.

Joseph Harvey Winchell, born November 1, 1885.

Phineas Helm, born June 6, 1822; married, January 28, 1847, Caroline Moffatt. She was born December 4, 1826. He died November 26, 1887. They had three children:

George Helm, born in December, 1847; married, March 22, 1877, Agnes M. Dodds. She was born August 12, 1852. They had four children:

Edna Helm, born March 10, 1878.

Burton Helm, born April 23, 1880, and died in the year 19—.

Edith Helm, born December 4, 1883.

William Phineas Helm, born March 22, 1886.

Frederick Eugene Helm, born September 28, 1849; married, in the year 1885, Nellie M. Houston.

Harriet Marian Helm, born October 18, 1851, and died October 22, 1852.

William Chester Helm, born November 25, 1853, and died May 17, 1882.

James Bradley Helm, born October 7, 1855.

Lena Caroline Helm, born October 7, 1857, and died December 15, 1858.

Alfred Phineas Helm, born August 12, 1859, and died January 17, 1861.

Caroline Helm, born December 5, 1861; married Plummer F. Bussey, Inspector of Government Surveys.
Dexter Clark Helm, born October 12, 1850, and died ———.
Ernest Clark Helm, M. D., born May 1, 1855; married, March 23, 1887, Elizabeth Hunnicutt. She was born November 24, 1864. They had two children:
Olive Marjorie Helm, born June 28, 1889.
Berwyn Woodhull Helm, born June 15, 1891.
Arthur Clark Helm, M. D., born October 23, 1857; married, August 10, 1886, Nellie McMurdo. She was born February 3, 1855. They had two children:
Harold M. Helm, born May 18, 1888.
Amice M. Helm, born October 31, 1890.
Walter B. Helm, M. D., born October 12, 1859; married, October 26, 1887, Mary Gibson. She was born July 30, 1864. They had two children:
Allan Gibson Helm, born November 8, 1888.
Elizabeth Helm, born January 27, 1892.
Lucy Helm, born June 4, 1826; married, September 21, 1852, James Bradley. She died October 7, 1856.
Clinton Helm, born February 21, 1829; married, November 23, 1852, Hannah Sophia Poyneer. She was born September 21, 1829. They had several children:
Mary Ellen Helm, born October 10, 1853; married E. White.
Lucy Helm, born February 21, 1857; married Allen Ray. They had one child: Lucien Ray.
Clinton Helm.
Eva Helm.
(Other descendants of William Helme and Dorothy Wodhull):

(2.) A son, name unknown, who was a trader between New York City and the West Indies. He was taken prisoner during the Revolution, and died in an English prison.

(3.) William Helme, Sr., married and had three sons:
William Helme, Jr., who was a Captain of the Virginia Continental Line.
Meredith Helm.
Joseph Helm.
William Helm, Jr., married first, ——— Rankin. They had three children:
Thomas Helm.
Benjamin Helm.
Elizabeth Helm.
He married second, Agnes, daughter of Captain William Pickett, of Fauquier Co., Virginia. (An officer in the Revolutionary War.) They had eight children:

Lucy Helm; married Captain Thomas O. Jennings, who served in the Revolution. They had five children:
Lucy Ann Jennings, died in infancy.
Oxford Jennings, died in infancy.
Fannie Jennings.
Susan Jennings.
Caroline Jennings; married Lieutenant S. P. Fahnestock, of the United States Army.
William Helm, M. D., married Susan L. Cowne. They had no children.
Ann Helm; married Leroy Peachy Williams, of Clarke Co., Virginia. They had seven children:
Erasmus Peachy Williams.
James Williams.
Elizabeth Griffin Peachy Williams.
Agnes Pickett Williams.
Leroy Eustace Williams.
Lucy Ann Williams.
Hannah Francis Williams.
John Marshall Helm, died unmarried.
George Helm; married ——— Stonacher, and had a large family.
Erasmus Helm; married Virginia, daughter of Captain Edward Aisquith, of Baltimore, Maryland. (He, at Bladensburg headed the First Battalion Sharpshooters, which company he raised.) They had eleven children:
Sarah Lyttleton Helm, died in infancy.
Charles Warfield Helm; married Ellen Hanson, of Kentucky. (Sister of General Roger Hanson, who served in the Civil War.)
William Pickett Helm.
Erasmus Helm.
Virginia Aisquith Helm.
Agnes Pickett Helm.
Edward Aisquith Helm.
Robert Henry Helm.
Frank Meiggs Helm.
Lyttleton Savage Helm.
Governor John L. Helm was a descendant of the Helm's of Fauquier Co., Virginia, as was also Governor Foote's mother.

FOURTH GENERATION.

13. Mary Woodhull, 4th generation, born April 11, 1711, was the eldest daughter and child of the Hon. Richard Wodhull (III.), and Mary Homan.

She married, September 30, 1734, Jonathan Thompson, eldest son

of Samuel Thompson and Hannah Brewster (daughter of the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster).

Jonathan Thompson and his wife lived at Setauket, Long Island, and were the grandparents of Benjamin Thompson, the Historian of Long Island.

He was born October 25, 1710, and died June 5, 1786.

She died January 30, 1801.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Kk.)

Children (Five):

(1.) Mary Thompson, born November 25, 1735; married Thomas Smith. They had a daughter, Anna Smith, who married Richard Floyd.

(2.) Isaac Thompson, born January 18, 1743; married first, Mary, daughter of Colonel Abraham Gardiner, of Easthampton, Long Island. They had two sons: Jonathan Thompson and Abraham G. Thompson. Both were well known residents of New York City.

(3.) Jonathan Thompson, born February 14, 1745, and died unmarried, September 17, 1773.

(4.) Hannah Thompson, born October 5, 1747; married Colonel Benajah Strong, of Islip, Long Island. She died in 1786. They had six children: Samuel Strong, Nancy Strong, Mary Strong, Benajah Strong, Elizabeth Strong, and William Strong.

(5.) Nathan Thompson, died in infancy.

14. Richard Woodhull, (IV.), (Hon.), 4th generation, born October 11, 1712, was the eldest son and second child of the Hon. Richard Wodhull (III.), and Mary Homan.

(He inherited the paternal estate at Setauket, Long Island.)

He married in the year 1738, Margaret, daughter of Edmund Smith of the "Bull Smith" family, and Susannah Floyd.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note D.)

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note J.)

She was born in the year 1714, and died October 6, 1803.

He died October 13, 1788.

(See Biographical Sketch IV.)

Children (Five):

40. I. Susannah Woodhull, 5th gen., born March 10, 1739, and died unmarried, July 14, 1804.

41. II. Richard Woodhull, (V.), (Hon.), 5th gen., born June 3, 1741, of whom later.

42. III. Mary Woodhull, 5th gen., born June 12, 1743, of whom later.

43. IV. Adam Woodhull, 5th gen., born October 12, 1747, and died unmarried, December 13, 1768.

44. V. Abraham Woodhull, (Hon.), 5th gen., born October 7, 1750, of whom later.

20. Hannah Woodhull, 4th generation, born February 25, 1718, was the eldest child of Nathaniel Wodhull, of Mastic, Long Island, and Sarah Smith, of Smithtown, Long Island.

She married Selah Strong, Jr., son of Selah Strong and Abigail Terry, of Brookhaven, Long Island.

He was born February 23, 1713.

Children (Fourteen):

(1.) Nathaniel Strong, (Major), born November 18, 1737; married Amy Brewster. They had six children:
Rachel Strong, married Charles Howell.
Selah Strong, (3rd,), married Ruth, daughter of Captain Ebenezer Woodhull. (See Genealogy, No. **81.**)
Mary Strong, married her cousin, Selah Matthews.
Hannah Strong, married Captain Joshua Brown.
Nathaniel Strong, married Esther Howell, of Blooming Grove, New York.
Juliana Strong, married in the year 1774, Captain Vincent Mathews.

(2.) Rachel Strong, born June 11, 1739; married Birdseye Young.

(3.) Benjamin Strong, born February 26, 1741, and died August 24, 1767.

(4.) Hannah Strong, born October 17, 1742; married James Mathews.

(5.) Samuel Strong, (Major), born July 14, 1744; married Abigail, daughter of John Brewster. They had three children (names unknown).

(6.) Anna Strong, born November 18, 1746; married Daniel Tuthill.

(7.) Temperance Strong, born February 16, 1748, and died November 24, 1750.

(8.) Juliana Strong, born January 16, 1750; married Christopher Van Deusen.

(9.) Nathan Strong, (Captain), born November 1, 1751.

(10.) Sarah Strong, born September 29, 1753; married Selah Havens.

(11.) Temperance Strong, (2nd,), born September 11, 1755; married Stephen Halsey.

(12.) Abigail Strong, born August 17, 1757.

(13.) Selah Strong, born October 14, 1759, and died January 24, 1762.

(14.) Catharine Strong, born January 6, 1762; married Joshua Hubbard. They had no children.

15. John Woodhull, (Hon.), 4th generation, born January 15, 1719, was the second son and third child of the Hon. Richard Wodhull (III.), and Mary Homan.

He married, November 27, 1740, Elizabeth, daughter of Major William Henry Smith, of the "Tangier Smith" family, of Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Ii.)

She was born November 12, 1718, and died December 20, 1761.

He died January 3, 1794.

(See Biographical Sketch V.)

Children (Nine):

45. I. William Woodhull, (Rev.), 5th gen., born December 3, 1741, of whom later.

46. II. John Woodhull, (D. D.), 5th gen., born January 26, 1744, of whom later.

47. III. Caleb Woodhull, 5th gen., born October 30, 1745, and died unmarried, March 26, 1791.

48. IV. Merritt Smith Woodhull, 5th gen., born May 23, 1748, of whom later.

49. V. Henry Woodhull, 5th gen., born June 25, 1750, and died August 14, 1775.

50. VI. James Woodhull, 5th gen., born October 3, 1752, of whom later.

51. VII. Elizabeth Woodhull, 5th gen., born October 2, 1754, of whom later.

52. VIII. Gilbert Woodhull, 5th gen., born April 2, 1756, of whom later.

53. IX. Jeffrey Amherst Woodhull, 5th gen., born January 1, 1759, of whom later.

21. Temperance Woodhull, 4th generation, born March 15, 1720, was the second daughter and child of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah Smith, of Smithtown, Long Island.

She married Edmund Smith, of the "Bull Smith" family, of Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note D.)

Children (Three):

(1.) Nathaniel Smith, married Renelike, daughter of Colonel Jesse Woodhull. They had no children.

(2.) Sarah Smith, married Richard Smith, of the "Bull Smith" family. They had ten children: Richard Smith, Edmund Smith, Abigail Smith, Woodhull Smith, Dorothy Smith, Phineas Smith, Nathaniel Smith, Ebenezer Smith, Ann Smith, Thomas Smith.

(3.) Charity Smith died unmarried.

16. Nathan Woodhull, (Captain), 4th generation, born July 5, 1720, was the third son and fourth child of the Hon. Richard Wodhull (III.), and Mary Homan.

He married first, September 1, 1751, Joanna, daughter of Isaac Mills. She was born March 6, 1731, and died October 5, 1783.
(See Biographical Sketch VI.)

Children (Seven):

54. I. Phœbe Woodhull, 5th gen., born December 24, 1752, of whom later.

55. II. Joanna Woodhull, 5th gen., born October 27, 1754, and died September 5, 1755.

56. III. Nathan Woodhull, (Rev.), 5th gen., born June 28, 1756, of whom later.

57. IV. Sarah Woodhull, 5th gen., born September 15, 1758, of whom later.

58. V. Nathaniel Woodhull, 5th gen., born May 15, 1761, of whom later.

59. VI. Benjamin Woodhull, 5th gen., born June 17, 1764, and died unmarried at Newtown, Long Island.

60. VII. David Woodhull, (M. D.), 5th gen., born March 17, 1767, of whom later.

He married second, March 9, 1786, Elizabeth Smith.
She was born August 11, 1784, and died May 10, 1792.
He died October 27, 1804.
They had no children.

17. Stephen Woodhull, 4th generation, born March 17, 1722, was the fourth son and fifth child of the Hon. Richard Wodhull (III.), and Mary Homan.

He married, in the year 1745, Hannah, daughter of Abraham Cooper, of Southampton, Long Island.
She was born in the year 1726, and died January 11, 1814.
He died in August, 1775.

Children (Seven):

61. I. Abraham Cooper Woodhull, 5th gen., born December 20, 1753, of whom later.

62. II. Stephen Woodhull, 5th gen., born in the year 1757, of whom later.

63. III. Hannah Woodhull, 5th gen., born June 21, 1758, of whom later.

64. IV. Mary Woodhull, 5th gen., born December 22, 1759, of whom later.

65. V. John Woodhull, 5th gen., born in the year 1760, of whom later.

66. VI. Susannah Woodhull, 5th gen., born ———, of whom later.

67. VII. Oliver Woodhull, 5th gen., born ———, and died in the year 1832.

22. NATHANIEL WOODHULL, (General), 4th generation, born December 30, 1722, was the eldest son and third child of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah Smith, of Smithtown, Long Island.

(See Biographical Sketch VII.)

He married in the year 1761, Ruth, daughter of the Hon. Nicoll Floyd, (sister of General William Floyd.)

He died September 10, 1776.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note J.)

She was born in February, 1732, and died in the year 1822.

Children (Two):

69. I. Elizabeth Woodhull, 5th gen., born November 30, 1762, of whom later.

70. II. Nathaniel Woodhull, 5th gen., born in the year 1764, and died in the year 1765.

18. HENRY WOODHULL, 4th generation, born ———, was the fifth son and sixth child of the Hon. Richard Wodhull (III.), and Mary Homan.

He married ——— Biggs.

Children (One):

68. I. Abel James Woodhull, 5th gen., born ———. (Supposed to have removed to Orange Co., New York, about 1735.) (Further data unobtainable.)

23. DOROTHY WOODHULL, 4th generation, born November 29, 1724, was the third daughter and fourth child of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah Smith, of Smithtown, Long Island.

She married Richard Miller, of Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Aa.)

Children (Two):

(1.) Sarah Miller, married July 11, 1768, Richard Woodhull, (V.) (5th gen.)
(See Genealogy, No. **41.**)

(2.) Nancy Miller married Nathaniel Ruggles.

24. SARAH WOODHULL, 4th generation, born February 9, 1726, was the fourth daughter and fifth child of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah Smith, of Smithtown, Long Island.

She married Fletcher Mathews.

She died in the year 1791.

Children (Five):

(1.) Catherine Mathews married Jonathan Brooks.
(2.) Sarah Mathews married Thomas Beekman.
(3.) Elizabeth Mathews married Henry Williams.
(4.) Bridget Mathews married Thomas Watson.
(5.) Juliet Mathews married John Evertson.
(Further data unobtainable.)

31. JOHN WOODHULL, 4th generation, born February 24, 1727, was the eldest son and child of Josiah Wodhull (I.), and Clementine Homan.

He married in the year 1750, Frances, daughter of William Satterly.

She was born August 12, 1728, and died October 13, 1817.

He died April 2, 1808.

Children (Seven):

90. I. Josiah Woodhull, 5th gen., born December 20, 1753, of whom later.

91. II. John Woodhull, (Hon.), 5th gen., born January 7, 1755, of whom later.

92. III. William Woodhull, 5th gen., born September 6, 1757, of whom later.

93. IV. James Woodhull, 5th gen., born September 20, 1758, of whom later.

94. V. Mary Woodhull, 5th gen., born June 16, 1760, and died in the year 1771.

95. VI. Daniel Woodhull, 5th gen., born February 12, 1762, and died September 12, 1783.

96. VII. Charity Woodhull, 5th gen., born December 5, 1766, of whom later.

25. RICHARD WOODHULL, 4th generation, born May 22, 1729, was the second son and sixth child of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah Smith, of Mastic, Long Island.

He married first, May 1, 1762, Rebecca Abigail, eldest daughter of Samuel Mix (Yale, 1720), and Rebecca Pardee.

She was born October 2, 1741, and died August 11, 1764.

Children (One):

71. (1.) Abigail Woodhull, 5th gen., born in the year 1763, of whom later.

He married second, in the year 1766, Rebecca Carr, of Boston, Mass.

He married third, August 22, 1780, Susanna, daughter of Samuel Cooke (Yale, 1730), of New Haven, Conn. She died July 30, 1786.

A fourth wife Dorcas ———, survived him, as did his only daughter, Abigail.

72. (The name of a son, Richard, is also found, but no data of his birth, marriage or death.)

He died December 7, 1797.

(See Biographical Sketch VIII.)

32. JOSIAH WOODHULL, (II.), 4th generation, born in the year 1733, was the second son and second child of Josiah Wodhull (I.), and Clementine Homan.

He married Hannah, daughter of Robert Terry.

She was born in the year 1742 and died in the year 1805.
He died in the year 1787.

Children (Seven):

97. I. Hannah Woodhull, 5th gen., born April 17, 1761, of whom later.
98. II. Patience (Experience) Woodhull, 5th gen., born ———, of whom later.
99. III. Fanny Woodhull, 5th gen., born ———, of whom later.
100. IV. Nathaniel Woodhull, 5th gen., born in the year 1770, of whom later.
101. V. Josiah Woodhull, (III.), 5th gen., born in the year 1775, of whom later.
102. VI. Mary Woodhull, 5th gen., born in the year 1782, of whom later.
103. VII. Samuel Terry Woodhull, 5th gen., born in the year 1784, of whom later.

26. Jesse Woodhull, (Colonel), 4th generation, born February 10, 1735, was the third son and seventh child of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah Smith.

He married in the year 1753, Hester, daughter of Nathaniel Du Bois, of New Paltz, New York.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note H.)

She was born October 31, 1734, and died November 29, 1808.
He died February 4, 1795.
(See Biographical Sketch IX.)

Children (Seven):

73. I. Nathaniel Woodhull, 5th gen., born November 1, 1758, of whom later.
74. II. Richard Woodhull, 5th gen., born September 14, 1760, of whom later.
75. III. Hannah Woodhull, 5th gen., born July 8, 1761, of whom later.
76. IV. Sarah Woodhull, 5th gen., born September 9, 1763, of whom later.
77. V. Renelike Woodhull, 5th gen., born ———, of whom later.
78. VI. Jesse Woodhull, (M. D.), 5th gen., born ———, of whom later.
79. VII. Ebenezer Woodhull, 5th gen., born January 23, 1772, of whom later.

33. Zebulon Woodhull, Sr., 4th generation, born January 2, 1737, was the second son and child of Josiah Wodhull (I.), and Clementine Homan.

He married first, Wait Reeves.
She was born September 4, 1739, and died ———.

Children (Seven):

104. I. Joseph Woodhull, 5th gen., born September 8, 1764, of whom later.

105. II. Benjamin Woodhull, 5th gen., born March 16, 1766, of whom later.

106. III. Zebulon Woodhull, Jr., 5th gen., born July 20, 1767, of whom later.

107. IV. James Woodhull, 5th gen., born December 13, 1770.

108. V. Thomas Woodhull, 5th gen., born May 15, 1772.

109. VI. Wait Woodhull, 5th gen., born March 29, 1774, of whom later.

110. VII. Ezra Woodhull, 5th gen., born June 12, 1775, and died April 14, 1795.

He married second, Martha Emmons.
She was born December 3, 1743, and died April 24, 1781.
He died May 14, 1789.
They had no children.

27. Juliana Woodhull, 4th generation, born April 6, 1737, was the fifth daughter and seventh child of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah Smith.

She married, in October, 1767, Hezekiah Howell (2nd). He was born at Smithtown, Long Island, September 13, 1741, and later removed to Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York.

He was the first Supervisor of Cornwall, Orange County, also High Sheriff of Orange County, and received his commission as Second Major of the Orange County Minute Men, January 5, 1776.

He died April 2, 1815. She died April 16, 1816.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note R.)

Children (Seven):

(1.) Hezekiah Howell, (3rd,), born August 21, 1768; married, December 6, 1796, Frances, daughter of John Woodhull Tuthill. She was born March 2, 1772, and died December 15, 1830. They had eleven children:

Juliana Howell, born September 16, 1798; married Judge Robert Denison.

John W. Howell, died in infancy.

Hezekiah Howell, (4th,), born November 10, 1801, and died June 29, 1875.

Nathaniel Howell, born May 4, 1803, and died in the year 1844.

Mathew Henry Howell, born January 16, 1805; married, in 1828 or '29, Julia S., daughter of Daniel Brewster and Esther Chatfield. She was born June 13, 1805, and died September 30, 1891. He died August 29, 1887. They had four children:

Nathaniel Woodhull Howell, born December 26, 1830; married, April 22, 1858, Mary, daughter of Walter Halsey and Caroline Marvin. She was born December 9, 1832. They had two children:

Joanna Brewster Howell, born June 6, 1861.

Hezekiah Howell, born November 28, 1864.

Charles Howell, born February 8, 1834, married Mary Watson. They had one child:

Edith Howell married, December 9, 1890, James E. Bowman. They had a son, James Edgar Bowman.

Sarah Howell, born July 6, 1838; married William W. Clark. They had three children:

Howell Clark, born December 23, 1866.

Edward Brewster Clark, born January 23, 1869.

George Clark, born in May, 1870; married Ella McNamara. They had two children: Ethel Clark, Gladys Clark.

(Other children of Hezekiah Howell (3rd), and Frances Tuthill):

John Woodhull Tuthill Howell, born October 24, 1806, and died in the year 1870.

Mary Brewster Howell, born February 20, 1808; married Henry Ford Moffatt. She died June 30, 1889.

Andrew Howell, born in the year 1810, and died in early life.

Gabriel Howell, born in March, 1812, and died February 7, 1883.

Simeon Howell, born September 8, 1813, and died November 13, 1888.

Andrew Howell, born March 21, 1816, and died in Illinois.

(2.) Jane Howell married Judge Augustus Porter, of Niagara, New York.

(3.) Nathaniel Woodhull Howell, (Hon., and LL. D.), born January 1, 1770; was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1788. He was a Judge in Orange County, New York. He married first, March 17, 1798, Sarah, daughter of General Israel Chapin. She died in April, 1808. He died October 10, 1851. They had three children:

Juliana Chapin Howell, born August 29, 1803; married in September, 1828, Clement Wells. She died January 10, 1845. They had five children: Sally Wells, Juliana Wells, Alexander Wells, Morris Wells, and one other child.

Alexander Hamilton Howell, born September 30, 1805; married, July 15, 1830, Emily Jackson. He died May 8, 1893. They had one child: Mary Olmstead Howell.

Thomas Morris Howell, born August 7, 1807, and died

August 6, 1808. He married second, March 9, 1809, Fanny, daughter of Dr. Seth Coleman. They had seven children:

Jane Elizabeth Howell, born April 21, 1810; married in December, 1831, Amasa Jackson. She died August 22, 1839. They had no children.

Thomas Morris Howell, born December 7, 1811; married, May 16, 1838, Louisa, daughter of the Hon. Samuel Young, Secretary of State of New York. He died October 27, 1892. They had two children:

Jane Elizabeth Howell, born March 1, 1840; married, April 3, 1862, John R. Hazard, of Buffalo, New York. She died August 20, 1891. They had two children:

Louise Howell Hazard, born January 17, 1863; married, April 20, 1892, J. Lorne Campbell, of Simcoe, Canada.

Sarah Mercer Hazard, born October 16, 1864; married, November 27, 1900, Charles McClellan Clarke.

Sarah Gibson Howell, born June 20, 1842; married, December 24, 1863, Benjamin Browne Foster, of Orono, Maine. He was born November 24, 1831. She died February 16, 1897. They had six children:

Howell Foster, born November 17, 1864; married, April 12, 1899, Ethel Winslow Geer, of New York City. They had two children:

Winslow Foster, born February 23, 1900.

Woodhull Foster, born May 26, 1901, and died January 21, 1902.

Winthrop Foster, born June 14, 1867.

Louise Foster, born January 21, 1869; married, August 18, 1892, Ira Ayer, M. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y. They had two children:

Phyllis Ayer, born May 5, 1893.

Margaret Ayer, born June 29, 1894.

Gibson Foster and Greig Foster (twins), born July 22, 1871. Greig Foster died July 12, 1872.

Raymond Foster, born June 19, 1873; married, June 8, 1898, Alice Adriance, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They had one child: Adriance Foster, born August 6, 1901.

Coleman Foster, born January 29, 1878, and died July 19, 1878.

(Other children of Nathaniel Woodhull Howell):

Sally Chapin Howell, born November 16, 1813, and died January 4, 1814.

Sally Chapin Howell, (2nd,), born March 9, 1815; married, September 5, 1839, Henry Strong Mulligan, son of William Cooke Mulligan and Charlotte Strong. He was born March 5, 1815, and died May 20, 1855. She died October 10, 1885. They had six children:

James Strong Mulligan, born July 6, 1840; killed at Bull Run, August 30, 1862. (Lieutenant U. S. Army.)

Greig Howell Mulligan, born December 25, 1841, and died August 20, 1862.

Charlotte Mulligan, born September 25, 1844, and died June 20, 1900.

Morris Howell Mulligan, born August 28, 1846, and died August 7, 1847.

Henry Strong Mulligan, born August 10, 1848; married, May 23, 1877, Elizabeth, daughter of Lorenzo K. Haddock and Elizabeth Bigelow. She was born July 1, 1851. They had four children:

Charlotte Mulligan, born March 1, 1878.

Mary Lathrop Mulligan, born March 25, 1880.

Elizabeth Haddock Mulligan, born August 17, 1883.

Sally Howell Mulligan, born March 14, 1885.

Edward Howell Mulligan, born November 12, 1852; married, April 21, 1896, Amy, daughter of Jacob D. B. Stillman and Mary Gavitt Wells. She was born July 15, 1863.

John Greig Howell, born in February, 1817, and died March 16, 1835.

Nathaniel Woodhull Howell, born in January, 1820; married, September 27, 1848, Fanny McKey. He died in the year 1892. They had three children: Fanny Howell, Nathaniel Woodhull Howell, Mary Howell.

Augustus Porter Howell, born May 29, 1823; married, November 3, 1853, Caroline M. Read, of Conneaut, Ohio. He died March 18, 1890. They had six children: Sarah Louisa Howell, Thomas Morris Howell, Kate Darling Howell, Augustus Porter Howell, Fanny Coleman Howell, Carl Lathrop Howell.

(4.) Susan Howell, married in the year 1790, Benjamin Strong, son of Samuel Strong. They had fifteen children. (See "Strong Genealogy.")

(5.) Elizabeth Howell, married, June 16, 1808, the Rev. Andrew Thompson, of New Jersey. They had children. Their daughter, Juliana Howell Thompson, married John Nicoll. They had one son, William Nicoll. (See "Nicoll Family of Orange Co., N. Y.")

(6.) Sarah Smith Howell, married Abraham Shultz. They had four children.

(7.) Fanny Howell, married the Hon. Nathan H. White, first Judge of Orange County, New York. They had six children. The eldest son, Hon. Albert S. White, was graduated from Union College in the year 1832. He was a lawyer, and also United States Senator from Indiana, 1861 to 1863, and was appointed by President

Lincoln, in 1864, Judge of the District Court of Indiana. Also United States Judge—when he died, September 4, 1864.

28. Deborah Woodhull, 4th generation, born March 5, 1738, was the sixth daughter and ninth child of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah Smith.

She married, May 20, 1763, Colonel Isaac Nicoll.

He was born July 19, 1741, and died October 9, 1804.

She died April 27, 1807.

He was appointed, September 24, 1777, Sheriff of Orange County, New York, by Governor George Clinton, and served until March, 1781.

He was also a Colonel in the Revolutionary War, and a member of the General Assembly of the State of New Jersey, from 1785 to 1790, also in 1793.

Children (Ten):

(1.) Frances Nicoll, born May 31, 1764, and died April 30, 1832.

(2.) John Nicoll, born March 6, 1767, and died September 25, 1795.

(3.) Sarah Nicoll, born September 25, 1768, and died January 26, 1770.

(4.) Nathaniel Woodhull Nicoll, born July 16, 1770, and died about May, 1801.

(5.) Walter D. Nicoll, born March 15, 1772, and died May 1, 1807.

(6.) William Nicoll, born April 29, 1774; married, June 16, 1796, Euphemia Fine.
(For their descendants see later.)

(7.) Sarah Nicoll, born December 23, 1776, and died April 24, 1860.

(8.) Elizabeth Nicoll, born January 2, 1779, and died May 30, 1836.

(9.) Margaret Nicoll, born August 13, 1781, and died August 30, 1846.

(10.) Julia Nicoll, born April 18, 1783, and died June 16, 1886.

William Nicoll (6), married Euphemia Fine. They had three children:

William Nicoll, born May 2, 1797; married, September 28, 1823, Mary Mon Fort, daughter of John Van De Linder Brinckerhoff and Sarah Mon Fort. They had six children:

William Nicoll, born January 21, 1825, and died February 5, 1825.

Mary Mon Fort Nicoll, born February 25, 1826, and died March 5, 1886.

Euphemia Fine Nicoll.

William Nicoll, born October 13, 1830, and died July 29, 1847.

John Nicoll, married ——— Stilwagen.

George Zabriskie Nicoll, born January 30, 1836, and died October 31, 1850.

John Nicoll (second son of William Nicoll and Euphemia Fine), married first, June 28, 1831, Juliana Howell, daughter of the Rev. Andrew Thompson and Elizabeth Howell. She was born October 9, 1811, and died September 16, 1832. They had one child:

William Nicoll, born April 24, 1832, and died unmarried, August 2, 1859. He married second, April 23, 1835, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Howell Denniston, daughter of Judge Nathan Herrick White and Fanny Howell. They had eight children:

John Morgan Nicoll, born February 10, 1836, and died unmarried, July 22, 1862.

Augustus White Nicoll, married, October 3, 1866, Mary Curran, daughter of Judge Samuel Bostwick Garvin and Julia Maria Mitchell, of New York City. They had five children: John Nicoll, Henry Garvin Nicoll, Augustus White Nicoll, Albert Denniston Nicoll, William Nicoll.

Isaac Nicoll, born February 14, 1840. Captain 124th, Regiment, New York State Volunteers, killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.

Juliana Thompson Nicoll, born February 12, 1842; married, December 3, 1862, John Boyd Vroom, son of Peter Delamater Vroom, M. D., and Eliza Harvey Cameron Van Doren. He was born November 27, 1833. They had three children:

John Nicoll Vroom, born November 11, 1863, and died January 29, 1864.

John Nicoll Vroom, (M. D.), born March 24, 1865.

Guysbert Bogert Vroom, born August 17, 1868, and died February 24, 1890.

Charles Nicoll, born August 4, 1844, and died May 10, 1848.

Edward Nicoll, born February 24, 1847, and died unmarried, March 13, 1867.

Charles Nicoll, born ———; married, June 13, 1877, Catalina Maria, daughter of Peter Delamater Vroom, M. D., of Jersey City, New Jersey. She was born August 1, 1850. They had three children:

Isaac Nicoll, born December 14, 1878.

Alfred Nicoll, born June 20, 1881.

Elizabeth Howell Nicoll, born October 18, 1889.

Elizabeth White Nicoll (daughter of John Nicoll and Juliana Howell Thompson), married, May 9, 1877, Andrew Siddons Glover. They had two children: Charles Nicoll Glover, Margery Nicoll Glover.

Mary Fine Nicoll (only daughter and third child of William Nicoll and Euphemia Fine), married, November 27, 1826, Lewis Moore, son of Judge Lewis Moore and Eliza Price, of Hackensack, New Jersey. They had three children:

Lewis Moore, born October 6, 1829, and died unmarried August 11, 1855.

William Nicoll Moore, born November 6, 1832, married and had a son, William (who lives in Illinois), and died January 5, 1875.

Alexander Kinnan Moore, born May 31, 1835. He married, and died January 24, 1873.

29. Ruth Woodhull, 4th generation, born December 5, 1740, was the youngest daughter and tenth child of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah Smith, of Mastic, Long Island.

She married about the year 1760, Judge William Smith, (son of Major William Henry Smith, of the "Tangier Smith" family, of Long Island.)

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Ii.)

He was born June 28, 1720, and died March 17, 1799.

She died January 10, 1822.

Children (Six):

(1.) Mary Smith, born May 12, 1763; married Daniel Robert, M. D., of Mastic, Long Island. She died November 11, 1804. They had four children: Daniel Robert, Maria Robert, William Robert, Christopher Robert.

(2.) Hannah Smith, married Richard Woodhull, of Orange County, New York. They had four children: Jesse Woodhull, William Smith Woodhull, Nathaniel Du Bois Woodhull, Ruth Hester Woodhull.

(See Genealogy, No. **74.**)

(3.) William Smith, born April 30, 1769; married, May 25, 1791, Hannah P., daughter of Philetus Smith and Phoebe Tredwell. She was born October 27, 1774, and died October 5, 1801. They had three children:

William Sidney Smith, born July 8, 1796; married Eleanor, daughter of Major Jones, of Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island. She died April 29, 1884. He died January 19, 1879. They had ten children:

Ruth Anita Smith, born August 12, 1794; married, January 6, 1813, Robert Morris Russell, of New York. She died June 3, 1838. They had seven children:

Apollos Smith, born January 9, 1798, and died unmarried, May 5, 1816.

(4.) Caleb Smith, born May 26, 1771; married Harriet, daughter of William Bowditch, of Shelter Island. He died in the year 1805.

(5.) Sarah Smith, born January 10, 1773, and died unmarried, September 23, 1793.

(6.) Elizabeth Smith, born June 6, 1775, and died unmarried, December 4, 1795.

Progenitor of the Canadian Line.

34. Benjamin Woodhull, Sr., 4th generation, born March 14, 1741, was the fourth son and child of Josiah Wodhull (I.), and Clementine Homan.

He married Patience, daughter of Robert Terry.

He died November 10, 1810.

Removed from Long Island to New York State about the year 1760, and later settled in Canada.

Children (Six):

111. I. Patience Woodhull, 5th gen., born April 8, 1763.

112. II. Robert Woodhull, 5th gen., born December 2, 1765, and died May 12, 1848.

113. III. Clementine Woodhull, 5th gen., born January 29, 1769, of whom later.

114. IV. Temperance Woodhull, 5th gen., born April 8, 1771.

115. V. Hannah Woodhull, 5th gen., born May 7, 1774, of whom later.

116. VI. Benjamin Woodhull, Jr., 5th gen., born September 25, 1777, of whom later.

35. Clementine Woodhull, 4th generation, born ———, was the eldest daughter and fifth child of Josiah Wodhull (I.), and Clementine Homan.

She married Benjamin Tuthill.

(Further data unobtainable.)

30. Ebenezer Woodhull, (Captain), 4th generation, born February 2, 1742, was the fourth son and eleventh child of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah Smith.

He married Abigail, daughter of Hezekiah Howell and Susanna Sayre.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note R.)

She was born September 16, 1745, and died November 21, 1829.

He died October 4, 1803.

(See Biographical Sketch XII.)

Children (Ten):

80. I. Nathaniel Woodhull, (Captain), 5th gen., born July 28, 1768, and died unmarried, January 18, 1802.

81. II. Ruth Woodhull, 5th gen., born April 1, 1770, of whom later.

82. III. Frances Woodhull, 5th gen., born January 20, 1774, of whom later.

83. IV. John Woodhull, 5th gen., born November 27, 1776, and died unmarried, November 21, 1857.

84. V. Jerusha Woodhull, 5th gen., born April 22, 1778, of whom later.

85. VI. Ebenezer Woodhull, Jr., 5th gen., born May 31, 1781, and died unmarried, August 12, 1823.

86. VII. Fletcher Woodhull, 5th gen., born March 12, 1782, of whom later.

87. VIII. Phœbe Woodhull, 5th gen., born December 4, 1783, and died unmarried, March 21, 1859.

88. IX. Sarah Woodhull, 5th gen., born in the year 178–, of whom later.

89. X. Thomas M. Woodhull, 5th gen., born November 7, 1787, of whom later.

36. Charity Woodhull, 4th generation, born ———, was the second daughter and sixth child of Josiah Wodhull (I.), and Clementine Homan.

She married ——— Albertson.

(Further data unobtainable.)

37. Temperance Woodhull, 4th generation, born ———, was the third daughter and seventh child of Josiah Wodhull (I.), and Clementine Homan.

She married ——— Brewster.

(Further data unobtainable.)

38. ——— Woodhull, 4th generation, born ———, was the fourth daughter and eighth child of Josiah Wodhull (I.), and Clementine Homan.

She married ——— Raynor.

(This daughter of Josiah Wodhull, died before his will was drawn, but mention is made of her daughter, Rena Raynor.)

Children (One):

(1.) Rena Raynor.
(Further data unobtainable.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

41. Richard Woodhull, (V.), (Hon.), 5th generation, born June 3, 1741, was the eldest son of the Hon. Richard Woodhull (IV.), and Margaret Smith.

He married, July 11, 1768, Sarah, daughter of Richard Miller and Dorothy Woodhull, of Miller's Place, Long Island.

He died January 16, 1774.

(See Genealogy, No. **23.**)

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Aa.)

(See Biographical Sketch X.)

Children (Four):

117. I. Dorothy Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———, and died in infancy.

118. II. Julia Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———, of whom later.

119. III. Sarah Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1773, of whom later.

120. IV. Richard Miller Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1774, of whom later.

45. William Woodhull, (Rev.), 5th generation, born December 3, 1741, was the eldest child of the Hon. John Woodhull and Elizabeth Smith, of Miller's Place, Long Island.

He married, May 3, 1767, Elizabeth, daughter of William Hedges, of Easthampton, Long Island.

She was born March 27, 1749, and died September 13, 1825.

He died October 24, 1824.

(See Biographical Sketch XI.)

Children (Ten):

124. I. William Woodhull, (Esq.), 6th gen., born June 3, 1768, of whom later.

125. II. Jeremiah Woodhull, 6th gen., born June 22, 1770, of whom later.

126. III. Elizabeth Woodhull, 6th gen., born February 22, 1772, of whom later.

127. IV. John Woodhull, 6th gen., born April 25, 1774, of whom later.

128. V. Hannah Smith Woodhull, 6th gen., born April 22, 1776, of whom later.

129. VI. Henry Hedges Woodhull, 6th gen., born July 11, 1779, of whom later.

130. VII. Temperance Woodhull, 6th gen., born January 22, 1782, of whom later.

131. VIII. Mary Sophia Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 24, 1784, of whom later.

132. IX. Mehetable Woodhull, 6th gen., born June 26, 1787, of whom later.

133. X. Caleb Gilbert Woodhull, 6th gen., born October 30, 1792, and died unmarried, August 8, 1814.

42. Mary Woodhull, 5th generation, born June 12, 1743, was the second daughter and third child of Richard Woodhull (IV.), and Margaret Smith, of Setauket, Long Island.

She married Amos Underhill, great grandson of Captain John Underhill (who came to Boston with John Winthrop in 1630; was sworn freeman of Boston, May 18, 1631, and was one of the first Deputies to the General Court).

Children (Two):

(1.) Margaret Woodhull Underhill, married Oliver Coles, Esq.
(2.) Amos Underhill, died unmarried.
(Further data unobtainable.)

46. John Woodhull, (D. D.), 5th generation, born January 26, 1744, was the second son and child of the Hon. John Woodhull and Elizabeth Smith, of Miller's Place, Long Island.

He married, May 28, 1772, Sarah, only child of Captain George Spofford, of the Royal Navy.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Hh.)

She was born October 26, 1749, and died October 14, 1827.

He died November 22, 1824.

(See Biographical Sketch XIII.)

Children (Six):

134. I. George Spofford Woodhull, (Rev.), 6th gen., born March 31, 1773, of whom later.

135. II. John Woodhull, 6th gen., born July 10, 1776, and died the same day.

136. III. William Henry Woodhull, 6th gen., born December 1, 1778, and died September 6, 1798.

137. IV. Sarah Woodhull, 6th gen., born March 28, 1781, of whom later.

138. V. John Tennent Woodhull, (M. D.), 6th gen., born August 24, 1786, of whom later.

139. VI. Gilbert Smith Woodhull, (M. D.), 6th gen., born January 11, 1794, of whom later.

48. Merritt Smith Woodhull, 5th generation, born May 23, 1748, was the fourth son and child of the Hon. John Woodhull and Elizabeth Smith.

He inherited the paternal estate at Miller's Place, Long Island. He married, March 1, 1778, Mary, daughter of Samuel Davis.

She was born December 12, 1757, and died March 26, 1840. He died November 29, 1815.

Children (Nine):

140. I. John Woodhull, (General), 6th gen., born June 2, 1784, of whom later.

141. II. Samuel Woodhull, 6th gen., born March 3, 1786, and died April 18, 1786.

142. III. Hannah Woodhull, 6th gen., born February 12, 1787, and died January 27, 1792.

143. IV. James Smith Woodhull, 6th gen., born April 26, 1790, and died April 25, 1796.

144. V. Caleb Smith Woodhull, (Hon.), 6th gen., born February 26, 1792, of whom later.

145. VI. Maria Woodhull, 6th gen., born May 11, 1793, of whom later.

146. VII. Sarah Woodhull, 6th gen., born January 18, 1796, and died April 29, 1796.

147. VIII. Charles Woodhull, (Col.), 6th gen., born September 28, 1796, of whom later.

148. IX. Albert Woodhull, 6th gen., born June 4, 1798, of whom later.

44. Abraham Woodhull, (Hon.), 5th generation, born October 7, 1750, was the third son and fifth child of the Hon. Richard Woodhull (IV.), and Margaret Smith.

He married first, in the year 1784, Mary, daughter of Obadiah Smith. She was born in the year 1760, and died July 9, 1806.

Children (Three):

121. I. Elizabeth Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 30, 1785, of whom later.

122. II. Mary Woodhull, 6th gen., born January 13, 1794, of whom later.

123. III. Jesse Smith Woodhull, 6th gen., born February 5, 1796, of whom later.

He married second, October 5, 1824, Lydia, daughter of James Terry. They had no children. He died January 23, 1826.

(See Biographical Sketch XIV.)

50. James Woodhull, 5th generation, born October 3, 1752, was the sixth son and child of the Hon. John Woodhull and Elizabeth Smith.

He married first, September 16, 1782, Keturah, daughter of Selah Strong, of New York City.

She was born November 4, 1761, and died August 13, 1790.

Children (Two):

149. I. Elizabeth Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 2, 1784, of whom later.

150. II. Selah Strong Woodhull, (Rev.), 6th gen., born August 4, 1786, of whom later.

He married second, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Helme. She was born in the year 1757, and died in the year 1831. He died September 11, 1798.

Children (One):

151. I. James Helme Woodhull, 6th gen., born August 5, 1798, and died in the year 1848.

54. Phœbe Woodhull, 5th generation, born December 24, 1752, was the eldest child of Captain Nathan Woodhull and Joanna Mills.

She married, in the year 1771, Jacob Van Brunt. They had no children.

He was born January 10, 1747, and died July 27, 1813.

She died April 9, 1799.

61. Abraham Cooper Woodhull, 5th generation, born December 20, 1753, was the eldest child of Stephen Woodhull and Hannah Cooper.

He married first, September 17, 1774, Jane, daughter of Dr. Gilbert Smith, of the "Tangier Smith" family, of Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Ii.)

Children (Three):

170. I. Sarah Woodhull, 6th gen., born June 22, 1775, of whom later.

171. II. Catherine Woodhull, 6th gen., born October 9, 1776, of whom later.

172. III. Jane Woodhull, 6th gen., born August 4, 1778, and died unmarried, June 12, 1841.

He married second, April 17, 1782, Eunice, daughter of Seth Sturges.

She was born August 4, 1765, and died February 21, 1836.

He died March 5, 1803.

Children (Six):

173. I. Mary Woodhull, 6th gen., born November 15, 1784, of whom later.

174. II. Eunice Woodhull, 6th gen., born August 8, 1791, of whom later.

175. III. Isaac Woodhull, 6th gen., born March 1, 1794, and died October 18, 1818.

176. IV. Abraham Cooper Woodhull, 6th gen., born May 19, 1798, and died September 5, 1805.

177. V. Samuel Woodhull, 6th gen., born January 5, 1800, of whom later.

178. VI. Richard Woodhull, (Rev.), 6th gen., born January 15, 1802, of whom later.

90. Josiah Woodhull, 5th generation, born December 20, 1753, was the eldest child of John Woodhull and Frances Satterly.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of William Brewster.

Children (Seven):

202. I. Josiah Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———.
203. II. Brewster Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———.
204. III. Phebe Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———.
205. IV. Nancy Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———.
206. V. Fanny Woodhull, 6th gen., born December 4, 1796, of whom later.
207. VI. Temperance Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1797, of whom later.
208. VII. Nathaniel Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———, of whom later.

(Further data unobtainable.)

51. Elizabeth Woodhull, 5th generation, born October 2, 1754, was the only daughter of the Hon. John Woodhull and Elizabeth Smith, of Miller's Place, Long Island.

She married, November 6, 1780, Samuel Hopkins, (2nd,), of Miller's Place, Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Q.)

He was born April 4, 1744, and died September 7, 1807.

She died November 9, 1795.

Children (Eight):

(1.) Samuel Hopkins, (3rd,), born November 20, 1781; married, December 11, 1816, Maria, daughter of Merritt Smith Woodhull, of whom later.

(2.) John Hopkins, born November 21, 1783, and died January 7, 1800.

(3.) Dorothy Hopkins, born March 21, 1785; married, April 27, 1805, Daniel Davis. She died in the year 1849. They had one child: Lester H. Davis, married, October 19, 1856, Clarissa, daughter of Azel Roe. They had four sons and eight daughters.

(4.) Sarah Hopkins, born October 20, 1786; married, June 23, 1809, Nathaniel Rowell, M. D., of Brookhaven, Long Island, a graduate of Dartmouth College. He died in 1827. She died March 4, 1836. They had six children, among whom was the Rev. Thompson Rowell, who settled at St. Anthony's Falls, Minnesota, and the Rev. Morse Rowell, of New York City.

(5.) William Hopkins, born July 7, 1788; married first, January 26, 1811, Abigail, daughter of Joshua Davis. He married second, Angeline, daughter of Wells Davis. They had eight children.

(6.) James Hopkins, born July 18, 1790, died in infancy.

(7.) Gilbert Hopkins, (General), born in August, 1792, and died in the year 1871. Rev. Judson Hopkins, who was the Pastor of Calvary Church, Newburgh, New York, was one of his children.

(8.) George Hopkins, M. D., born November 23, 1793; married Eliza Matilda, daughter of Judge John Johnson, of Sussex County, New Jersey. They had two children: Samuel Johnson Hopkins, George Gilbert Woodhull Hopkins. The former married Maria Elisa, daughter of Daniel Berrien (a descendant of Jansen Berrien, of Berrien, France, who settled in Queens County, Long Island, in the year 1635).

91. John Woodhull, (Hon.), 5th generation, born January 7, 1755, was the second son and child of John Woodhull and Frances Satterly.

He married first, December 2, 1789, Phebe, daughter of Seth Worth.

She was born October 2, 1769, and died September 8, 1808.

Children (Seven):

209. I. Harriet Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 15, 1790, of whom later.

210. II. Daniel Woodhull, 6th gen., born in December, 1793, and died July 16, 1800.

211. III. Maria Woodhull, 6th gen., born July 7, 1796, and died unmarried.

212. IV. William Woodhull, 6th gen., born April 23, 1798, and died May 29, 1802.

213. V. John Woodhull, 6th gen., born November 14, 1801, and died in early life.

214. VI. Huldah Woodhull, 6th gen., born August 1, 1805, and died December 7, 1806.

215. VII. John Worth Woodhull, (Sr.), 6th gen., born September 8, 1808, of whom later.

He married second, June 3, 1811, Ann, daughter of Wessell Sell, of Wading River, Long Island.

She was born July 10, 1784.

He died April 21, 1855, aged 100 years, two months and 14 days.

Children (Four):

216. I. Phebe Ann Woodhull, 6th gen., born November 2, 1814, of whom later.

217. II. Wessell Sell Woodhull, 6th gen., born March 8, 1817, and died December 19, 1838.

218. III. William Henry Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1819, of whom later.

219. IV. Frances Elizabeth Woodhull, 6th gen., born May 23, 1826, of whom later.

52. GILBERT WOODHULL, 5th generation, born April 2, 1756, was the seventh son and eighth child of the Hon. John Woodhull and Elizabeth Smith.

He married, December 3, 1797, Ann, daughter of William Cowley. She was born November 16, 1771, and died in the year 1802. He died April 14, 1779. They had no children.

56. NATHAN WOODHULL, (Rev.), 5th generation, born June 28, 1756, was the eldest son and third child of Captain Nathan Woodhull and Joanna Mills.

He married, March 16, 1778, Hannah, daughter of Stephen Jagger. She was born January 24, 1758, and died October 2, 1819. He died March 13, 1810.

(See Biographical Sketch XV.)

Children (Nine):

155. I. Nathan Stephen Woodhull, 6th gen., born May 27, 1779, and died September 26, 1781.

156. II. Martha Woodhull, 6th gen., born June 25, 1781, of whom later.

157. III. James Harvey Woodhull, 6th gen., born February 12, 1784, and died September 3, 1785.

158. IV. Sophia Woodhull, 6th gen., born October 23, 1786, of whom later.

159. V. Hannah Maria Woodhull, 6th gen., born August 26, 1788, of whom later.

160. VI. Ezra Conkling Woodhull, 6th gen., born May 11, 1790, of whom later.

161. VII. Sarah Strong Woodhull, 6th gen., born March 14, 1793, of whom later.

162. VIII. Eleanor Mills Woodhull, 6th gen., born August 26, 1794, of whom later.

163. IX. Julia Ann Woodhull, 6th gen., born February 23, 1799, of whom later.

62. STEPHEN WOODHULL, 5th generation, born in the year 1757, was the second son and child of Stephen Woodhull and Hannah Cooper.

He married in the year 1781, Mary Curtis.

She died in July, 1834. He died January 6, 1839.

Children (Ten):

179. I. Hannah Woodhull, 6th gen., born July 15, 1782, of whom later.

180. II. Curtis Woodhull, 6th gen., born July 3, 1784, of whom later.

181. III. Stephen Woodhull, 6th gen., born March 18, 1787, of whom later.

182. IV. Mary Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1792, of whom later.
183. V. Betsy Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1794, of whom later.
184. VI. Helen Woodhull, 6th gen., born December 29, 1799, of whom later.
185. VII. Julia Woodhull, 6th gen., born December 15, 1806, of whom later.
186. VIII. Harriet Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1809, of whom later.
187. IX. James Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1811, and died in infancy.
188. X. Joel Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1813, and died in infancy.

92. William Woodhull, 5th generation, born September 6, 1757, was the third son and child of John Woodhull and Frances Satterly.
He married, March 21, 1787, Elizabeth, daughter of Phillips Roe. She was born October 23, 1767.
He died August 5, 1798.

Children (Five):
220. I. James Woodhull, 6th gen., born July 31, 1788, of whom later.
221. II. Sophia Woodhull, 6th gen., born October 2, 1789, of whom later.
222. III. Charity Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 11, 1791, of whom later.
223. IV. Eliza Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 16, 1793, of whom later.
224. V. Submit Strong Woodhull, 6th gen., born February 23, 1795, of whom later.

63. Hannah Woodhull, 5th generation, born June 21, 1758, was the eldest daughter and third child of Stephen Woodhull and Hannah Cooper.
She married, in the year 1772, Ebenezer Smith, son of Job Smith, (2nd,), of the "Bull Smith" family of Long Island.
(See Genealogical Appendix, Note D.)
She died September 10, 1842.

Children (Two):
(1.) Susan Smith, married Isaac Blydenburgh.
(2.) Elizabeth Smith, married Benjamin B. Blydenburgh. They had two children: Hamilton Blydenburgh, Brewster Blydenburgh.
(Further data unobtainable.)

57. Sarah Woodhull, 5th generation, born September 15, 1758, was the third daughter and fourth child of Captain Nathan Woodhull and Joanna Mills.

She married, April 17, 1775, Selah Strong, merchant and alderman, of New York City.

Children (Five).
(Further data unobtainable.)

93. James Woodhull, 5th generation, born September 20, 1758, was the fourth son and child of John Woodhull and Frances Satterly.

He married Catherine, daughter of Wessell Sell.
She died April 23, 1824.
He died August 8, 1834.

Children (Five):

225. I. James Woodhull, 6th gen., born October 2, 1795, of whom later.

226. II. Mary (Polly) Woodhull, 6th gen., born November 22, 1797, of whom later.

227. III. Catherine Woodhull, 6th gen., born October 5, 1800, of whom later.

228. IV. Ann Elizabeth Woodhull, 6th gen., born November 5, 1803, of whom later.

229. V. Wessell Sell Woodhull, 6th gen., born April 6, 1810, of whom later.

73. Nathaniel Woodhull, 5th generation, born November 1, 1758, was the eldest child of Colonel Jesse Woodhull and Hester Du Bois.

He married Elizabeth, daughter of Leonard Nicoll, of New Windsor.
He died April 12, 1799.
They had no children.

53. Jeffrey Amherst Woodhull, 5th generation, born January 1, 1759, was the youngest son and ninth child of the Hon. John Woodhull and Elizabeth Smith.

He married, November 3, 1784, Elizabeth, daughter of William Davis.
She was born October 16, 1765, and died February 9, 1843.
He died January 19, 1839.

Children (Three):

152. I. William Woodhull, 6th gen., born October 12, 1785, of whom later.

153. II. Elizabeth Woodhull, 6th gen., born December 3, 1791, and died December 20, 1834.

154. III. Smith Woodhull, 6th gen., born March 27, 1797, of whom later.

64. Mary Woodhull, 5th generation, born December 22, 1759, was the second daughter and fourth child of Stephen Woodhull and Hannah Cooper.

She married, in the year 1786, William Hudson.

She died June 7, 1847.

Children (Four):

(1.) Hannah Hudson, born in the year 1789; married John Ketcham.

(2.) Elizabeth Hudson, born in the year 1791; married Richard A. Taylor.

(3.) Mary Anne Hudson, born February 18, 1793; married John Woodhull, of whom later.

(4.) John Leverett Hudson, born in the year 1798; married, in the year 1831, Julia Ann, daughter of Daniel Conkling.

65. John Woodhull, 5th generation, born in the year 1760, was the third son and fifth child of Stephen Woodhull and Hannah Cooper.

He married Catherine, daughter of Jonathan Smith.

She was born in February, 1754, and died March 15, 1837.

He died February 4, 1805.

Children (Two):

189. I. Richard Woodhull, 6th gen., born October 20, 1793, of whom later.

190. II. Brewster Woodhull, 6th gen., born January 21, 1800, of whom later.

74. Richard Woodhull, 5th generation, born September 14, 1760, was the second son and child of Colonel Jesse Woodhull and Hester Du Bois, of Orange County, New York.

He married Hannah, daughter of Judge William Smith, of St. George's Manor, Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Ii.)

She was born October 4, 1764, and died April 16, 1809.

He died April 16, 1808.

Children (Four):

191. I. Jesse Woodhull, 6th gen., born April 1, 1795, and died October 12, 1800.

192. II. William Smith Woodhull, (1st,), 6th gen., born August 9, 1796, of whom later.

193. III. Nathaniel Du Bois Woodhull, 6th gen., born November 30, 1797, of whom later.

194. IV. Ruth Hester, 6th gen., born November 30, 1800, of whom later.

97. Hannah Woodhull, 5th generation, born April 17, 1761, was the eldest child of Josiah Woodhull (II.), and Hannah Terry.

She married, in the year 1781, Samuel Satterly.

She died in July, 1803.

Children (Four):

(1.) Jacob Satterly.
(2.) Hannah Satterly.
(3.) Nancy Satterly.
(4.) Mary Satterly.
(Further data unobtainable.)

58. Nathaniel Woodhull, 5th generation, born May 15, 1761, was the second son and fifth child of Captain Nathan Woodhull and Joanna Mills.

He married, in the year 1784, Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Brewster.

He died April 13, 1811.

She was born August 9, 1762, and died April 9, 1831.

Children (Six):

164. I. Nathaniel Woodhull, 6th gen., born May 12, 1785, and died October 14, 1791.
165. II. Hannah Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 15, 1786, of whom later.
166. III. Nathan Woodhull, 6th gen., born March 2, 1788, of whom later.
167. IV. Rebecca Woodhull, 6th gen., born May 23, 1790, of whom later.
168. V. Samuel Woodhull, 6th gen., born December 17, 1792, of whom later.
169. VI. Richard Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 19, 1798, of whom later.

75. Hannah Woodhull, 5th generation, born July 8, 1761, was the eldest daughter and third child of Colonel Jesse Woodhull and Hester Du Bois.

She married, December 2, 1790, Oliver Smith, son of Colonel Josiah Smith, of Moriches (Mastic), Long Island.

She died January 16, 1796.

Children (One):

(1.) Hannah Woodhull Smith, born August 30, 1795; married, January 1, 1814, Colonel Elias Smith Pelletreau.
(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Dd.)
He died September 30, 1822. She died in the year 1860.
They had one child:
Jesse Woodhull Pelletreau, born October 4, 1816; married first, June 19, 1838, Maria Lawyer Michaels, of

New York City. She died in the year 1852. They had three children:

Mary Amelia Pelletreau, born June 19, 1842; married, June 14, 1865, the Hon. John S. Havens. She died August 29, 1898. He died August 17, 1903. They had four children:

Eliza Havens, born June 13, 1866.

Archibald Sidney Havens, born March 16, 1868.

Aimée Havens, born March 11, 1872.

Sarah Margaret Havens, born January 15, 1875.

Jessie Marie Pelletreau, born May 19, 1847.

Le Grand Woodhull Pelletreau, born July 12, 1851.

Jesse Woodhull Pelletreau, married second, February 15, 1855, Nancy Howell, daughter of Abraham Stevens, of Westhampton, Long Island. He died November 8, 1876. They had one child:

Robert Siney Pelletreau, born October 4, 1867; married, December 24, 1895, Mary, daughter of Hiram S. Rogers, of Bridgehampton, Long Island. They had one child:

John Rogers Pelletreau, born November 30, 1902.

66. Susannah Woodhull, 5th generation, born ———, was the third daughter and sixth child of Stephen Woodhull and Hannah Cooper.

She married Elisha Smith.

Children (Two):

(1.) Hannah Smith, married Leonard D. Clift. They had children.

(2.) Julienna Smith.

(Further data unobtainable.)

69. Elizabeth Woodhull, 5th generation, born November 30, 1762, was the only daughter and eldest child of General Nathaniel Woodhull and Ruth Floyd, (sister of William Floyd, one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.)

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note J.)

She married first, in December, 1780, Henry Nicoll, Esq., son of Benjamin Nicoll, of New York.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Cc.)

He was born December 13, 1756, and died April 9, 1790.

She died September 14, 1839.

Children (Four):

(1.) Edward Holland Nicoll, born November 21, 1784; married Mary, daughter of Solomon Townsend, of New York. She was born in the year 1789, and died in the year 1849. He died May 7, 1848. They had three children:

Henry Nicoll, born October 23, 1812; married Anna Townsend, daughter of James Thorne. She died in May, 1903. They had seven children:

Mary Townsend Nicoll, born April 29, 1845; married Joseph Bayley Lawrence. They had two children:

Anna Nicoll Lawrence, born January, 1869.

Richard Nicoll Lawrence, born April 17, 1873.

Edward Holland Nicoll, born October 14, 1846; married Mary, daughter of John Player Crosby.

Anna Thorne Nicoll, born June 11, 1848, and died in July, 1852.

Henry Nicoll, born August 2, 1850, and died unmarried, November 11, 1883.

Sarah Thorne Nicoll, born April 30, 1853, and died September 3, 1854.

James Thorne Nicoll, born November 8, 1855.

Elizabeth Woodhull Nicoll, born January 11, 1858; married her deceased sister's husband, Joseph Bayley Lawrence. He died December 5, 1889. They had one child:

John Bayley Fish Lawrence, born July 28, 1888.

Solomon Townsend Nicoll, born November 13, 1813; married Charlotte Ann, daughter of Samuel Benjamin Nicoll, (2nd). They had six children:

Anne Nicoll, born in the year 1853; married William M. Hoes.

Delancey Nicoll, born in the year 1854; married Maud Churchill. They had a son, Delancey Nicoll, and a daughter.

Benjamin Nicoll, born in the year 1856; married Grace, daughter of James Couper Lord. They had three children:

Cortlandt Nicoll, Eliza Nicoll. Benjamin Nicoll died in infancy.

Mary Townsend Nicoll, born in the year 1858; married James Brown Lord. They had one child: James Couper Lord.

Edward Holland Nicoll, born in the year 1858; married Louisa Travers. They had three children: Charlotte Van Cortlandt Nicoll, Anita Nicoll, Edward Holland Nicoll.

Charlotte Nicoll, born in the year 1862; married first, McKim Minton. They had two children, Charles Minton, McKim Minton. She married second, Willoughby Weston.

(2.) Charles Nicoll, born in the year 1786, and died in 1793.

(3.) Eliza Willet Nicoll, born April 28, 1789; married Richard Smith, of the "Bull Smith" family. He was born in the

year 1779, and died in the year 1830. She died in April, 1865. They had eight children:

Edward Henry Smith, born May 5, 1809; married first, Mary, daughter of General Nathaniel Smith; second, his deceased wife's sister, Elizabeth Smith. They had four children:

Richard Bull Smith, died in infancy.

Mary Augusta Smith, married Caleb Tangier Smith.

Nathaniel Ferdinand Smith, married Abigail Smith.

Elliot Robbins Smith, married Marcia Harries.

Ann Eliza Smith, born May 1, 1811, married Elliot Robbins.

John Lawrence Smith, born September 20, 1816; married Sarah Nicoll, daughter of James Clinch and Ann Taylor Nicoll. They had ten children:

Cornelia Stewart Smith, born March 18, 1846; married, June 2, 1874, Prescott Hall Butler. They had four children:

Lawrence Smith Butler, born May 14, 1875.

Charles Stewart Butler, born December 3, 1876.

Susan Louisa Butler, born August 10, 1879, and an infant who died.

Louisa Nicoll Smith, born April 3, 1849; married, October 20, 1874, Frank Sayre Osborne. She died December 29, 1902. They had six children:

Sarah Nicoll Osborne, born August 13, 1875.

Cornelia Stewart Osborne, born June 17, 1877.

Lawrence Woodhull Osborne.

Ernest Osborne, and ——— Osborne (twin, who died).

Lawrence Woodhull Smith, West Point Cadet, died April 21, 1870.

Kate Annette Smith, married the Rev. J. Bloomfield Wetherill, of Philadelphia, Pa. They had three children:

Cornelia Stewart Wetherill, died in early youth.

Isabella M. Wetherill, Alexander Wetherill.

Madeline May Smith, died aged thirteen years.

James Clinch Smith, born April 3, 1856; married Bertha Barnes, of Chicago, Ill.

Charlotte E. Smith, died aged five years.

Ella Batavia Smith, born May 25, 1858; married Devereux Emmet. They had two children:

Richard Smith Emmet, born in October, 1889.

Devereux Emmet, Jr., born in January, 1897.

Elizabeth Springs Smith, born June 16, 1862; married Stanford White. They had two children:

Richard Grant White, died in infancy.

Lawrence Grant White, born September 19, 1887.

Sarah Elizabeth Smith, born April 30, 1819; married John Brooks Fenno. She died July 21, 1892. He died in 1894. They had four children:

Edward Nicoll Fenno married Ellen Bradlee.

Florence Harding Fenno married Walter Tuckerman. She died in the year 1894.

Lawrence Cartaret Fenno. John Brooks Fenno.

Marcia Augusta Smith, born June 3, 1825; married James Crutchett. They had two children:

Eliza Nicoll Crutchett.

Marcia Harriet Crutchett, married Elliot Robbins Smith. They had one child: Marcia Smith.

Charlotte Emma Smith, born September 22, 1827; married David Harries, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Richard Bull Smith died in infancy.

(4.) Henry Woodhull Nicoll, born April 28, 1789; married Louisa, daughter of John Ireland, of New York. He died in the year 1829. They had three children:

Mary Louisa Nicoll, born in the year 1821; married, in the year 1842, Henry Constantine Wayne, U. S. A., of Savannah, Georgia. They had five children:

Henry Nicoll Wayne, born in the year 1844; married Edith Townsend.

James Moore Wayne, born in the year 1845, and died unmarried in the year 1884.

Mary Nicoll Wayne, born in the year 1854; married Robert H. Patterson, U. S. A.

William Blair Wayne died in infancy.

Elizabeth Smith Nicoll, born October 10, 1819; married Alexander Hamilton, Jr., of New York. They had three children:

Alexander Hamilton, born September 9, 1847; married Adele Walton Livermore.

Henry Nicoll Hamilton, born September 15, 1849; married Mary Amelia Fish.

Maria Eliza Hamilton, born in January, 1855; married Francis Henderson, of Virginia.

Judith Nicoll, born in the year 1823; married William Blair, U. S. A., of Virginia. They had two children:

Mary Wayne Blair, married William Alexander Anderson, of Virginia.

Henry Blair.

Elizabeth Woodhull Nicoll, married second, October 21, 1792, General John Smith, of St. George's Manor, of the "Tangier Smith" family, of Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Ii.)

He was born February 12, 1756, was a member of the State Legis-

lature from 1784 to 1800; a Representative in Congress four years, and a United States Senator six years.

He died June 25, 1816. She died September 14, 1839.

Children (Four):

(1.) Egbert Tangier Smith, married Sarah, daughter of General William Schenck (a sister of General Robert Schenck, Minister to England in 1871).

(2.) Robert Smith, died unmarried in the year 1862.

(3.) Charles Jeffrey Smith married Letitia Suydam, of New York. He died in the year 1876. They had no children.

(4.) Sarah Augusta Smith, married in June, 1816, John L. Lawrence. They had eleven children.

(See "Lawrence Genealogy.")

71. Abigail Woodhull, 5th generation, born in the year 1763, was the only child of Richard Woodhull and Rebecca Abigail Mix.

She married Jehu Brainerd, son of Phineas Brainerd.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1783, and was Sheriff of New Haven, from 1796 to 1805.

He was born November 5, 1757, and died November 28, 1815.

She died March 5, 1804. They had no children.

98. Patience (Experience) Woodhull, 5th generation, born ———, was the second daughter and child of Josiah Woodhull (II.), and Hannah Terry.

She married Abraham Brown.

(Further data unobtainable.)

76. Sarah Woodhull, 5th generation, born September 9, 1763, was the second daughter and fourth child of Colonel Jesse Woodhull and Hester Du Bois.

She married, February 8, 1785, General John Floyd, of Smithtown, Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note J.)

She died May 10, 1789.

Children (Two):

(1.) Sarah Woodhull Floyd died unmarried.

(2.) Jesse Woodhull Floyd, born March 12, 1878; married May 29, 1811, Miama, daughter of John Sheppard, of Athens, Pa. They had seven children:

Floyd Thomas Floyd died at the Military Academy at West Point, in the year 1840.

Elizabeth Floyd married May 25, 1845, Charles N. Doane.

Julia Floyd married Richard Smith, of Rasaneage.

John Floyd. Eliza Floyd.

Sarah Woodhull Floyd, born in May, 1789, married Nathaniel, son of Richard Smith, of Smithtown, Long Island. They had four children:

Nathaniel Smith married Mary, daughter of John Vail. They had three children:

Joel L. Smith.

Griffin Smith married Ann W., daughter of Leonard Lawrence.

Edmund Thomas Smith married Amanda, daughter of William Wickham Mathews, July 27, 1846.

Sarah Renelche Smith, died in the year 1841.

77. Renelike Woodhull, 5th generation, born ———, was the third daughter and fifth child of Colonel Jesse Woodhull and Hester Du Bois.

She married Nathaniel Smith, son of Edmund Smith, of the "Bull Smith" family, of Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note D.)

They had no children.

104. Joseph Woodhull, 5th generation, born September 8, 1764, was the eldest child of Zebulon Woodhull, Sr., and Wait Reeves.

He married, December 1, 1792, Catry Robinson.

He died September 8, 1841.

Children (Nine):

249. I. John Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 10, 1794, of whom later.

250. II. Betsy Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 9, 1796, of whom later.

251. III. Lany Woodhull, 6th gen., born July 23, 1798.

252. IV. Nancy Woodhull, 6th gen., born October 14, 1800, and died October 17, 1819.

253. V. Ezra Reeves Woodhull, 6th gen., born June 24, 1803, of whom later.

254. VI. Almyra Woodhull, 6th gen., born February 20, 1806, of whom later.

255. VII. Louisiana Woodhull, 6th gen., born April 12, 1809, of whom later.

256. VIII. Vienna Woodhull, 6th gen., born June 18, 1811, of whom later.

257. IX. Josephus Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 19, 1815.

105. Benjamin Woodhull, 5th generation, born March 16, 1766, was the second son and child of Zebulon Woodhull, Sr., and Wait Reeves.

He married Ruth Mills.

Children (Four):

258. I. Miller Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———, of whom later.

259. II. Ezra Woodhull, 6th gen., born August 6, 1792, of whom later.

260. III. Clarissa Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———, of whom later.

261. IV. Maria Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———, of whom later.

96. Charity Woodhull, 5th generation, born December 5, 1766, was the second daughter and youngest child of John Woodhull and Frances Satterly.

She married William Osborn.

She died in the year 1791.

(Further data unobtainable.)

99. Fanny Woodhull, 5th generation, born ———, was the third daughter and child of Josiah Woodhull (II.), and Hannah Terry.

She married first, Nathaniel Hawkins.

She married second, ——— Foster.

(Further data unobtainable.)

60. David Woodhull, (M. D.), 5th generation, born March 17, 1767, was the fourth son and seventh child of Captain Nathan Woodhull and Joanna Mills.

He married, May 8, 1791, Irene Winifred, daughter of the Rev. Noah Wetmore. They had no children.

She was born in the year 1763, and died August 11, 1848.

He died October 31, 1839.

106. Zebulon Woodhull, Jr., 5th generation, born July 20, 1767, was the third son and child of Zebulon Woodhull, Sr., and Wait Reeves.

He married, June 11, 1793, Jemima Hudson.

He died in the year 1807.

Children (Five):

262. I. Hudson Woodhull, 6th gen., born July 6, 1794, of whom later.

263. II. Joseph Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———, and died unmarried.

264. III. Claudius Woodhull, 6th gen., born July 16, 1800, of whom later.

265. IV. Roxana Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———, of whom later.

266. V. Fannie Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———, and died unmarried.

78. Jesse Woodhull, (M. D.), 5th generation, born ———, was the third son and sixth child of Colonel Jesse Woodhull and Hester Du Bois.

(A. B. Columbia College, 1791.)
He married a Dutch lady of Java, East Indies.
(Further data unobtainable.)

113. Clementine Woodhull, 5th generation, born January 29, 1769, was the second daughter and third child of Benjamin Woodhull, Sr., and Patience Terry.
She married Timothy Kilbourn.
(See Genealogical Appendix, Note T.)
He was born June 11, 1768.
She died February 2, 1831.

(Canadian Line.)

They removed from New York State to Canada West.
(Further data unobtainable.)

100. Nathaniel Woodhull, 5th generation, born in the year 1770, was the eldest son and fourth child of Josiah Woodhull (II.), and Hannah Terry.
He married first, Sarah, daughter of Jonah Hulse.
She died in the year 1799.

Children (Two):
230. I. Robert Woodhull, 6th gen., born November 10, 1793, of whom later.
231. II. Nancy Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1799, of whom later.

He married second, Margaret Hallock.
He died in the year 1839.
She died in the year 1843.

Children (Five):
232. I. Betsy Paine Woodhull, 6th gen., born August 13, 1804, of whom later.
233. II. Noah Hallock Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1806, of whom later.
234. III. Fanny Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1808, of whom later.
235. IV. Benjamin King Woodhull, 6th gen., born December 2, 1809, of whom later.
236. V. Mehetable Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1811, of whom later.

81. Ruth Woodhull, 5th generation, born April 1, 1770, was the eldest daughter and second child of Captain Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell.
She married Selah Strong, (3rd,), son of Major Nathaniel Strong.
She died in the year 1810.

Children (Ten):

(1.) Henry Strong, married Mary McDowell. They had seven children. (See "Strong Genealogy.")

(2.) Vincent Strong.

(3.) Courtland Strong.

(4.) Rensselaer Strong, married Abby Seely. They had no children.

(5.) Schuyler Strong, born in the year 1797, at Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York. He graduated with honor at Union College, in 1819, having been elected to Phi Beta Kappa in 1818. He studied law with General Daniel Cruger in Bath, Steuben County, New York; was admitted to the Bar in New York, Virginia, Pennsylvania and Illinois. Commissioned Quarter Master, 96th Regiment, New York, with rank from July 11, 1823. He married, December 22, 1822, Frances Minerva, daughter of General Daniel Cruger, and Hannah Clement. (See Genealogical Appendix, Strong—Cruger, final note. Too late for classification.) She was born December 7, 1806. They had twelve children:

Eliza Cruger Strong, born August 3, 1823; married, February 4, 1857, Henry Rutgers Miller, of Mount Morris, New York. He was born October 11, 1815, and died September 23, 1865. She died March 10, 1891. They had one child:

Frank Schuyler Miller, born April 4, 1858; married, October 10, 1888, Mary M. Barnum. She was born January 25, 1864. They had one child:

Helen Barnum Miller, born February 16, 1897.

Selah Strong, died July 12, 1826.

Sarah Ann Strong, born April 6, 1825, died young.

Sarah Ann Strong, (2nd,), born July 17, 1826, and died March 14, 1843.

Daniel Cruger Strong, born May 27, 1828, and died August 28, 1838.

Annah Clement Strong, born December 5, 1831; married Carl Wolf, of Brushsal Baden, Germany. He was graduated from the University of Heidelberg; practiced law in Germany, and came to America about 1848. He was a member of the New York Legislature. They had one child:

Franz Strong Wolf, born January 19, 1859; married Agnes Smith Seely (a widow).

Lydia Shepherd Strong, born July 20, 1833; married, July 10, 1855, James Faulkner Howell. He was born February 23, 1826. They had seven children:

Edward Howell Howell, born August 28, 1856; married, September 15, 1886, Mary Eleanor Robinson. She was born July 8, 1862. They had three children:

James Homer Howell, born March 6, 1889.
Helen Lydia Howell, born May 17, 1890, and died September 1, 1890.
Robinson Howell, born September 25, 1892.
Frances Strong Howell, born May 31, 1858, and died August 14, 1880.
Daniel Cruger Howell, born November 12, 1859.
Hannah Howell, born June 12, 1862, and died November 10, 1862.
Minerva Underhill Howell, born February 10, 1864.
Anna Clement Howell, born August 18, 1869.
Schuyler Strong Howell, born April 25, 1871, and died in May, 1871.
Frances Cruger Strong, born July 13, 1835; married (3rd wife), September 16, 1861, (Judge) Washington Barnes. He was born in the year 1809, and died in the year 1864. They had one child:
Ruth Woodhull Barnes, born February 21, 1863.
Mary Ford Strong (twin of Frances Cruger Strong), born July 13, 1835, and died in infancy.
Mary Augusta Strong, born July 1, 1837, and died April 24, 1843.
Catherine Illinois Strong, born September 3, 1840, and died in September, 1841.
Ruth Woodhull Strong, born February 15, 1844; married, May 22, 1872, Benjamin Dorrance (A. M., F. R. H. S.), of Dorranceton, Pa. (then Kingston, Pa.). He was born August 14, 1846. Was graduated from Princeton College (now Princeton University) in 1868; admitted to the Pennsylvania Bar, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., in 1870. They had three children:
Anne Dorrance, born June 26, 1873; was graduated from Vassar College in 1895.
Frances Dorrance, born June 30, 1877; was graduated from Vassar College in 1900, Phi Beta Kappa in 1900.
Ruth Dorrance, born August 9, 1879, and died February 13, 1895.
(Other children of Ruth Woodhull and Selah Strong (3rd):

(6.) Sarah Ann Strong.
(7.) De Witt Strong.
(8.) Sarah Strong.
(9.) Elliott Strong.
(See "Strong Genealogy.")
(10.) Ruth A. Strong, married, December 14, 1837 (her cousin), Richard William Woodhull. They had eight children:
(See Genealogy, No. **418**.)

79. Ebenezer Woodhull, 5th generation, born January 23, 1772, was the fourth son and seventh child of Colonel Jesse Woodhull and Hester, daughter of Nathaniel Du Bois, of New Paltz, New York.

He married in March, 1805, Sarah, daughter of Hezekiah Tallcott, first Judge of Herkimer County, New York.

He died January 15, 1854.

(See Biographical Sketch XVI.)

Children (Seven):

195. I. Richard Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———.

196. II. Eunice Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1808, of whom later.

197. III. Sarah Woodhull, 6th gen, born ———.

198. IV. Hester Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———.

199. V. Calvin Woodhull, 6th gen., born April 4, 1813, of whom later.

200. VI. Mary Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———.

201. VII. Hezekiah Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———.

(Further data unobtainable, owing to the Family Bible having been destroyed by fire.)

82. Frances Woodhull, 5th generation, born January 20, 1774, was the second daughter and third child of Captain Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell.

She married, May 1, 1797, John Marvin, son of Elihu Marvin and Abigail Yelverton.

He was born April 8, 1757, and died June 23, 1809.

Children (Four):

(1.) John Floyd Marvin, born January 19, 1800; married Amelia, daughter of Stephen Jayne. He died March 16, 1868. They had two children:

Floyd De Witt Marvin, born October 30, 1838, and died January 17, 1867.

Sarah Frances Marvin, born November 12, 1832; married Henry A. Sheldon, of Rutland, Vermont. They had two children:

Floyd Preston Sheldon, born January 14, 1855; married, October 15, 1884, Clara Belle, daughter of Charles Mead, of Cornwall, New York. They had two children:

Marguerite Sheldon, born September 4, 1885.

Alice Marvin Sheldon, born March 19, 1887.

Mary Amelia Sheldon, born September 13, 1860.

(2.) Caroline Marvin, born May 20, 1803; married Walter Halsey, son of Timothy Halsey. She died February 7, 1879. They had two children:

Harriet Halsey, married Henry Seely Brewster. They had three children:

Mary Marvin Halsey, married Nathaniel Woodhull Howell. They had two children:

Joanna Brewster Howell, born June 6, 1861.

Hezekiah Howell, born November 28, 1864.

(3.) Van Rensselaer Woodhull Marvin, born March 9, 1805; married, December 13, 1835, Juliana, daughter of Judge Nathan White and Fanny Howell. He died February 11, 1856. They had six children:

John W. Marvin, born November 9, 1836; married Julia, daughter of Henry Ford Moffatt and Mary Howell. They had one child:

Ada Belle Marvin, born June 10, 1869; married, April 5, 1899, Edward S. Bull. They had two children:

Dorothy Bull, born December 2, 1900.

Marion Bull, born September 9, 1902.

Samuel Marvin, born September 12, 1838, and died March 23, 1881.

Elizabeth N. Marvin, born February 23, 1841; married James A. Townsend. They had five children. She died March 20, 1890.

Fanny W. Marvin, born April 4, 1843, and died May 22, 1845.

Albert Denniston Marvin, born February 8, 1847; married Phœbe Wood. They had four children.

Fanny White Marvin, born March 18, 1849, and died October 6, 1867.

(4.) Courtland Strong Marvin, born December 11, 1807; married Melissa, daughter of James Duryea. He died July 28, 1886. They had one child:

William Halsey Marvin, born March 27, 1841; married Anna Mary, daughter of Josiah Seely and Harriet Tuthill. He died February 26, 1897. They had two children:

Harriet Seely Marvin, born June 10, 1872, and died October 6, 1872.

Fanny Woodhull Marvin, born April 26, 1878.

109. Wait Woodhull, 5th generation, born March 29, 1774, was the only daughter and sixth child of Zebulon Woodhull, Sr., and Wait Reeves.

She married ——— Mapes.

(Further data unobtainable.)

115. Hannah Woodhull, 5th generation, born May 7, 1774, was the fourth daughter and fifth child of Benjamin Woodhull, Sr., and Patience Terry.

She married Aaron Kilbourn.

He was born in the year 1768, at Litchfield, Connecticut.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note T.)
They removed from New York State to Canada West.
She died March 8, 1841.

(Canadian Line.)

(Further data unobtainable.)

101. Josiah Woodhull, (III.), 5th generation, born in the year 1775, was the second son and fifth child of Josiah Woodhull (II.), and Hannah Terry.
He married Patty, daughter of Isaiah Terry.
He died in the year 1816.
She died in the year 1854.

Children (Seven):

237. I. Josiah Woodhull, (IV.), 6th gen., born in the year 1800, of whom later.
238. II. John Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1805, and died unmarried in the year 1839.
239. III. Martha Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1809, and died in the year 1827.
240. IV. Hannah Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———, of whom later.
241. V. Experience Woodhull, 6th gen., born ———, of whom later.
242. VI. Richard Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1814, and died in the year 1815.
243. VII. Nathaniel Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1816, and died in the year 1822.

116. Benjamin Woodhull, Jr., 5th generation, born September 25, 1777, was the second son and sixth child of Benjamin Woodhull, Sr., and Patience Terry.
He married Sarah Granger (née Aldrich), a daughter of Charles Aldrich.
She was born in December, 1778, and died June 16, 1842.
He died November 16, 1850.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Eight):

267. I. Lydia Woodhull, 6th gen., born March 20, 1801, of whom later.
268. II. Josiah Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 6, 1803, of whom later.
269. III. John Woodhull, 6th gen., born April 22, 1806, of whom later.
270. IV. Clement Woodhull, 6th gen., born May 20, 1808, and died unmarried, June 1, 1875.

271. V. Hannah Woodhull, 6th gen., born December 5, 1810, of whom later.

272. VI. Benjamin Woodhull, (3rd,), 6th gen., born January 29, 1813, of whom later.

273. VII. Sarah Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 26, 1815, of whom later.

274. VIII. Charles Aldrich Woodhull, Sr., 6th gen., born September 18, 1818, of whom later.

84. Jerusha Woodhull, 5th generation, born April 22, 1778, was the third daughter and fifth child of Captain Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell.

She married Daniel Denton, of Chester, New York.

They had no children.

102. Mary Woodhull, 5th generation, born in the year 1782, was the fourth daughter and sixth child of Josiah Woodhull (II.), and Hannah Terry.

She married, in the year 1803, Isaiah Terry.

She died in the year 1857.

He was born in the year 1782, and died in the year 1861.

Children (Five):

(1.) Isaiah Terry, Jr., born March 1, 1805; married, January 18, 1832, Caroline, daughter of Benajah Miller, of Miller's Place, Long Island. He died April 30, 1868. She was born November 27, 1805, and died September 1, 1890. They had five children:

Captain William Miller Terry, born May 20, 1833; married, August 12, 1863, Gertrude Sell, daughter of Elbert Woodhull.

(See Genealogy, No. **711**.)

Clarissa Trubee Terry, born June 13, 1837; married, December 20, 1859, John Hurd, of Bridgeport, Connecticut. She died July 30, 1886. They had two children:

Amy Hurd, born in the year 1868; married, in the year 1894, Cuyler Shaw. They had no children.

John Terry Hurd, born in the year 1874, and died in the year 1893.

Sidney M. Terry, born December 26, 1838; married, December 30, 1873, Maria Theresa, daughter of Benjamin King Woodhull.

(See Genealogy, No. **461**.)

Mary Caroline Terry, born September 6, 1844; married, August 4, 1880, Samuel Curtiss Trubee, of Bridgeport, Connecticut. They had no children.

Susan Morgan Terry, born August 12, 1846; married, October 12, 1876, Charles Hallock Woodhull.

(See Genealogy, No. **459**.)

(2.) Isaac Terry, born in the year 1808; married, in the year 1833, Huldah, daughter of the Rev. David Wells. They had two children:
David Wells Terry, born in the year 1834, and died unmarried in the year 1855.
Hannah Woodhull Terry, born in the year 1835, married in the year 1888, John Hurd, of Bridgeport, Conn. They had no children.

(3.) Lois Terry, born in the year 1811; married, in the year 1832, Hiram Noyes. She died in the year 1839. They had no children.

(4.) Hannah Woodhull Terry, born in the year 1820, and died in the year 1834.

(5.) Ann M. Terry, born July 25, 1826; married, March 27, 1845, Charles L. Corwin. She died July 31, 1892. They had seven children:
Mary Emma Corwin, born April 3, 1847.
Lois Anna Corwin, born June 19, 1849.
Hannah Maria Corwin, born November 9, 1851.
Charles Henry Corwin, born May 27, 1855.
Isaac Terry Corwin, born May 9, 1857.
Huldah Terry Corwin, born July 3, 1860.
Susan Morgan Corwin, born August 28, 1869.

86. Fletcher Woodhull, 5th generation, born March 12, 1782, was the fourth son and seventh child of Captain Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell.
He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Jackson.
She died June 25, 1831.
He died December 24, 1857.
They had no children.

103. Samuel Terry Woodhull, 5th generation, born in the year 1784, was the third son and seventh child of Josiah Woodhull (II.), and Hannah Terry.
He married Hannah Emmons.
She was born in the year 1788, and died September 1, 1857.
He died April 29, 1847.

Children (Five):

244. I. Daniel Emmons Woodhull, 6th gen., born April 1, 1809, of whom later.

245. II. Samuel Terry Woodhull, 6th gen., born in the year 1812, and died unmarried in the year 1834.

246. III. Josiah Woodhull, 6th gen., born September 13, 1815, of whom later.

247. IV. Hannah Woodhull, 6th gen., born August 29, 1818, of whom later.

248. V. Helen M. Woodhull, 6th gen., born May 24, 1822, of whom later.

89. Thomas M. Woodhull, 5th generation, born November 7, 1787, was the fifth son and tenth child of Captain Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell.

He married Sarah Maria, daughter of John Brewster.

She was born April 30, 1791, and died January 27, 1878.

He died February 15, 1858.

They had no children.

88. Sarah Woodhull, 5th generation, born in the year 178–, was the fifth daughter and ninth child of Captain Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell.

She married Coe Stuart, son of Colvil Stuart (grandson of John Stuart and ——— Bradner, a granddaughter of the Scottish Earl of Colvil).

Children (Six):

(1.) Ann Eliza Stuart.

(2.) Sarah Stuart.

(3.) Frances Amelia Stuart, born August 9, 1812; married, November 30, 1838, Coe Sayer Howell. He died November 29, 1897. They had five children:

Ann Eliza Howell, born September 11, 1839; unmarried.

Sarah Jane Howell, born October 23, 1842, and died September 22, 1865.

Emily Saunders Howell, born January 21, 1845; married, March 20, 1867, James Steedman. They had four children:

Belle H. Steedman, born April 12, 1868.

James Steedman, born April 4, 1870.

Harry Livingston Steedman, born June 27, 1872.

Alice Jessie Steedman, born July 31, 1877; married, June 24, 1903, C. Van Luvan.

Nathan S. Howell, son of Frances Amelia Stuart and Coe Sayer Howell, born January 31, 1847.

Isabel Borland Howell, born March 14, 1849; married, November 19, 1879, Merritt H. Cash Gardner. He died January 24, 1898. They had two children:

Coe Smith Gardner, born August 20, 1880.

Ira Nathan Gardner, born December 20, 1883.

(4.) Fletcher Woodhull Stuart.

(5.) Caroline Emily Stuart.

(6.) Charles Barrett Stuart.

SIXTH GENERATION.

124. William Woodhull, (Esq.), 6th generation, born June 3, 1768, was the eldest child of the Rev. William Woodhull and Elizabeth Hedges.

He married, June 30, 1790, Ruth, daughter of Jared Haines.

She was born August 31, 1772, and died June 25, 1860.
He died September 6, 1845.

Children (Ten):

278. I. James Haines Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 28, 1791, of whom later.

279. II. Martha Smith Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 12, 1794, and died September 24, 1860.

280. III. Elizabeth Hedges Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 13, 1796, of whom later.

281. IV. Mary Haines Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 15, 1798, and died in the year 1872.

282. V. Sarah Spofford Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 28, 1800, of whom later.

283. VI. William Hedges Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 13, 1802, of whom later.

284. VII. Jared Haines Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 24, 1804, and died November 8, 1805.

285. VIII. Jared Haines Woodhull, (2nd,), 7th gen., born May 24, 1806, of whom later.

286. IX. Huldah Howell Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 19, 1809, and died April 10, 1816.

287. X. A son, ———, 7th gen., born November 6, 1811, and died ———.

125. Jeremiah Woodhull, 6th generation, born June 22, 1770, was the second son and child of the Rev. William Woodhull and Elizabeth Hedges.

He married, January 8, 1795, Hannah Corwin.
She was born March 28, 1773.
He died October 30, 1824.

Children (Five):

288. I. Elizabeth Smith Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 16, 1795, of whom later.

289. II. Sarah Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 1, 1798, and died ———.

290. III. William Henry Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 17, 1801, and died March 27, 1813.

291. IV. Nancy Corwin Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 19, 1804, of whom later.

292. V. Mary Sophia Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 13, 1807, of whom later.

118. Julia Woodhull, 6th generation, born ———, was the second daughter and child of the Hon. Richard Woodhull (V.), and Sarah Miller.

She married ——— Hall.
They had no children.
(Further data unobtainable.)

126. Elizabeth Woodhull, 6th generation, born February 22, 1772, was the eldest daughter and third child of the Rev. William Woodhull and Elizabeth Hedges.

She married, March 12, 1789, Joseph Hedges, M. D., of Chester, New Jersey.

He was born December 31, 1766, and died March 11, 1824.

She died April 10, 1845.

Children (Six):

(1.) William Woodhull Hedges, M. D., born September 6, 1790; married, January 5, 1813, Jane, daughter of James English, of Monmouth County, New Jersey. She was born November 15, 1793, and died May 8, 1856. They had seven children, one of whom, Joseph Hedges, was a physician, and Mary Ann Hedges, who married the Rev. John A. Todd, of Tarrytown, New York.

(2.) Sarah Woodhull Hedges, born February 24, 1796; married, March 1, 1831, the Rev. Abram Williamson, of Walnut Grove, N. J., a graduate from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1818. He died in the year 1869. They had no children.

(3.) Stephen Hedges, born February 15, 1798; married, April 27, 1824, Rachel Ann Baldwin. He died August 10, 1845. They had seven children: Elizabeth Hedges, Sarah Hedges, Joseph Hedges, Mary Hedges, Francis Hedges, Emma Hedges, Julia Hedges.

(4.) Henry Hedges, born January 26, 1803; married, September 21, 1830, Mary Ann Topping. They had three children:

Charles Evart Hedges, (Rev.), born February 4, 1836, graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1855, and from the Princeton Theological Seminary in 1858. He died July 10, 1860.

Mary Jane Hedges.

Jennie Hedges, married the Rev. George M. S. Blauvelt.

(5.) Mary Miller Hedges, born December 14, 1804, and died ———.

(6.) Mary Elizabeth Hedges, born August 16, 1808; married, September 28, 1837, the Rev. Ezekiel Quillan, of Ipava, Illinois. He was graduated from Union College, New York, and from the Princeton Theological Seminary in 1836.

119. Sarah Woodhull, 6th generation, born in the year 1773, was the third daughter and child of the Hon. Richard Woodhull (V.), and Sarah Miller.

She married Edmund Smith, of Long Island.

She died ———.

They had no children.

(Further data unobtainable.)

134. George Spofford Woodhull, (Rev.), 6th generation, born March 31, 1773, was the eldest child of the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., and Sarah Spofford.

He married, June 4, 1799, Gertrude, daughter of Colonel John Neilson, of New Brunswick, New Jersey.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Bb.)

He died December 25, 1834.

(See Biographical Sketch XVII.)

She died February 13, 1863.

Children (Four):

306. I. William Henry Woodhull, (Rev.), 7th gen., born March 4, 1802, of whom later.

307. II. Cornelia Neilson Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 16, 1803, and died November 5, 1824.

308. III. John Neilson Woodhull, (M. D.), 7th gen., born July 25, 1807, and died unmarried January 12, 1867.
(See Biographical Sketch XXVI.)

309. IV. Alfred Alexander Woodhull, (M. D.), 7th gen., born March 25, 1810, of whom later.

120. Richard Miller Woodhull, 6th generation, born in the year 1774, was the only son and youngest child of the Hon. Richard Woodhull (V.), and Sarah, daughter of Richard Miller and Dorothy Woodhull.

He married, May 24, 1810, Marian Margaret, daughter of James Horner Maxwell, of New York City, and Catharine Van Zandt, (daughter of Jacobus Van Zandt, of New York City).

He died November 3, 1815.

(See Biographical Sketch XVIII.)

She was born April 2, 1791, and died September 14, 1824.

Children (Two):

275. I. Marian Margaret Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 20, 1811, of whom later.

276. II. Maxwell Woodhull, (U. S. N.), 7th gen., born April 2, 1813, of whom later.

127. John Woodhull, 6th generation, born April 25, 1774, was the third son and fourth child of the Rev. William Woodhull and Elizabeth Hedges.

He married, February 25, 1796, Mary Larison.

She was born March 30, 1779, and died July 26, 1854.

He died September 19, 1854.

Children (Nine):

293. I. Benjamin Pitney Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 3, 1797, of whom later.

294. II. William Smith Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 9, 1799, of whom later.
295. III. Andrew Larison Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 31, 1802, of whom later.
296. IV. John Chatfield Hedges Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 30, 1804, of whom later.
297. V. George Spofford Woodhull, 7th gen., born in December, 1806, and died September 2, 1807.
298. VI. Caroline Sophia Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 5, 1810, of whom later.
299. VII. Elizabeth Hedges Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 13, 1813, and died unmarried, December 23, 1840.
300. VIII. Caleb Gilbert Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 8, 1816, of whom later.
301. IX. Stephen Hedges Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 11, 1820, of whom later.

170. Sarah Woodhull, 6th generation, born June 22, 1775, was the eldest child of Abraham Cooper Woodhull and Jane Smith.
She married, March 21, 1824, Captain Gilbert Floyd.
She died February 1, 1826.

128. Hannah Smith Woodhull, 6th generation, born August 22, 1776, was the second daughter and fifth child of the Rev. William Woodhull and Elizabeth Hedges.
She married, February 9, 1797, Richard Hunt.
He was born June 17, 1773.
She died April 28, 1805.

Children (Three):
(1.) Ann Eliza Hunt, born December 14, 1798, and died January 22, 1804.
(2.) Caroline Woodhull Hunt, born December 30, 1799; married, July 26, 1823, Mahlon Ward. They had three children:
Sarah Cochran Ward, born August 27, 1824, and died April 9, 1828.
Stephen Hunt Ward, born April 10, 1827; married, June 8, 1871, Henrietta, daughter of Hervey Law, a descendant of Governor Law, of Connecticut. She died December 25, 1902. They had two children:
Lawrence Hervey Law Ward, born July 7, 1873, and died in infancy.
Carrie Louise Ward, born April 10, 1879.
Nelson Ward, born December 25, 1829, and died about the year 1836.
(3.) Mary Sophia Woodhull Hunt, born June 14, 1803; married, May 1, 1824, Appollus Chandler.

171. Catherine Woodhull, 6th generation, born October 9, 1776, was the second daughter and child of Abraham Cooper Woodhull and Jane Smith.

She married, September 5, 1809, John Roseman.

She died December 11, 1868.

Children (Three):

(1.) Abraham Woodhull Roseman, born August 19, 1810.

(2.) Jane Roseman, born October 22, 1812.

(3.) William Roseman, born September, 1815; married Ellen Osmond. They had one child:

Caroline Frances Roseman, born February 12, 1848.

(Further data unobtainable.)

129. Henry Hedges Woodhull, 6th generation, born July 11, 1779, was the fourth son and sixth child of the Rev. William Woodhull and Elizabeth Hedges.

He married first, March 17, 1801, Nancy, daughter of William Kirkpatrick, of Monmouth, New Jersey.

She was born December 7, 1782, and died May 7, 1807.

Children (Two):

302. I. Mary Ann Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 23, 1803, of whom later.

303. II. Nancy Kirkpatrick Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 14, 1807, and died September 23, 1807.

He married second, April 10, 1809, Catharine Eoff.

She was born January 4, 1790.

He died February 14, 1813.

Children (Two):

304. I. John Henry Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 21, 1810. He was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1831. He was a Counsellor-at-Law, and died unmarried, September 19, 1840.

305. II. Sarah Forman Woodhull, 7th gen., born February 5, 1812, of whom later.

137. Sarah Woodhull, 6th generation, born March 28, 1781, was the only daughter and fourth child of the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., and Sarah Spofford.

She married, September 2, 1806, Major William Gordon Forman, son of Joseph Forman, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

He was born June 22, 1770. He died October 3, 1812. He was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1786, and was a Counsellor-at-Law.

She died November 13, 1811.

Children (One):

(1.) Sarah Woodhull Forman, born March 16, 1808; married, in April, 1829, the Rev. Clifford Smith Arms, son of Samuel Arms, of Canaan, New York. He was graduated from Union College, New York, in 1824, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1826. Was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Madison, New Jersey, and also pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Ridgebury, Orange County, New York. He was born June 4, 1796, and died September 25, 1863. They had two children:

Gilbert Woodhull Arms, born February 17, 1834, and died September 1, 1834.

Clifford Hastings Arms, born September 15, 1838, and died May 31, 1842.

156. Martha Woodhull, 6th generation, born June 25, 1781, was the eldest daughter and second child of the Rev. Nathan Woodhull and Hannah Jagger.

She married, October 6, 1798, the Hon. Lewis Condict, M. D., of Morristown, New Jersey.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note F.)

He was born March 3, 1773, and died May 26, 1862.

She died October 2, 1820.

Children (Ten):

(1.) Anna Byram Condict, born October 27, 1799; married, June 10, 1825, the Rev. George Bush, Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Literature in the University of New York. They had one child:

Lewis Condict Bush, born November 4, 1827. He was a graduate of New York University, and a Lawyer. He died about the year 1854.

(2.) Sophia Woodhull Condict, born August 3, 1801; married, October 2, 1862, James Cook, of Terre Haute, Indiana. She died March 14, 1881. They had no children.

(3.) Silas S. Condict, born June 23, 1803, and died October 2, 1805.

(4.) Silas Lewis Condict, (M. D.), born August 14, 1805; graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1824; married, November 17, 1829, Phœbe Ann, daughter of Judge David Mills, of Morristown, New Jersey. He died February 4, 1864. She died in July, 1880. They had no children.

(5.) Martha Maria Condict, born December 8, 1807; married, May 14, 1834, David A. Hall, of Washington, D. C. She died August 5, 1836. They had one child:

Martha Maria Condict Hall, born July 1, 1836; married, July 10, 1872, Lucas Richards, of Unionville, Connecticut. They had two children:

Lewis Condict Richards, born November 3, 1873; married, April 30, 1901, Emily Marie Clasby. They had two children:

Lewis Condict Richards, Jr., born September 8, 1902.

Robert Wardick Richards, born March 16, 1904.

Maria Lucy Richards, born May 24, 1875.

(6.) Nathan Woodhull Condict, (M. D.), born November 20, 1809; graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1828; married, August 3, 1833, Julia Elmer, daughter of Aaron Coe, of Morristown, New Jersey. She died April 11, 1848. He died in the year 1892. They had six children:

Nathan Woodhull Condict, born July 22, 1834; married, October 2, 1862, Fanny K., daughter of Peter B. Curry. They had three children:

Lee Condict, born December 13, 1863; married, October 4, 1888, Jennie Y. Gillelan, of Montreal, Canada. They had one child:

Woodhull Lee Condict, born December 10, 1891.

Maria Woodhull Condict, born February 5, 1866; married, April 12, 1893, Henry M. Smaltz, of Philadelphia, Pa. They had one child:

John Condict Smaltz, born March 24, 1894. She died April 3, 1894.

Fannie Matilda Condict, born August 15, 1873.

(Other children of Nathan Woodhull Condict, M. D.):

Stewart E. Condict, born March 17, 1836, and died February 4, 1837.

Lewis Condict, born in the year 1838.

Julia Elmer Condict, born February 14, 1840.

Sophia Woodhull Condict, born September 7, 1842.

George Coe Condict, born in the year 1844.

(7.) Ellen Louisa Condict, born November 30, 1811, and died March 5, 1818.

(8.) Lewis Condict, (M. D.), born December 26, 1813; graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1831.

(9.) Edward Condict, born June 11, 1817, and died October 19, 1817.

(10.) Sarah Louisa Condict, born October 16, 1818, and died November 10, 1818.

130. Temperance Woodhull, 6th generation, born January 22, 1782, was the third daughter and seventh child of the Rev. William Woodhull and Elizabeth Hedges.

She married William Topping.

They had no children.

(Further data unobtainable.)

179. Hannah Woodhull, 6th generation, born July 15, 1782, was the eldest child of Stephen Woodhull and Mary Curtis.

She married, in the year 1801, Russell Barker.

Children (Five):

(1.) Henry Barker.
(2.) Nancy Barker; married Isaac Coe.
(3.) Hannah Barker; married Lyman Harding.
(4.) Marietta Barker.
(5.) Wilford Barker.
(Further data unobtainable.)

140. John Woodhull, (General), 6th generation, born June 2, 1784, was the eldest child of Merritt Smith Woodhull and Mary Davis.

He married Hannah Helme.
He died July 21, 1837.
He was Brigadier General in the War of 1812.
They had no children.

180. Curtis Woodhull, 6th generation, born July 3, 1784, was the eldest son and second child of Stephen Woodhull and Hannah Cooper.

He married, February 10, 1817, Julia Curtis.
He died March 4, 1847.

Children (One):

391. I. John Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 8, 1818, of whom later.

149. Elizabeth Woodhull, 6th generation, born September 2, 1784, was the only daughter and eldest child of James Woodhull and Keturah Strong.

She married, May 2, 1800, George Griswold, of New York City (an East Indian merchant of the firm of N. L. & G. Griswold, familiarly known as "No Loss and Great Gain.")

He was born March 6, 1777, and died September 5, 1859.
She died March 23, 1810.

Children (Five):

(1.) Eliza Ann Griswold, died in early life.
(2.) Maria Griswold, born April 23, 1804; married George Guy, a New York merchant.
(3.) James Woodhull Griswold, born January 31, 1806, and died in early life.
(4.) Cornelia Griswold, married Woodward Havens, and died in the year 1870.
(5.) Richard Sill Griswold.

131. Mary Sophia Woodhull, 6th generation, born September 22, 1784, was the fourth daughter and eighth child of the Rev. William Woodhull and Elizabeth Hedges.

She married, September 21, 1805, Richard Hunt, her deceased sister's husband.

Children (Two):

(1.) Stephen Richard Hunt, born September 21, 1806; married Gertrude Williamson, of Somerville, New Jersey. They had four children: a son who died in infancy, and three daughters.

Aletta Williamson Hunt, born September 2, 1830; married in August, 1858, Henry Striet Baker, son of Jacob Baker, of Winchester, Virginia, who fought in the War of 1812. He was born November 30, 1814. They had five children:

Harry Hunt Baker, born June 4, 1859; married June 4, 1899, Belle Jordan, of Jordan Springs, Va. They had two children:

Isabel Eubank Baker, born December 5, 1893.

William Woodhull Baker, born May 5, 1896.

Robert Walker Baker, born July 5, 1863; married, May 24, 1893, Abby Pearce Scott. She was born July 24, 1871. They had three children:

Robert Nicholson Scott Baker, born February 17, 1894.

Henry Scott Baker, born September 9, 1895.

James Scott Baker, born October 21, 1897.

Gertrude Williamson Baker, born April 30, 1871; married, June 10, 1890, Robert Thomas Barton. They had two children:

Robert Thomas Barton, Jr., born October 15, 1891.

Gertrude Williamson Barton, born October 3, 1894.

Lily Harrison Baker, born April 5, 1873.

Eliza Woodhull Hunt, born May 30, 1833; married, July 16, 1856, Stephen Billings Ransom, of Somerville, New Jersey. They had six children:

Charles Archibald Ransom, born June 22, 1857.

Gertrude Williamson Ransom, born September 24, 1859.

Bessie Billings Ransom, born November 28, 1862.

Stephen Billings Ransom, Jr., born June 25, 1866; married, June 14, 1892, Florence McDowell. They had no children.

James B. Faulks Ransom, born March 22, 1870; married in October, 1899, Gertrude Webbe. They had one child:

James Dudley Ransom, born December 3, 1903.

Alfred Lutkins Ransom, born May 25, 1872.

Cornelia Williamson Hunt, born December 23, 1846; mar-

ried, September 23, 1868, Newton Hoffman. They had three children:

Newton Hoffman, born September 10, 1873, and died September 17, 1873.

Robert Van Amberg Hoffman, born October 22, 1879.

Cornelia Williamson Hoffman, born August 1, 1882.

(2.) John Spofford Hunt, born March 9, 1813; married first, Jane Tappan. They had two children:

Arabella Hunt, born ———, married Lyman Pearson.

Richard Evert Hunt, born ———.

He married second, Huldah Roberts. They had two children. He died September 7, 1882.

173. Mary Woodhull, 6th generation, born November 15, 1784, was the eldest child of Abraham Cooper Woodhull and Eunice Sturges.

She married, February 5, 1805, Daniel Lacey.

She died September 19, 1861.

Children (One):

(1.) Henry F. Lacey, born October 30, 1807; married ———. They had three children. He died July 17, 1845. (Further data unobtainable.)

121. Elizabeth Woodhull, 6th generation, born September 30, 1785, was the eldest child of the Hon. Abraham Woodhull and Mary Smith.

She married, October 24, 1814, Isaac Brewster.

Children (Two):

(1.) Rebecca Brewster, born March 25, 1820.

(2.) Mary Brewster, born July 13, 1822. (Further data unobtainable.)

152. William Woodhull, 6th generation, born October 12, 1785, was the eldest child of Jeffrey Amherst Woodhull and Elizabeth Davis.

He married first, March 17, 1807, Julia Ann Brown.

She died in October, 1812.

Children (One):

339½. I. Ollie Ann Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 31, 1808, of whom later.

He married second, January 19, 1815, Phœbe, daughter of Jacob Carl.

He died August 17, 1847.

Children (Six):

340. I. Gilbert Carl Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 10, 1816, of whom later.

341. II. Julia Elizabeth Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 11, 1819, and died unmarried, March 30, 1885.
342. III. Edmund Smith Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 23, 1822, and died unmarried, April 4, 1866.
343. IV. William Amherst Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 19, 1826, and died unmarried, January 11, 1904.
344. V. George Spofford Woodhull, (D. D.), 7th gen., born July 20, 1829, of whom later.
345. VI. Caroline Phœbe Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 18, 1833.

150. Selah Strong Woodhull, (Rev.), 6th generation, born August 4, 1786, was the eldest son and second child of James Woodhull and Keturah Strong.

He married, April 8, 1807, Cornelia, daughter of Aaron Van Cleve, of Princeton, New Jersey.

She was born November 15, 1787, and died January 3, 1841.

He died February 27, 1826. (See Biographical Sketch XIX.)

Children (Seven):

333. I. George Griswold Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 5, 1808, and died October 20, 1809.
334. II. Eliza Keturah Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 30, 1811, of whom later.
335. III. Matilda Griswold Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 11, 1814, of whom later.
336. IV. Sarah Strong Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 29, 1815, of whom later.
337. V. Cornelia Van Cleve Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 21, 1816, and died October 25, 1819.
338. VI. Jane Green Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 21, 1818, and died September 5, 1840.
339. VII. Cornelia Van Cleve Woodhull, (2nd,), 7th gen., born July 12, 1825, of whom later.

138. John Tennent Woodhull, (M. D.), 6th generation, born August 24, 1786, was the fourth son and fifth child of the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., and Sarah Spofford.

He married, January 22, 1812, Ann, third daughter of William Wikoff and Hannah, daughter of the Hon. Nathaniel Scudder, M. D., Colonel, of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Nn.)

She was born July 5, 1793, and died February 3, 1852.

He died November 18, 1869.

(See Biographical Sketch XX.)

Children (Fourteen):

310. I. William Wikoff Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1812, and died June 16, 1813.

311. II. Matilda Wikoff Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 3, 1813, of whom later.
312. III. George Spofford Woodhull, (Hon.), 7th gen., born December 25, 1814, of whom later.
313. IV. Julia Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 25, 1816, of whom later.
314. V. William Wikoff Woodhull, (Ph. D.), 7th gen., born July 28, 1817, of whom later.
315. VI. John Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 25, 1819, and died September 13, 1822.
316. VII. Maria Scudder Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 20, 1820, of whom later.
317. VIII. Charles Frederick Woodhull, Sr., 7th gen., born August 4, 1821. He was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1842. A Classical Teacher for many years. He died at Lincoln University, February 27, 1890.
318. IX. John Woodhull, (2nd,), 7th gen., born April 5, 1823, of whom later.
319. X. Hannah Wikoff Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 24, 1826. A graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and a successful teacher for many years. She died May 10, 1891.
320. XI. Gilbert Tennent Woodhull, (D. D.), 7th gen., born February 18, 1827, of whom later.
321. XII. Ann Amelia Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 7, 1829, and died January 16, 1831.
322. XIII. Sarah Wikoff Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 1, 1830, and died January 16, 1831.
323. XIV. Addison Waddell Woodhull, (M. D.), 7th gen., born August 13, 1831, of whom later.

165. Hannah Woodhull, 6th generation, born September 15, 1786, was the eldest daughter and second child of Nathaniel Woodhull and Rebecca Brewster.

She married, August 31, 1811, Amos Conklin.
He died in the year 1821.
She died June 17, 1868.
They had no children.

158. Sophia Woodhull, 6th generation, born October 23, 1786, was the second daughter and fourth child of the Rev. Nathan Woodhull and Hannah Jagger.

She married, October 27, 1804, the Rev. Timothy J. Lewis.
She died September 19, 1807.
They had no children.

132. Mehetable Woodhull, 6th generation, born June 26, 1787, was the fifth daughter and ninth child of the Rev. William Woodhull and Elizabeth Hedges.

She married, December 5, 1811, Jared Haines.
He was born November 4, 1766.

Children (Five):
(1.) Huldah Howard Haines, born October 9, 1812.
(2.) Caleb Gilbert Woodhull Haines, born September 5, 1814.
(3.) James Haines, born November 26, 1816.
(4.) William Woodhull Haines, born March 1, 1819.
(5.) Mary Elizabeth Haines, born July 4, 1824.

166. Nathan Woodhull, 6th generation, born March 1, 1788, was the second son and third child of Nathaniel Woodhull and Rebecca Brewster.

He married first, Elizabeth Price.
She was born March 27, 1790, and died March 27, 1810.

Children (Two):
353½. I. Maria Woodhull, 7th gen., born February 12, 1809, of whom later.
354½. II. Eliza Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 12, 1810, of whom later.

He married second, October 29, 1810, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Smith.
He died June 10, 1858.

Children (Twelve):
355. I. Anna Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 25, 1811, of whom later.
356. II. Mary Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 10, 1813, and died October 9, 1890.
357. III. Brewster Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 22, 1815, and died March 17, 1831.
358. IV. Rebecca Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 18, 1817, of whom later.
359. V. Phebe Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 5, 1819, and died August 21, 1864.
360. VI. John Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 8, 1821, of whom later.
361. VII. Eveline Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 8, 1823, of whom later.
362. VIII. Nelson Smith Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 9, 1825, of whom later.
363. IX. Sarah Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 30, 1827, of whom later.
364. X. Hannah Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 14, 1831, of whom later.
365. XI. Twins. Samuel Brewster Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 6, 1833, of whom later.
366. XII. Twins. James Edward Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 6, 1833, of whom later.

220. James Woodhull, 6th generation, born July 31, 1788, was the only son and eldest child of William Woodhull and Elizabeth Roe.

He married first, December 10, 1809, Mary Esther Foote.

She was born March 19, 1790, and died May 6, 1826.

Children (Seven):

431. I. William Stephen Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 22, 1810, of whom later.

432. II. John Foster Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 13, 1812, of whom later.

433. III. James Roe Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 20, 1813, and died October 13, 1819.

434. IV. Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 11, 1817, of whom later.

435. V. Evander Wheedon Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 9, 1818, and died October 3, 1819.

436. VI. George Guy Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 16, 1821, and died unmarried in the year 1845.

437. VII. Charles Weeks Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 23, 1822, and died unmarried in the year 1870.

He married second, January 6, 1829, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Longstreth and Isabella Dennis.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Y.)

She was born April 14, 1804, and died May 13, 1896.

He died August 3, 1856.

Children (Five):

438. I. Lambert Woodhull, 7th gen., born February 28, 1830, of whom later.

439. II. Sarah Almira Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 1, 1832.

440. III. Edward Benjamin Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 9, 1839, and died February 2, 1842.

441. IV. Morris Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 1, 1842, of whom later.

442. V. Franklin Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 13, 1845, and died September 29, 1848.

159. Hannah Maria Woodhull, 6th generation, born August 26, 1788, was the third daughter and fifth child of the Rev. Nathan Woodhull and Hannah Jagger.

She married, October 9, 1820, Thomas Lawrence, son of Judge Thomas Lawrence, of Newtown, Long Island.

He was born January 12, 1770, and died ———.

She died April 30, 1822.

(Further data unobtainable.)

181. Stephen Woodhull, 6th generation, born March 18, 1789, was the second son and third child of Stephen Woodhull and Mary Curtis.

He married first, November 30, 1818, Sallie Markham.
She died in the year 1830.

Children (One):

392. I. William Wallace Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 6, 1819, of whom later.

He married second, in February, 1832, Experience, daughter of Colonel Joseph McCracken.

Children (Seven):

393. I. Julia Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 20, 1832, of whom later.

394. II. Mary Jane Woodhull, 7th gen., born in December, 1834, and died unmarried in October, 1879.

395. III. Aaron McCracken Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 1, 1837, of whom later.

396. IV. Frederick Woodhull, 7th gen., born in December, 1839, of whom later.

397. V. Deloraine Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 14, 1844, of whom later.

398. VI. Curtis Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 16, 1846, of whom later.

399. VII. Catherine Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 19, 1849, of whom later.

221. Sophia Woodhull, 6th generation, born October 2, 1789, was the eldest daughter and second child of William Woodhull and Frances Satterly.

She married, about the year 1808, Frederick Halsey.
She died about the year 1822.

Children (Four):

(1.) Albert Halsey.
(2.) William Halsey.
(3.) Catharine Halsey.
(4.) Eliza Halsey.
(Further data unobtainable.)

160. Ezra Conkling Woodhull, 6th generation, born May 11, 1790, was the third son and sixth child of the Rev. Nathan Woodhull and Hannah Jagger.

He married, May 12, 1817, Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph Howland.

He died March 17, 1831.
She died March 16, 1866.

Children (Four):

351. I. Elizabeth Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 25, 1819, and died unmarried, February 8, 1902.

352. II. Lydia Howland Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 12, 1821, and died unmarried, August 12, 1850.

353. III. Joseph Howland Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 9, 1826, and died unmarried, January 9, 1850.

354. IV. Julia De Witt Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 26, 1830, and died September 26, 1849.

167. Rebecca Woodhull, 6th generation, born May 23, 1790, was the second daughter and fourth child of Nathaniel Woodhull and Rebecca Brewster.

She married, January 20, 1809, Joseph Bennett, son of Israel Bennett and Jane Biggs, of Setauket, Long Island.

He died October 5, 1841.

She died April 23, 1868.

Children (Seven):

(1.) Woodhull Bennett, born September 11, 1811, and died September 28, 1811.

(2.) Brewster Bennett, born June 12, 1812, and died August 6, 1813.

(3.) Antoinette Woodhull Bennett, born January 31, 1814; married December 29, 1833, Henry Ellison Tyler, son of Henry Tyler and Nancy Ellison, of Setauket, Long Island. She died May 8, 1884. He died November 2, 1888. They had three children:

Henry Hobart Tyler, born March 14, 1835, and died unmarried, March 6, 1859.

Martha Ann Tyler, born January 27, 1837; married, February 13, 1854, John Egbert Smith, son of Sylvester Smith and Mary Jones. She died October 19, 1858. They had two children:

Mary Antoinette Smith, born December 31, 1854; married, January 26, 1876, John Wickham Hawkins, son of John Hawkins. They had four children:

Martha Tyler Hawkins, born August 18, 1877, and died October 12, 1878.

Harry Hawkins, born September 18, 1879.

Jennie Hawkins, born September 13, 1882; married, September 29, 1897, Fenton Henry Garrison. They had two children:

George Washington Garrison, born December 18, 1898.

Kenneth Fenton Garrison, born June 14, 1900.

Frederick Marvin Hawkins, born August 17, 1893, and died September 21, 1898.

Rebecca Jane Tyler, born September 1, 1850; married, December 31, 1866, Walter Jones, son of Walter Jones and Charity Smith, of Setauket, Long Island. He died December 21, 1903. They had four children:

Adriena Jones, born October 16, 1868; married, June 1, 1893, Charles J. Williamson, son of Jediah Williamson and Sarah M. Sleight, of New York City. They had no children.

Walter R. Jones, born November 22, 1870, and died November 6, 1871.

Henry Tyler Jones, born June 29, 1873; married, October 5, 1896, Lizzie May, daughter of Captain Frank Wells and Mary Cornelia Smith, of Stony Brook, Long Island. They had two children:

Gladys Mary Jones, born December 13, 1897.

Henry Francis Jones, born November 18, 1898.

Walter D. Jones, born December 25, 1876; married, January 11, 1899, Bertha Moore, daughter of Oliver Rowland and Anna Eliza L'Hommedieu, of Setauket, Long Island. They had one child:

Ada Rowland Jones, born October 25, 1900.

(4.) Mary Brewster Bennett, born January 15, 1816; married, January 11, 1838, Nehemiah Hand. She died June 24, 1859. They had six children:

Robert Nelson Hand, born June 23, 1839; married in January, 1862, Sarah Frances, daughter of Alfred Bayles and Irene Wheeler, of Setauket, Long Island. They had four children:

Mary Louise Hand, born August 30, 1864, and died June 10, 1865.

Frank M. Hand, born October 4, 1866; married, October 31, 1894, Bertha Augusta, daughter of John Smith and Edwina Fowler, of Brooklyn, New York. They had one child: Frank Howard Hand.

Irene Hand, born January 1, 1868; married, October 17, 1893, Clarence Jesse Aldrich, son of Jesse Aldrich and Hannah Jayne Bennett. They had two children: Marjorie Aldrich. Carol Aldrich.

Florence M. Hand, born September 16, 1869; married in September, 1900, Jesse Kellum Platt, son of William Platt and Esther Velsor.

George Elbert Hand, born May 23, 1841; married, May 23, 1866, Amelia, daughter of Henry Wells and Clarissa Ann Hawkins, of Setauket, Long Island. They had two children:

George Everett Hand, born May 9, 1867; married, May 23, 1893, Jennie L., daughter of Thomas R. Smith and Lydia Darling, of Smithtown, Long Island. They had one child:

Harry Stanley Hand, born June 3, 1896.

Frederick Wells Hand, born May 19, 1868.

Marietta Hand, born September 26, 1842; married, March

26, 1862, John Henry Smith, son of John W. Smith and Maria B. Bogert. They had four children:

John W. Smith, born December 27, 1863.

Ida Mary Smith, born September 8, 1865, and died September 29, 1877.

William R. Smith, born October 26, 1871; married, June 14, 1893, Saidie Blanche, daughter of Thomas H. Lyon and Jennette A. Ruland. They had four children:

Blanche A. Smith, born May 12, 1894.

Walter Lyon Smith, born July 30, 1895.

Everett Leigh Smith, born November 16, 1896.

Marietta Smith, born February 19, 1899.

Everett Henry Smith, fourth child of Marietta Hand and John Henry Smith, was born December 22, 1874, and died March 8, 1877.

Cornelia Jane Hand, born April 23, 1845; married, November 18, 1867, John Raynor Bayles, son of Charles Lloyd Bayles, of Echo, Long Island. They had two children:

Ira D. Bayles, born July 28, 1871; married, January 8, 1895, Pearl L., daughter of Vernor R. Gregg and Nancy A. White, of Staten Island, New York. They had three children:

Olive B. Bayles, born December 14, 1895.

Irma V. Bayles, born February 14, 1898.

Cornelia E. Bayles, born July 10, 1900.

Marietta A. Bayles, born November 15, 1874; married, November 20, 1901, Charles E. Hulse, son of John Hulse and Anna De Wick, of Port Jefferson, Long Island.

(Other children of Mary Brewster Bennett and Nehemiah Hand):

Sarah Brewster Hand, born April 4, 1850, and died February 17, 1851.

Sarah Elizabeth Hand, born October 10, 1854, and died January 11, 1856.

(5.) Ann Eliza Bennett, born March 17, 1818, and died August 24, 1841.

(6.) John Brewster Bennett, born November 11, 1822; married in January, 1846, Sarah Margaret, daughter of Elias Storey and Sarah M. Herrick, of Rhinebeck, New York. He died February 18, 1860. They had two children:

Albert Henry Bennett, born in April, 1847.

Sarah Rebecca Bennett, born February 12, 1849; married in January, 1870, William T. Blair, son of William Blair, of New York City. He died February 14, 1898. They had one child:

Sarah Catharine Blair, born January 22, 1872.

(7.) Sarah Jane Bennett, born May 24, 1829, and died April 6, 1830.

209. Harriet Woodhull, 6th generation, born September 15, 1790, was the eldest child of the Hon. John Woodhull, and his first wife, Phebe Worth.

She married, January 12, 1813, Thomas Prince Conklin.

He was born June 22, 1787, and died February 5, 1870.

She died August 4, 1874.

Children (Five):

(1.) Thomas Conklin, born February 5, 1818; married, May 21, 1889, Hannah Vincent Cook Woodhull, (widow of William Woodhull). She was born August 1, 1819, and died October 4, 1899. He died February 6, 1891. They had one child:

William Woodhull Conklin, born September 16, 1862; married first, March 6, 1889, Ida Lillian Duryea. She was born September 27, 1869, and died May 30, 1901. He married second, March 18, 1903, Annie Harris Colley. She was born September 7, 1878.

(2.) John Woodhull Conklin, born April 15, 1823, and died August 15, 1825.

(3.) John Woodhull Conklin, (2nd,), born October 21, 1826, and died unmarried December 26, ——.

(4.) Henry Worth Conklin, born February 22, 1830; married, February 12, 1883, Nannie Wickham Horton. She was born January 20, 1839.

(5.) Charles Conklin, born May 23, 1834; married first, December 28, 1864, Sarah Maria King. She was born April 22, 1841, and died November 10, 1885. They had one child:

Archie King Conklin, born July 5, 1866, and died November 20, 1888. He married second, March 2, 1887, Betsey Grant Hallock. She was born June 29, 1850. They had one child:

Charles Grant Conklin, born November 16, 1894.

258. Miller Woodhull, 6th generation, born ———, was the eldest child of Benjamin Woodhull and Ruth Mills.

He married Patty Miller.

Children (Three):

477. I. Joseph Miller Woodhull, 7th gen., born in April, 1833, of whom later.

478. II. Mary Woodhull, 7th gen., born ———.

479. III. Ann Woodhull, 7th gen., born ———.

(Further data unobtainable.)

174. Eunice Woodhull, 6th generation, born August 8, 1791, was the second daughter and child of Abraham Cooper Woodhull and Eunice Sturges.

She married, August 13, 1814, Sylvester Schellinger.

He died December 15, 1846. She died December 7, 1840.

Children (One):

(1.) George Woodhull Schellinger, born October 10, 1826.

222. Charity Woodhull, 6th generation, born September 11, 1791, was the second daughter and third child of William Woodhull and Frances Satterly.

She married, February 7, 1809, Lewis F. Green, son of the Rev. Zechariah Green, of Setauket, Long Island.

Children (Seven):

(1.) Sophia Green.
(2.) Samuel Green.
(3.) William Green.
(4.) Lewis Green.
(5.) Charles Green.
(6.) Susan Green.
(7.) Henry Green.

(Further data unobtainable.)

182. Mary Woodhull, 6th generation, born in the year 1792, was the second daughter and fourth child of Stephen Woodhull and Mary Curtis.

She married in the year 1814, Moses Maynard.

She died in the year 1884.

They had no children.

144. Caleb Smith Woodhull, (Hon.), 6th generation, born February 26, 1792, was the fourth son and fifth child of Merritt Smith Woodhull and Mary Davis.

He married first, February 19, 1818, Lavinia, daughter of George Nostrand, of New York City.

She was born January 26, 1794, and died December 15, 1818.

He married second, December 30, 1830, Harriet, daughter of Abraham Fardon, of New York City.

She was born September 17, 1798, and died April 25, 1865.

He died July 16, 1866.

(See Biographical Sketch XXII.)

Children (Three):

328. I. Abraham Fardon Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 22, 1836, and died April 6, 1849.

329. II. Charles Henry Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 29, 1838, and died February 5, 1879.

330. III. Harriet Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 14, 1841, of whom later.

259. Ezra Woodhull, 6th generation, born August 6, 1792, was the second son and child of Benjamin Woodhull and Ruth Mills.

He married Wrania Miller.

He died in the year 1853.

Children (Three):

480. I. Harriet Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1819, of whom later.

481. II. Alonzo Miller Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1823, of whom later.

482. III. Theodore Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1827, of whom later.

168. Samuel Woodhull, 6th generation, born December 17, 1792, was the third son and fifth child of Nathaniel Woodhull and Rebecca Brewster.

He married in the year 1811, Anna, daughter of Israel Bennett and Jane Biggs, of Setauket, Long Island.

She was born August 18, 1794, and died November 19, 1864.

He died June 10, 1858.

Children (Six):

367. I. Harriet Bennett Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 31, 1812, of whom later.

368. II. Samuel Brewster Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 30, 1815, of whom later.

369. III. George Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 18, 1817, and died unmarried, November 29, 1839.

370. IV. Ann Amelia Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 24, 1820, of whom later.

371. V. Rebecca Jane Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 10, 1828, of whom later.

372. VI. Sarah Matilda Woodhull, 7th gen., born February 29, 1836, of whom later.

161. Sarah Strong Woodhull, 6th generation, born March 14, 1793, was the fourth daughter and seventh child of the Rev. Nathan Woodhull and Hannah Jagger.

She married, April 2, 1812, the Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D. D., son of the Rev. Dr. Storrs, of Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

He was born February 16, 1787. He was graduated from Williams College, in 1807, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1810. He preached for many years at Braintree, Massachusetts.

She died April 4, 1818.

They had no children.

145. Maria Woodhull, 6th generation, born May 11, 1793, was the second daughter and sixth child of Merritt Smith Woodhull and Mary Davis, of Miller's Place, New York.

She married, December 11, 1816, her cousin, Samuel Hopkins, (3rd,), who was the son of Samuel Hopkins, (2nd,), and Elizabeth Woodhull.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Q.)

Children (Ten):

(1.) Mary Sophia Hopkins, born October 26, 1817, and died October 5, 1819.

(2.) Catherine Ophelia Hopkins, born January 25, 1819; married, May 19, 1845, Edwin N. Miller, son of Charles Miller. He was born October 18, 1821, and died October 23, 1872. She died January 20, 1888.

(3.) Sarah Matilda Hopkins, born September 25, 1820; married Ezra King, Jr.

(4.) Mary Hopkins, born March 18, 1823, and died September 22, 1885.

(5.) Samuel Merritt Hopkins, born September 18, 1824, and died October 27, 1825.

(6.) Louisa Hopkins, born August 15, 1827, and died March 7, 1893.

(7.) Martha Maria Hopkins, born August 10, 1829, and died February 14, 1886.

(8.) Harriet Hopkins, born September 2, 1831, and died April 1, 1832.

(9.) George Woodhull Hopkins, born November 27, 1833; married, January 2, 1855, Mary Miller, daughter of James Tuthill. He died June 21, 1887. They had five children:

Fannie Tuthill Hopkins, born July 31, 1858; married Havens J. Davis. They had two sons:

Lorenzo Hopkins Davis, born March 4, 1876.

William Van Pelt Davis.

Lottie Miller Hopkins, born July 13, 1862; married, January 9, 1903, Gustavus C. Tooker.

James Hubbard Hopkins, born June 16, 1864; married, September 11, 1890, Eliza W. Davis.

Samuel Hopkins died in infancy.

William Hopkins died in infancy.

(10.) Samuel Judson Hopkins, born December 3, 1836; married, May 16, 1864, Sarah Katharine, daughter of Hendrick S. H. Hallock and Rebecca Bishop. They had four children:

Philip Hallock Hopkins, born January 29, 1866; married, October 2, 1895, Lulu May, daughter of James L. Howland. They had two children:

Eleanor Ruth Hopkins, born November 24, 1897.

Dorothy Howland Hopkins, born February 28, 1900.

Rupert Henry Hopkins, born November 24, 1869; married, December 25, 1899, Charlotte V. H., daughter of James Burden. They had one child:

Ralph Burden Hopkins, born October 21, 1900.
Samuel Ernest Hopkins, born June 20, 1875; married, October 11, 1901, Bettine Marguerite, daughter of Charles A. Davis. She died May 8, 1902.
Merritt Judson Hopkins, born November 16, 1879.

223. Eliza Woodhull, 6th generation, born September 16, 1793, was the third daughter and fourth child of William Woodhull and Frances Satterly.

She married, September 10, 1819, Daniel Hulse, of Coram, Long Island.

She died about the year 1850.

Children (Three):
(1.) George Hulse.
(2.) Simeon Hulse.
(3.) James Hulse.
(Further data unobtainable.)

189. Richard Woodhull, 6th generation, born October 20, 1793, was the eldest son of John Woodhull and Catherine Smith.

He married, May 29, 1820, Frances, daughter of Josiah Greene, of Vermont.

He died February 13, 1834.

She was born August 31, 1802, and died in the year 1872.

Children (Eight):
400. I. Francis Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 12, 1822, of whom later.
401. II. Charles Ambrose Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 5, 1824, of whom later.
402. III. John Alpheus Woodhull, (Rev.), 7th gen., born October 30, 1825, of whom later.
403. IV. Edward Henry Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 31, 1827, of whom later.
404. V. Josiah Richard Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 23, 1829, of whom later.
405. VI. Mary Jane Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 26, 1830, of whom later.
406. VII. George Lee Woodhull, (Rev.), 7th gen., born October 3, 1832, of whom later.
407. VIII. Susan Greene Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 28, 1834, of whom later.

230. Robert Woodhull, 6th generation, born November 10, 1793, was the eldest child of Nathaniel Woodhull and Sarah Hulse.

He married first, December 17, 1816, Mary, daughter of Thomas Hallock.

She was born July 5, 1795, and died February 15, 1843.

Children (Three):

452. I. Egbert Benson Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 5, 1817, of whom later.

453. II. Nathaniel Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 7, 1822, and died July 16, 1823.

454. III. Sarah Margaret Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 26, 1826, of whom later.

He married second, May 18, 1847 (his deceased wife's sister), Nancy Hallock.

She was born October 24, 1793, and died August 14, 1875. He died the same day.

183. Betsey Woodhull, 6th generation, born in the year 1794, was the third daughter and fifth child of Stephen Woodhull and Mary Curtis.

She married Henry Coolidge.

Children (Two):

(1.) Henry Coolidge.

(2.) Mary Coolidge, married ——— Brown.
(Further data unobtainable.)

139. Gilbert Smith Woodhull, (M. D.), 6th generation, born January 11, 1794, was the fifth son and youngest child of the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., and Sarah Spofford.

He married, November 25, 1817, Charlotte, fourth daughter of William Wikoff and Hannah, daughter of the Hon. Nathaniel Scudder, M. D., Colonel, of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

She was born April 15, 1795, and died January 11, 1862.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Nn.)

He died October 13, 1830.

(See Biographical Sketch XXIII.)

Children (Four):

324. I. Henry William Beck Woodhull, (M. D.), 7th gen., born October 3, 1819, of whom later.

325. II. Sarah Spofford Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 15, 1821, of whom later.

326. III. Anna Matilda Wikoff Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 24, 1824, and died unmarried, July 31, 1898.

327. IV. Charlotte Gilberta Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 3, 1829.

122. Mary Woodhull, 6th generation, born January 13, 1794, was the second daughter and child of the Hon. Abraham Woodhull and Mary Smith.

She married, March 18, 1825, John S. Arthur. They had no children.

262. Hudson Woodhull, 6th generation, born July 6, 1794, was the eldest child of Zebulon Woodhull, Jr., and Jemima Hudson.

He married, July 31, 1823, Ann, daughter of Zophar Miller and Betsey Davis.

He died September 28, 1824.

She was born May 15, 1803, and died June 1, 1902.

Children (One):

483. I. Annie Hudson Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 31, 1824, of whom later.

162. Eleanor Mills Woodhull, 6th generation, born August 26, 1794, was the fifth daughter and eighth child of the Rev. Nathan Woodhull and Hannah Jagger.

She married, March 20, 1820, the Rev. John Goldsmith, son of the Rev. John Goldsmith, of Suffolk County, Long Island.

He was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1815, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1818; and was later installed at Newtown, Long Island, November 19, 1819.

He died in the year 1853.

She died April 17, 1821.

They had no children.

249. John Woodhull, 6th generation, born September 10, 1794, was the eldest child of Joseph Woodhull and Catry Robinson.

He married, October 10, 1822, Clarissa Swift.

(Further data unobtainable.)

260. Clarissa Woodhull, 6th generation, born ———, was the eldest daughter and third child of Benjamin Woodhull and Ruth Mills.

She married first, Bartlett Hudson.

She married second, Luther Brown, of Wading River, Long Island.

(Further data unobtainable.)

224. Submit Strong Woodhull, 6th generation, born February 23, 1795, was the fourth daughter and youngest child of William Woodhull and Elizabeth Roe.

She married Henry Havens.

She died in March, 1867.

Children (Two):

(1.) Jannette Havens.

(2.) David Havens.

(Further data unobtainable.)

225. James Woodhull, 6th generation, born October 2, 1795, was the eldest child of James Woodhull and Catherine Sell.

He married, February 20, 1819, Charlotte, daughter of Zophar Miller.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Aa.)

She was born March 18, 1799, and died May 16, 1879.

He died April 23, 1861.

Children (Six):

443. I. Sylvester Miller Woodhull, 7th gen., born February 16, 1821, of whom later.

444. II. Elbert Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 1, 1822, of whom later.

445. III. John Jay Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 19, 1824, of whom later.

446. IV. Horace Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 29, 1832, and died August 30, 1835.

447. V. Francis Sell Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 30, 1835, of whom later.

448. VI. Catharine Elizabeth Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 11, 1837, of whom later.

123. Jesse Smith Woodhull, 6th generation, born February 5, 1796, was the only son and youngest child of the Hon. Abraham Woodhull and Mary Smith.

He married first, Ann Maria, daughter of Samuel Brewster.

She died September 30, 1824.

Children (One):

277. I. Richard Lawrence Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 15, 1820, of whom later.

He married second, Charity, daughter of Woodhull Smith.

He died March 30, 1844, leaving the family estate to his only son and heir.

192. William Smith Woodhull, (1st,), 6th generation, born August 9, 1796, was the second son and child of Richard Woodhull and Hannah Smith, of Orange County, New York.

He married, November 10, 1825, Fanny Howell, daughter of Abraham Shultz and Sarah Smith Howell (and grand-daughter of Hezekiah Howell and Juliana Woodhull, sister of General Nathaniel Woodhull).

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note R.)

He died April 16, 1860.

Children (Four):

414. I. Abraham Shultz Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 21, 1826, and died June 29, 1850.

415. II. William Henry Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 4, 1828, of whom later.

416. III. Sarah Jane Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 9, 1831, and died June 28, 1843.

417. IV. Jesse Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 17, 1833, of whom later.

250. Betsey Woodhull, 6th generation, born September 9, 1796, was the eldest daughter and second child of Joseph Woodhull and Catry Robinson.

She married, February 8, 1823, Oliver Thayer.

She died October 1, 1852.

(Further data unobtainable.)

147. Charles Woodhull, (Colonel), 6th generation, born September 28, 1796, was the fifth son and eighth child of Merritt Smith Woodhull and Mary Davis.

He married, about the year 1820, Mary (Polly), daughter of James Woodhull. (She was his third cousin.)

(See Genealogy, No. **226.**)

Children (One):

331. I. Merritt Smith Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 16, 1824, of whom later.

206. Fanny Woodhull, 6th generation, born December 4, 1796, was the third daughter and fifth child of Josiah Woodhull and Elizabeth Brewster.

She married, about the year 1817, Daniel Wells Fanning.

He was born January 4, 1788.

She died November 17, 1844.

He died March 4, 1864.

Children (Nine):

(1.) Phineas Fanning, born March 14, 1818; married ———. They had three children: Caroline Fanning, Frank Fanning, Charles Fanning.

(2.) William Fanning, born in the year 1820, and died September 10, 1829.

(3.) Ann E. Fanning, born September 13, 1822; married and had one son.

(4.) Daniel W. Fanning, Jr., born August 24, 1824; married, and had five children. He died in August, 1898.

(5.) Phebe Woodhull Fanning, born February 6, 1827; married, and had two sons. She died October 12, 1900.

(6.) Nathaniel Fanning, born February 11, 1829, and died unmarried, January 16, 1889.

(7.) William H. Fanning, born April 7, 1831, and died unmarried in August, 1855.

(8.) Frances Fanning, born September 16, 1833; married, and had six children. She died February 22, 1903.

(9.) James B. Fanning, born February 7, 1836; married, and had two children.

261. Maria Woodhull, 6th generation, born ———, was the second daughter and youngest child of Benjamin Woodhull and Ruth Mills.

She married ——— Norton.

(Further data unobtainable.)

207. Temperance Woodhull, 6th generation, born in the year 1797, was the fourth daughter and sixth child of Josiah Woodhull and Elizabeth Brewster.

She married, January 15, 1815, Barnabas Wines.

She died in August, 1835.

He was born July 3, 1793, and died in July, 1879.

Children (Nine):

(1.) William Brewster Wines, born September 26, 1818; married, October 22, 1851, Katharine Collins. He died August 26, 1853.

(2.) Albert Wines, born July 21, 1820, and died October 8, 1820.

(3.) Barnabas Wines, born April 14, 1823; married in February, 1851, Frances M. Hallock. He died February 8, 1903.

(4.) Nerva N. Wines, born October 18, 1825; married, July 6, 1858, Annie Mapes. He died July 14, 1901.

(5.) Mary E. Wines, born July 22, 1827; married in December, 18—, James F. Reeve. She died in March, 1896.

(6.) Charles B. Wines, born in the year 1828; married in the year 1854, Frances Brown. They had two children:

Charles L. Wines, born August 28, 1858.

William F. Wines, born February 13, 1861.

(7.) Sylvester Tuthill Wines, born in the year 1829; married in the year 1854, Miami Tooker. He died July 31, 1874.

(8.) John Woodhull Wines, born February 24, 1832; married Antoinette Norton.

(9.) Phebe Adelaide Wines, born June 30, 1833; married John F. Shay. They had four children:

Nellie Shay, born January 23, 1853; married, April 16, 1878, William E. Worth.

William Talman Shay, born May 24, 1856; married, January 11, 1877, Annie E. Peacock. They had three children:

William Thomas Shay, born in the year 1877.

Nellie Jeannette Shay, born August 11, 1880; married, April 25, 1900, Walter J. Lapham. They had one child:

Byron Jerome Lapham, born February 9, 1901.

Daisy Shay, born November 5, 1883, and died in October, 1884.

Caroline Adele Shay, born October 5, 1857; married, October 9, 1883, John Geery. They had one child:
John Talman Geery, born August 27, 1890.
Florence Shay, born September 25, 1865, and died June 2, 1901.

154. Smith Woodhull, 6th generation, born March 27, 1797, was the second son and third child of Jeffrey Amherst Woodhull and Elizabeth Davis.

He married first, January 17, 1818, Hannah, daughter of Samuel Scidmore.

She died May 23, 1835.

Children (Five):

346. I. Harriet Cordelia Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 22, 1818, of whom later.

347. II. Jeffrey Amherst Woodhull, 7th gen., born February 18, 1822, of whom later.

348. III. Samuel Scidmore Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 2, 1824, and died in infancy.

349. IV. Caleb Smith Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 21, 1826, of whom later.

350. V. Eleanor Frances Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 13, 1827, and died unmarried, July 12, 1851.

He married second, June 21, 1836, Mary, daughter of Timothy Case.

She died November 27, 1843.

They had no children.

He married third, January 28, 1845, Marietta, daughter of John Saxton.

She died August 5, 1867.

He died January 6, 1868.

They had no children.

226. Mary (Polly) Woodhull, 6th generation, born November 22, 1797, was the eldest daughter and second child of James Woodhull and Catharine Sell.

She married, about the year 1820, Colonel Charles Woodhull. (See Genealogy, No. **147**.)

Children (One):

331. I. Merritt Smith Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 16, 1824, of whom later.

193. Nathaniel Du Bois Woodhull, 6th generation, born November 30, 1797, was the third son and child of Richard Woodhull and Hannah Smith.

He married Frances Mandeville.

He died in the year 1821.

Children (Four):

418. I. Richard William Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 14, 1815, of whom later.

419. II. Francis Mandeville Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 13, 1817, of whom later.

420. III. Jacob Mandeville Woodhull, 7th gen., born ———.

421. IV. Nathaniel Du Bois Woodhull, 7th gen., born ———.

148. Albert Woodhull, 6th generation, born June 4, 1798, was the sixth son and ninth child of Merritt Smith Woodhull and Mary Davis.

He married, December 28, 1829, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Cheatham.

She died August 31, 1833.

He died August 30, 1860.

Children (One):

332. I. Albert Cheatham Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 24, 1831, of whom later.

169. Richard Woodhull, 6th generation, born September 9, 1798, was the fourth son and sixth child of Nathaniel Woodhull and Rebecca Brewster.

He married first, in the year 1824, Dorothy, daughter of Benjamin Hawkins, of Setauket, Long Island.

She died August 25, 1828.

Children (One):

373. I. Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, 7th gen., born February 8, 1826, of whom later.

He married second, in the year 1833, Harriet Bartow, of Brookhaven, Long Island.

She died April 12, 1834.

They had no children.

He married third, in the year 1843, Catharine, daughter of Thomas Green and Temperance Blydenburgh, of Sayville, Long Island.

She died June 6, 1900.

Children (One):

374. I. Maria Jane Woodhull, 7th gen., born December 28, 1848, of whom later.

231. Nancy Woodhull, 6th generation, born in the year 1799, was the only daughter and second child of Nathaniel Woodhull and Sarah Hulse.

She married Absalom Brown.

She died in the year 1897.

(Further data unobtainable.)

163. Julia Ann Woodhull, 6th generation, born February 23, 1799, was the sixth daughter and seventh child of the Rev. Nathan Woodhull and Hannah Jagger.

She married, June 2, 1819, the Rev. William R. De Witt, D. D.

He was graduated from Union College, New York, and from the Princeton Theological Seminary in 1819. He was pastor for nearly half a century at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

He was born in the year 1792, and died December 23, 1867.

She died May 4, 1822.

They had no children.

184. Helen Woodhull, 6th generation, born December 29, 1799, was the fourth daughter and sixth child of Stephen Woodhull and Mary Curtis.

She married Louis Losey.

She died in the year 1878.

Children (Three):

(1.) Stephen Losey.
(2.) John Losey.
(3.) Sarah Losey.
(Further data unobtainable.)

208. Nathaniel Woodhull, 6th generation, born ———, supposed to be the youngest child of Josiah Woodhull and Elizabeth Brewster.

Children (One):

425. I. Byron Woodhull, (Judge), 7th gen., born ———, of whom later.

237. Josiah Woodhull, (IV.), 6th generation, born in the year 1800, was the eldest child of Josiah Woodhull, (III.), and Patty Terry.

He died in the year 1874.

He married Ann Baker, of New York City.

Children (Five):

462. I. Sarah Ann Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1842.
463. II. Hannah E. Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1844.
464. III. Emma Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1849, and died in the year 1867.
465. IV. Josiah Mayhew Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1851, of whom later.
466. V. Huldah Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1853, and died in the year 1876.

177. Samuel Woodhull, 6th generation, born January 5, 1800, was the third son and fifth child of Abraham Cooper Woodhull and Eunice Sturges.

He married, May 11, 1823, Mary Ann Bull. She was born June 3, 1800, and died February 7, 1861.

He died April 14, 1869.

(See Biographical Sketch XXIV.)

Children (Six):

375. I. Henry Isaac Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 19, 1824, of whom later.

376. II. William Sturges Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 29, 1826, of whom later.

377. III. Sarah Forbes Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 10, 1829, and died September 22, 1829.

378. IV. Sereno Dwight Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 28, 1830, of whom later.

379. V. Mary Augusta Woodhull, 7th gen., born February 27, 1837, and died February 3, 1852.

380. VI. Caroline Elizabeth Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 15, 1842, of whom later.

190. Brewster Woodhull, 6th generation, born January 21, 1800, was the second son and child of John Woodhull and Catharine Smith.

He married in February, 1829, Elizabeth, daughter of James Smith.

She was born in the year 1807, and died in the year 1883.

He died in June, 1879.

Children (Six):

408. I. Josephine Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 28, 1829, of whom later.

409. II. Catharine Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 3, 1832.

410. III. James Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 8, 1834, and died in January, 1864.

411. IV. Cyrus Woodhull, 7th gen., born November, 1838, and died in the year 1897. (Lieutenant in U. S. Army.)

412. V. Fanny Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1845, of whom later.

413. VI. Elbert Howard Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 15, 1852.

264. Claudius Woodhull, 6th generation, born July 16, 1800, was the third son and child of Zebulon Woodhull, Jr., and Jemima Hudson.

He married, February 22, 1828, Sophia, daughter of Zophar Miller and Betsey Davis.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Aa.)

She was born March 23, 1808, and died May 23, 1870.

He died May 26, 1881.

Children (Seven):

484. I. Maria Miller Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 3, 1831, of whom later.

485. II. Joseph Hudson Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 2, 1834, of whom later.

486. III. Zophar Miller Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 1, 1837, of whom later.

487. IV. Sylvester Havens Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 6, 1841, of whom later.

488. V. Emily Tuthill Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 4, 1843, of whom later.

489. VI. Alfred Ketcham Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 20, 1847, of whom later.

490. VII. Mitchell Howell Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 17, 1849, of whom later.

227. Catharine Woodhull, 6th generation, born October 5, 1800, was the second daughter and third child of James Woodhull and Catharine Sell.

She married Isaac Davis.

She died October 21, 1898.

Children (Seven):

(1.) Lorenzo Gillette Davis.
(2.) James Woodhull Davis.
(3.) John Rose Davis.
(4.) Mary Catharine Davis.
(5.) Helen Maria Davis.
(6.) Charles Alfred Davis.
(7.) George Edwin Davis.

(Further data unobtainable.)

194. Ruth Hester Woodhull, 6th generation, born November 30, 1800, was the only daughter and fourth child of Richard Woodhull and Hannah Smith, (daughter of Judge William Smith and Ruth Woodhull).

She married ———.

(Further data unobtainable.)

267. Lydia Woodhull, 6th generation, born March 20, 1801, was the eldest daughter and child of Benjamin Woodhull, Jr., and Sarah Granger, (née Aldrich).

She married John Carey. (A cousin of John Carey, who married her sister, Hannah.)

She died December 7, 1855.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Four):

(1.) Benjamin Woodhull Carey, married Jane Whiting.
(2.) Johanna Carey, married James Smith.

(3.) Sarah Carey.
(4.) Eliza Carey, married William Whiting.
(Further data unobtainable.)

178. Richard Woodhull, (Rev.), 6th generation, born January 15, 1802, was the fourth son and youngest child of Abraham Cooper Woodhull and Eunice Sturges.

He married, August 13, 1829, Sarah, daughter of William Forbes. (See Genealogical Appendix, Note K.)

She was born March 11, 1809, and died September 24, 1882.

He died November 12, 1873.

(See Biographical Sketch XXV.)

Children (Ten):

381. I. Sarah Forbes Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 14, 1830, of whom later.

382. II. Caroline Augusta Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 29, 1832, of whom later.

383. III. Richard Storrs Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 27, 1833, and died July 5, 1852.

384. IV. Helen Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 12, 1836, of whom later.

385. V. Frances Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 30, 1838, and died November 8, 1843.

386. VI. Lucy Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 3, 1840, of whom later.

387. VII. Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 16, 1844, of whom later.

388. VIII. Edward Foster Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 16, 1847, of whom later.

389. IX. Harriet Newell Woodhull, 7th gen., born February 27, 1849, and died September 23, 1849.

390. X. Arthur Wilkinson Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 19, 1851, and died October 9, 1856.

265. Roxana Woodhull, 6th generation, born ———, was the eldest daughter and fourth child of Zebulon Woodhull, Jr., and Jemima Hudson.

She married William Wheinster.

Children (One):

(1.) William Wheinster.
(Further data unobtainable.)

253. Ezra Reeves Woodhull, 6th generation, born June 24, 1803, was the second son and fifth child of Joseph Woodhull and Catry Robinson.

He married, September 12, 1833, Elizabeth Waters.

He died in November, 1894.

Children (Three):

474. I. Joseph Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 14, 1834, and died in the year 1876.

475. II. William Waters Woodhull, (Pay Inspector U. S. N.), 7th gen., born June 15, 1836, of whom later.

476. III. Byron Josephus Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 4, 1841, of whom later.

268. Josiah Woodhull, 6th generation, born September 6, 1803, was the eldest son and second child of Benjamin Woodhull, Jr., and Sarah Granger, (née Aldrich).

He married about the year 1829, Anna Eliza Keyser.

She was born June 1, 1812, and died March 28, 1861.

He died August 12, 1873.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Eleven):

491. I. Sarah Catherine Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 14, 1831, of whom later.

492. II. Anna Eliza Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 14, 1834, of whom later.

493. III. Robert Woodhull, 7th gen., died in infancy.

494. IV. Hannah Maria Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 4, 1837, of whom later.

495. V. Clementine Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 11, 1839, of whom later.

496. VI. Margaret Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 30, 1841, of whom later.

497. VII. Lydia Jane Woodhull, 7th gen., born February 19, 1844, of whom later.

498. VIII. Electa Minerva Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 25, 1846, of whom later.

499. IX. Lucinda Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 26, 1849, of whom later.

500. X. Charles Byron Woodhull, 7th gen., born March 17, 1852, of whom later.

501. XI. John Wesley Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 16, 1856, of whom later.

228. Ann Elizabeth Woodhull, 6th generation, born November 5, 1803, was the third daughter and fourth child of James Woodhull and Catharine Sell.

She married Azariah Davis.

She died February 20, 1862.

Children (Two):

(1.) Mary Davis.

(2.) Leander Davis.

(Further data unobtainable.)

232. Betsey Paine Woodhull, 6th generation, born August 13, 1804, was the eldest child of Nathaniel Woodhull, and his second wife, Margaret Hallock.

She married, June 22, 1825, Herman Daggett Foster, of Riverhead, Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note M.)

Children (Two):

(1.) Warren Foster, born June 20, 1826, and died August 20, 1846.

(2.) Maria Frances Foster, born March 22, 1829; married, January 16, 1850, James Harvey Tuthill, Esq. They had one child:

Ruth Halsey Tuthill, born April 2, 1851.

233. Noah Hallock Woodhull, 6th generation, born in the year 1806, was the eldest son and second child of Nathaniel Woodhull and Margaret Hallock.

He married first, in the year 1837, Hannah Conklin.

She died in 1844.

Children (Three):

455. I. Betsey Foster Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1839, of whom later.

456. II. Catharine C. Woodhull, (M. D.), 7th gen., born in the year 1842, went to Foochow, China, as a Medical Missionary in 1885, where she has charge of a Hospital and Dispensary.

457. III. Hannah Conklin Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1844, went to Foochow, China, in 1885, as a Missionary, and is at the present time, an Evangelical Teacher, and is also in charge of a Mission Kindergarten at that point.

He married second, in the year 1847, Adeline Holt.

He died in the year 1864.

She died in the year 1867.

254. Almyra Woodhull, 6th generation, born February 20, 1806, was the fourth daughter and sixth child of Joseph Woodhull and Catry Robinson.

She married, April 13, 1832, William L. Cook.

She died January 8, 1848.

(Further data unobtainable.)

269. John Woodhull, 6th generation, born April 22, 1806, was the second son and third child of Benjamin Woodhull, Jr., and Sarah Granger, (née Aldrich).

He married Maria Keyser.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Six):

502. I. Maria Jane Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 5, 1831, of whom later.

503. II. Benjamin Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1834, of whom later.

504. III. Ruth Eliza Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 28, 1839, of whom later.

505. IV. Abram Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1837, of whom later.

506. V. Samuel Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1843, of whom later.

507. VI. Lydia Catharine Woodhull, 7th gen., born ———, of whom later.

185. Julia Woodhull, 6th generation, born December 15, 1806, was the fifth daughter and seventh child of Stephen Woodhull and Mary Curtis.

She married John Stratton.

She died in July, 1833.

Children (Two):

(1.) Cornelia Stratton married Frank Coolidge.

(2.) Julia Stratton.

(Further data unobtainable.)

240. Hannah Woodhull, 6th generation, born ———, was the second daughter and fourth child of Josiah Woodhull, (III.), and Patty Terry.

She married William Reeves Satterly, of Setauket, Long Island.

She died September 7, 1841.

Children (Six):

(1.) Josiah Woodhull Satterly.

(2.) Martha Satterly.

(3.) Mary Satterly, married ——— Rowland, of Babylon, Long Island.

(4.) William Reeves Satterly.

(5.) Richard Satterly.

(6.) Samuel Satterly.

(Further data unobtainable.)

196. Eunice Woodhull, 6th generation, born in the year 1808, was the eldest daughter and second child of Ebenezer Woodhull and Sarah Tallcott.

She married, March 30, 1828, Salem Edget.

She died February 25, 1870.

He died July 28, 1884.

Children (Five):

(1.) Henry Wellington Edget, born September 14, 1829, and died in the year 1871.

(2.) Julia Eunice Edget, born January 17, 1831; married ——— Aldrich. They had one child:

Augusta Aldrich.

(3.) Sarah Edget, born July 17, 1832, and died in infancy.

(4.) Susan Esther Edget, born November 14, 1833; married ——— Burkitt.

(5.) George Salem Edget, born January 30, 1835; married, April 1, 1860, Jane S. Bartles.

234. Fanny Woodhull, 6th generation, born in the year 1808, was the second daughter and third child of Nathaniel Woodhull, and his second wife, Margaret Hallock.

She married, July 26, 1834, her deceased sister's husband, Herman Daggett Foster, Esq., son of Rufus Foster and Ruth Halsey, of Quiogue, Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note M.)

He was born June 8, 1792, and died November 28, 1870.

She died August 8, 1876.

Children (One):

(1.) Nathaniel Woodhull Foster, born September 24, 1835; married, September 22, 1858, Fannie, daughter of Sylvester Miller and Emily Tuthill, of Wading River, Long Island. She was born in the year 1838, and died October 16, 1888. He is at the present time, the President of the Suffolk County Historical Society. (1904.) They had four children:

Warren William Foster, born July 26, 1859. Graduated from Dartmouth College in 1881. General Secretary of the Dewey Celebration in New York City. Was elected Judge of the Court of General Sessions, in New York City, in 1899, for a term of fourteen years.

Millicent Fanning Foster, born March 17, 1863.

Sylvester Miller Foster, born January 30, 1865, is in business with his father (N. W. Foster & Son) at Riverhead, Long Island, is also Cashier of the Riverhead Bank, and Secretary of the Suffolk County Agricultural Society. He married, June 5, 1889, Alice, daughter of Holmes W. Sweezy, of Amityville, Long Island. They had two children:

Stanhope Foster, born November 22, 1890.

Alma Foster, born October 29, 1894.

Herman Daggett Foster, Jr., born September 15, 1869, and died July 28, 1870.

Fannie Estelle Foster, born November 14, 1870.

215. John Worth Woodhull, Sr., 6th generation, born September 8, 1808, was the fourth son and seventh child of the Hon. John Woodhull and Phebe Worth.

He married in the year 1831, Caroline, daughter of Zophar Miller, of Wading River, Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Aa.)

He died June 13, 1846.

She was born November 4, 1811, and died August 4, 1894.

Children (Five):

426. I. Phebe Worth Woodhull, 7th gen., born February 14, 1835, and died unmarried, June 10, 1894.

427. II. Eliza Day Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 2, 1838, and died unmarried, April 12, 1885.

428. III. Timothy Miller Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 2, 1841, and died June 10, 1856.

429. IV. Harriet Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 9, 1843, of whom later.

430. V. John Worth Woodhull, Jr., 7th gen., born September 14, 1846, of whom later.

186. Harriet Woodhull, 6th generation, born in the year 1809, was the sixth daughter and eighth child of Stephen Woodhull and Mary Curtis.

She married in the year 1812, Caleb Powers.

Children (Two):

(1.) Julia Powers.

(2.) Nellie Powers.

(Further data unobtainable.)

241. Experience Woodhull, 6th generation, born ———, was the third daughter and fifth child of Josiah Woodhull, (III.), and Patty Terry.

She married Philip Van Valen, of New York City.

Children (Three):

(Further data unobtainable.)

244. Daniel Emmons Woodhull, 6th generation, born April 1, 1809, was the eldest child of Samuel Terry Woodhull and Hannah Terry.

He married Clarecy Jane Tuthill.

She died March 19, 1882.

He died April 15, 1884.

They had no children.

255. Louisiana Woodhull, 6th generation, born April 12, 1809, was the fifth daughter and seventh child of Joseph Woodhull and Catry Robinson.

She married, March 4, 1831, Morison Swift.

(Further data unobtainable.)

235. Benjamin King Woodhull, 6th generation, born December 2, 1809, was the second son and fourth child of Nathaniel Woodhull, and his second wife, Margaret Hallock.

He married, March 15, 1842, Catharine Celia Mapes.

He died January 9, 1892.

She died December 17, 1898.

Children (Four):

458. I. Vincent Mapes Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 17, 1843, and died in the year 1863.

459. II. Charles Hallock Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 3, 1847, of whom later.

460. III. Nathaniel Leonard Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 11, 1851, of whom later.

461. IV. Maria Theresa Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 30, 1854, of whom later.

229. Wessell Sell Woodhull, 6th generation, born April 6, 1810, was the second son and youngest child of James Woodhull and Catherine Sell.

He married Louisa Penny.

He died January 4, 1841.

She died April 1, 1868.

Children (Three):

449. I. William Wessell Woodhull, 7th gen., born in the year 1828, of whom later.

450. II. Catharine Maria Woodhull, 7th gen., born April 18, 1830, of whom later.

451. III. James Van Scoy Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 21, 1834, of whom later.

271. Hannah Woodhull, 6th generation, born December 5, 1810, was the second daughter and fifth child of Benjamin Woodhull, Jr., and Sarah Granger, (née Aldrich).

She married John Carey (cousin of John Carey, who married her sister Lydia).

She died February 27, 1864.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Three):

(1.) Edward Carey.

(2.) Sarah Jane Carey.

(3.) Josiah Carey.

(Further data unobtainable.)

236. Mehetable Woodhull, 6th generation, born in the year 1811, was the youngest child of Nathaniel Woodhull, and his second wife, Margaret Hallock.

She married, in the year 1833, John Frederick Foster, of Quogue, Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note M.)

Children (Three):

(1.) Margaret Susan Foster, born in November, 1834, and died October 5, 1876.

(2.) Sophia Woodhull Foster, born March 22, 1839; married, April 6, 1864, the Rev. Samuel Herrick. They had one child:

Margaret Foster Herrick, born February 21, 1868.

(3.) Fanny Foster, born in May, 1848, and died October 3, 1868.

256. Vienna Woodhull, 6th generation, born June 18, 1811, was the sixth daughter and eighth child of Joseph Woodhull and Catry Robinson.

She married, June 15, 1838, Philander F. Maine.

She died July 27, 1841.

(Further data unobtainable.)

272. Benjamin Woodhull, (3rd,), 6th generation, born January 29, 1813, was the fourth son and sixth child of Benjamin Woodhull, Jr., and Sarah Granger, (née Aldrich).

He married, January 29, 1837, Lucinda Miner.

She was born April 20, 1817, and died August 16, 1881.

He died July 2, 1878.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Two):

508. I. Charles Aldrich Woodhull, Jr., 7th gen., born January 31, 1839, of whom later.

509. II. Truman Benjamin Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 6, 1841, of whom later.

199. Calvin Woodhull, 6th generation, born April 4, 1813, was the second son and fifth child of Ebenezer Woodhull and Sarah Tallcott.

He married, September 12, 1844, Gertrude M., daughter of Waterman Watkins.

She was born January 5, 1824, and died in January, 1890.

He still survives.

(See Biographical Sketch XXIX.)

Children (Three):

422. I. Sarah Gertrude Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 6, 1845, of whom later.

423. II. Jesse Calvin Woodhull, 7th gen., September 11, 1847, of whom later.

424. III. Charles W. Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 1, 1849, and died unmarried, May 25, 1882.

216. Phœbe Ann Woodhull, 6th generation, born November 2, 1814, was the eldest child of the Hon. John Woodhull and Ann Sell.

She married in the year 1834, Henry W. Wickham.

Children (Five):

(1.) Anna Wickham.
(2.) Henry Worth Wickham.
(3.) Frances Woodhull Wickham.
(4.) Alfred Hull Wickham.
(5.) Wessell Sell Wickham.
(Further data unobtainable.)

246. Josiah Woodhull, 6th generation, born September 13, 1815, was the third son and child of Samuel Terry Woodhull and Hannah Emmons.

He married, September 16, 1844, Hannah, daughter of William Hewlett Jones, Esq., of Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note S.)

She was born June 16, 1816, and died February 15, 1904.

He died June 29, 1863.

Children (Seven):

467. I. Samuel Terry Woodhull, 7th gen., born ———, and died in infancy.

468. II. Oliver Jones Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 19, 1846, of whom later.

469. III. Samuel Jones Woodhull, 7th gen., born September 26, 1848.
(See Biographical Sketch XLVIII.)

470. IV. Elizabeth Hewlett Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 10, 1851, and died January 15, 1854.

471. V. Josiah Townsend Woodhull, 7th gen., born October 3, 1853, of whom later.

472. VI. Elizabeth Jones Woodhull, 7th gen., born November 27, 1856, and died October 24, 1858.

473. VII. Martha Louisa Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 22, 1860, of whom later.

273. Sarah Woodhull, 6th generation, born September 26, 1815, was the third daughter and seventh child of Benjamin Woodhull, Jr., and Sarah Granger, (née Aldrich).

She married William Foster.

She died May 7, 1846.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Four):

(1.) Harriet Ann Foster, married Josiah Comfort.
(2.) Ruth Eliza Foster, married James Burrows.
(3.) Benjamin Woodhull Foster, married Ann Arraud.
(4.) Beulah Jane Foster, married Mark Sutherland.

247. Hannah Woodhull, 6th generation, born August 29, 1818, was the eldest daughter and fourth child of Samuel Terry Woodhull and Hannah Emmons.

She married Charles Hudson, and died in the year 1878.

Children (Seven):

(1.) Woodhull Wheeler Hudson.
(2.) Mary Helen Hudson.
(3.) Benjamin Franklin Hudson.
(4.) Hannah Elizabeth Hudson.
(5.) Daniel Ellsworth Hudson.
(6.) Ophelia M. Hudson.
(7.) Charles Vincent Hudson.
(Further data unobtainable.)

274. Charles Aldrich Woodhull, Sr., 6th generation, born September 18, 1818, was the fifth son and eighth child of Benjamin Woodhull, Jr., and Sarah Granger, (née Aldrich).

He married first, January 25, 1842, Rebecca Mitchell.
She was born December 21, 1821.
She died in the year 1843.
He married second, November 25, 1846, Mary Ann Morden.
She was born June 19, 1826, and died March 20, 1891.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Seven):

510. I. Margaret Jane Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 24, 1848, of whom later.
511. II. Lucinda Maudana Woodhull, 7th gen., born January 21, 1850, and died December 26, 1850.
512. III. Lucena Maria Woodhull, 7th gen., born June 24, 1854, of whom later.
513. IV. Eliza Suffina Woodhull, 7th gen., born February 16, 1856, of whom later.
514. V. Mary Elizabeth Eleanor Woodhull, 7th gen., born August 16, 1859, and died in early life.
515. VI. Charles Wesley Woodhull, 7th gen., born July 31, 1861, of whom later.
516. VII. Benjamin Byron Woodhull, 7th gen., born May 12, 1865.

218. William Henry Woodhull, 6th generation, born in the year 1819, was the second son and third child of the Hon. John Woodhull and Ann Sell.

He married, February 1, 1842, Hannah, daughter of Luther Cook.

He died October 25, 1849.

They had no children.

248. Helen M. Woodhull, 6th generation, born May 24, 1822, was the second daughter and fifth child of Samuel Terry Woodhull and Hannah Emmons.

She married Abel Corwin.

She died May 17, 1885.

Children (Four):

(1.) Abel Woodhull Corwin.
(2.) Mary Helen Corwin.
(3.) Elizabeth D. Corwin.
(4.) Hannah W. Corwin.
(Further data unobtainable.)

219. Frances Elizabeth Woodhull, 6th generation, born May 23, 1826, was the second daughter and fourth child of the Hon. John Woodhull and Ann Sell.

She married, June 8, 1847, Charles H. Hedges, M. D., a graduate of Rutgers College, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

He was born August 21, 1812. She died September 18, 1848.

Children (One):

(1.) Mary Goff Hedges, born in the year 1848.
(Further data unobtainable.)

SEVENTH GENERATION.

278. James Haines Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 28, 1791, was the eldest child of William Woodhull, Esq., and Ruth Haines.

He married first, April 4, 1811, Harriet, daughter of John Eastburn. She was born August 1, 1789, and died in September, 1823.

They had no children.

He married second, February 12, 1824, Eliza D. Campbell.

She was born September 6, 1789, and died July 16, 1829.

Children (Three):

517. I. Harriet Eastburn Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 22, 1825, of whom later.

518. II. Elizabeth Campbell Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 24, 1827, and died August 9, 1828.

519. III. Eliza Campbell Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 16, 1829, and died May 14, 1832.

He married third, August 1, 1831, Adeline, daughter of Ananias Baldwin. She was born September 17, 1804, and died June 14, 1900.
He died January 31, 1873.
(See Biographical Sketch XXI.)

Children (Five):

520. I. James Baldwin Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 3, 1832, and died March 4, 1853.
521. II. William Ananias Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 26, 1834, and died September 2, 1845.
522. III. Eliza Campbell Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 17, 1837, and died November 25, 1839.
523. IV. Adeline Baldwin Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 30, 1841, and died January 29, 1844.
524. V. Clifford Arms Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 2, 1844, of whom later.

288. Elizabeth Smith Woodhull, 7th generation, born December 16, 1795, was the eldest child of Jeremiah Woodhull and Hannah Corwin.
She married, April 27, 1815, Peter Brown. He was born May 8, 1794.

Children (Two):

(1.) Catharine Brown, born July 7, 1816.
(2.) William Henry Brown, born July 18, 1818.
(Further data unobtainable.)

280. Elizabeth Hedges Woodhull, 7th generation, born September 13, 1796, was the second daughter and third child of William Woodhull, Esq., and Ruth Haines.
She married, October 3, 1821, Samuel Hedges, of Chester, New Jersey.
He was born November 20, 1794.

Children (Four):

(1.) Harriet Woodhull Hedges, born August 4, 1823.
(2.) Amanda Hedges, married Jeffrey Miller.
(3.) George Hedges.
(4.) Edwin Hedges.
(Further data unobtainable.)

293. Benjamin Pitney Woodhull, 7th generation, born May 3, 1797, was the eldest child of John Woodhull and Mary Larison.
He married, May 6, 1819, Mary Headley Lee.
He died September 27, 1881.
She was born July 11, 1798, and died March 20, 1883.

Children (Nine):

532. I. Mary Ann Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 19, 1820, and died unmarried, April 22, 1857.

533. II. Hannah Elizabeth Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 15, 1822, of whom later.

534. III. Theodore Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 1, 1825, of whom later.

535. IV. Benjamin Pitney Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 9, 1827, and died September 11, 1828.

536. V. Stephen Fordham Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 22, 1830, of whom later.

537. VI. Floyd Thomkins Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 14, 1835, of whom later.

538. VII. Matthias Howell Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 3, 1837, of whom later.

539. VIII. Sarah Jane Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 8, 1841, and died July 20, 1842.

540. IX. William Belville Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 19, 1843, and died May 20, 1859.

294. William Smith Woodhull, 7th generation, born June 9, 1799, was the second son and child of John Woodhull and Mary Larison.

He married Mary Elizabeth Peterson.

They had eight children, one of whom was named Temperance.

They moved to Ohio in the decade between 1840 and 1850.

(Further data unobtainable.)

282. Sarah Spofford Woodhull, 7th generation, born August 28, 1800, was the fourth daughter and fifth child of William Woodhull, Esq., and Ruth Haines.

She married first, April 23, 1823, Elias Nicholas, son of Lieutenant Jonathan Nicholas, who served seven years and six months in the Revolutionary War.

He was born in May, 1798, and died September 23, 1828.

They had no children.

She married second, George Miller, son of John B. Miller, of Madison, New Jersey.

He died in the year 1868.

She died in the year 1869.

Children (Four):

(1.) William Woodhull Miller.

(2.) Charles Haines Miller.

(3.) Ruth Woodhull Miller; married George Sayre, son of Archibald Sayre, of Madison, New Jersey.

(4.) Huldah Howell Miller; married John B. Miller.

(Further data unobtainable.)

306. William Henry Woodhull, (Rev.), 7th generation, born March 4, 1802, was the eldest child of the Rev. George Spofford Woodhull and Gertrude Neilson.

He was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1822, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1824, and was pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, at Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, from 1826 to 1832.

He married, October 26, 1825, Amanda, youngest daughter of William Wikoff, and Hannah, daughter of the Hon. Nathaniel Scudder, M. D., Colonel, of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Nn.)

She was born February 1, 1806, and died December 2, 1850.

He died January 4, 1835.

Children (Four):

568. I. William Wikoff Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 24, 1826, and died June 30, 1856.

569. II. Spofford Eugene Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 28, 1828, of whom later.

570. III. John Neilson Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 8, 1830, and died March 24, 1860.

571. IV. Cornelia Neilson Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 26, 1832, and died January 26, 1835.

295. Andrew Larison Woodhull, 7th generation, born August 31, 1802, was the third son and child of John Woodhull and Mary Larison.

He married ———.

Children (Two):

541. I. Mary Woodhull, 8th gen., born ———.

542. II. Andrew Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 9, 1858, of whom later.

(Further data unobtainable.)

283. William Hedges Woodhull, 7th generation, born September 13, 1802, was the second son and sixth child of William Woodhull and Ruth Haines.

He married, October 6, 1824, Eliza Miller White.

She was born February 14, 1805.

He died February 28, 1853.

Children (Six):

525. I. William Miller Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 30, 1825, of whom later.

526. II. James White Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 25, 1827, of whom later.

527. III. Henry Hedges Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 29, 1830, of whom later.

528. IV. George Washington Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 22, 1832, and died in infancy.
529. V. Alonzo Dickerson Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 26, 1833, and died March 30, 1834.
530. VI. Ruth Haines Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 12, 1837, of whom later.

302. Mary Ann Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 23, 1803, was the eldest child of Henry Hedges Woodhull and Nancy Kirkpatrick.

She married John Suydam, of New Jersey.

They had no children.

425. Byron Woodhull, (Judge), 7th generation, born ———, was the only child of Nathaniel Woodhull and ———.

(He removed from Monroe Co., New York, to Chicago, Ill., during the great land speculation there.)

He married ———.

He died in the year 1870.

Children (Four):
686. I. Robert Woodhull, 8th gen., born ———.
687. II. Wurt Woodhull, 8th gen., born ———.
688. III. William West Woodhull, 8th gen., born ———.
689. IV. Canning Woodhull, (M. D.), 8th gen., born ———, of whom later.

291. Nancy Corwin Woodhull, 7th generation, born May 19, 1804, was the third daughter and fourth child of Jeremiah Woodhull and Hannah Corwin.

She married ——— Pendden.

(Further data unobtainable.)

296. John Chatfield Hedges Woodhull, 7th generation, born July 30, 1804, was the fourth son and child of John Woodhull and Mary Larison.

He married in January, 1825, Rachel Bird.

She was born July 17, 1807, and died in August, 1872.

He died January 22, 1877.

Children (Seven):
543. I. John Bird Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 31, 1826, of whom later.
544. II. Sarah Elizabeth Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 4, 1828, of whom later.
545. III. Bethany Stewart Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 14, 1831, of whom later.
546. IV. Mary Caroline Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 22, 1835, of whom later.

547. V. George Spofford Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 14, 1837, of whom later.

548. VI. Maria Jane Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 13, 1844, of whom later.

549. VII. Joseph Chatfield Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 18, 1846, of whom later.

285. Jared Haines Woodhull, (2nd,), 7th generation, born May 24, 1806, was the fourth son and eighth child of William Woodhull and Ruth Haines.

He married, January 13, 1828, Mary Barron, of Woodbridge, New Jersey.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note B.)

She was born May 13, 1807, and died October 3, 1835.

Jared Haines Woodhull was a Counsellor-at-Law, and participated in all the battles fought between the United States and Mexico, excepting that of "Buena Vista."

He died May 14, 1850.

Children (One):

531. I. Frances Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 18, 1828, of whom later.

292. Mary Sophia Woodhull, 7th generation, born October 13, 1807, was the fourth daughter and youngest child of Jeremiah Woodhull and Hannah Corwin.

She married ——— Wilson.

(Further data unobtainable.)

339½. Ollie Ann Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 31, 1808, was the only child of William Woodhull, and his first wife, Julia Ann Brown.

She married, May 22, 1827, Jesse Fleet Sammis.

She died December 12, 1834.

Children (Two):

(1.) Julia Elizabeth Sammis, born May 20, 1829.

(2.) William Woodhull Sammis, born December 4, 1834; married, October 25, 1870, Susan Louisa Baylis. She died February 17, 1888. They had five children:

Ollie Ann Sammis, born July 31, 1871; married, October 13, 1897, Arthur C. Conklin. They had one child: Mildred E. Conklin.

Elizabeth Sammis, born August 28, 1873, and died October 20, 1895.

Addison Woodhull Sammis, born November 14, 1875.

Louisa Baylis Sammis, born January 13, 1878.

Jesse Fleet Sammis, born January 14, 1881.

He married second, November 12, 1890, (Mrs.) Louise Sammis Duryea, of Oyster Bay, Long Island.

353½. Maria Woodhull, 7th generation, born February 12, 1809, was the eldest child of Nathan Woodhull and Elizabeth Price.
She married James Blydenburgh.

Children (Three):
(1.) James Blydenburgh.
(2.) Clarissa Blydenburgh.
(3.) A son. (Name unknown.)
(Further data unobtainable.)

354½. Eliza Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 12, 1810, was the second daughter and child of Nathan Woodhull and Elizabeth Price.
She married Harvey Robinson.
They had two children.
(Further data unobtainable.)

309. Alfred Alexander Woodhull, (M. D.), 7th generation, born March 25, 1810, was the third son and fourth child of the Rev. George Spofford Woodhull and Gertrude Neilson.
He married, February 26, 1833, Anna Maria, daughter of Dr. Dirck G. Salomons.
She was born March 30, 1811, and died August 20, 1862.
He died October 5, 1836.
(See Biographical Sketch XXVII.)

(Children (One):
572. I. Alfred Alexander Woodhull, (M. D.), (Colonel), 8th gen., born April 13, 1837, of whom later.

298. Caroline Sophia Woodhull, 7th generation, born August 5, 1810, was the eldest daughter and sixth child of John Woodhull and Mary Larison.
She married Samuel White.
He died December 15, 1880.
She died May 17, 1900.
They had no children.

431. William Stephen Woodhull, 7th generation, born November 22, 1810, was the eldest child of James Woodhull and Mary Esther Foote.
He married first, November 22, 1835, Adeline Ryer.
She died February 28, 1845.

Children (Four):
692. I. William Henry Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 3, 1836, and died November 24, 1902.
693. II. James Edwin Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 3, 1839, and died November 19, 1839.

694. III. Julia Francis Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 17, 1840.

695. IV. Charles Augustus Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 25, 1843, of whom later.

He married second, May 18, 1848, Caroline Marsh.
He died June 6, 1871.
She died November 10, 1903.

Children (Four):

696. I. Amelia Mansfield Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 17, 1850.

697. II. George Guy Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 1, 1852, and died August 26, 1874.

698. III. Edward Marsh Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 28, 1854, and died July 1, 1897.

699. IV. Frances Louise Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 11, 1860, of whom later.

275. Marian Margaret Woodhull, 7th generation, born April 21, 1811, was the only daughter and eldest child of Richard Miller Woodhull and Marian Margaret Maxwell.

She married, August 12, 1833, Henry Augustus Chesebrough, of New York City.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note E.)
He was born March 7, 1801, and died April 2, 1886.
She died June 28, 1885.

Children (Four):

(1.) Catharine Van Zandt Chesebrough, born December 16, 1835; married, December 15, 1858, Henry Julius Cammann. She died May 3, 1885. They had five children:

Oswald De Normandie Cammann, born October 16, 1859; married first, November 8, 1888, Maude, daughter of Judge Levi Ruggles Church, of Montreal, Canada. She died May 8, 1900. They had two children:

Athole Cammann, born July 12, 1890.

Maude De Normandie Cammann, born December 9, 1893.

He married second, September 13, 1902, Alice, daughter of Calvin Ward Eaton, of Albany, New York. They had one child: Katherine Chesebrough Cammann.

Marion Cammann, born May 20, 1861; married in June, 1886, William Dresser Baker, of Chicago, Illinois. She died February 27, 1898. They had one child:

Katherine Baker, born July 5, 1887.

Kate Isabel Cammann, born August 11, 1863, and died in August, 1870.

Henry Cammann, born April 25, 1865; married, April 25, 1889, Mary Hooper, daughter of Edward Payson Abbe,

M. D., of New Bedford, Massachusetts. They had two children:

William Alanson Abbe Cammann, born September 6, 1896.

Henry Herries Abbe Cammann, born August 22, 1901.

William C. Cammann, born July 12, 1868.

(2.) Robert Augustus Chesebrough, born January 9, 1837; married, April 28, 1864, Margaret, daughter of Dennis A. McCredy. She was born September 30, 1841, and died April 3, 1887. They had five children:

Robert Maxwell Chesebrough, born February 6, 1865; married, April 23, 1900, Harriet, daughter of James Morash. She was born August 3, 1866.

William Henry Chesebrough, born August 11, 1866.

Augustin Chesebrough, born April 1, 1868, and died July 16, 1868.

Frederic Woodhull Chesebrough, born June 9, 1870; married, June 28, 1903, Sidney, daughter of Edward J. Mathews.

Marian M. Chesebrough, born June 3, 1873; married, April 28, 1897, George Howard Davison. They had two children:

Howard Chesebrough Davison, born May 30, 1899.

Margaret Woodhull Davison, born October 24, 1901.

(3.) William Henry Chesebrough, (Colonel), born October 16, 1838; married, August 8, 1874, Emma, daughter of John T. Daly.

(4.) Maxwell Woodhull Chesebrough, born February 20, 1842, and died unmarried, July 6, 1863.

334. Eliza Keturah Woodhull, 7th generation, born June 30, 1811, was the eldest daughter and second child of the Rev. Selah Strong Woodhull and Cornelia Van Cleve.

She married, July 20, 1831, the Rev. Jonathan B. Condict, D. D., of Newark, New Jersey. He was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1827; and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1829. Was made Professor of Pastoral Theology in Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1851. In 1855, he was appointed Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, and Pastor of Theology, in Auburn Theological Seminary, and in 1861 was Moderator of the General Assembly, N. S. Presbytery.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note F.)

She died January 7, 1835.

Children (Two):

(1.) Maria Louise Condict, born September 1, 1833, and died March 22, 1834.

(2.) Selah Strong Woodhull Condict, born December 7, 1834, and died March 15, 1835.

355. Anna Woodhull, 7th generation, born July 25, 1811, was the eldest child of Nathan Woodhull and Sarah Smith.

She married first, Nelson Smith.

They had no children.

She married second, Edward N. Douglass.

He died March 18, 1850.

She died November 25, 1903.

Children (Three):

(1.) Edward N. Douglass, born March 6, 1832; married, November 22, 1853, Margaret Ann Kirkpatrick. He died December 22, 1900. They had three children:

Ida May Douglass, born May 6, 1855; married, May 3, 1876, Francis Allaire. They had two children:

Alexander Allaire, born August 6, 1877.

Frank Allaire, born April 17, 1879.

Isaac Seward Douglass, born November 1, 1862; married, October 2, 1894, Jane Wilson. They had one child:

Gilbert Wilson Douglass, born July 27, 1895.

Margaret Jones Douglass, born December 15, 1870, and died October 22, 1872.

(2.) Isaac S. Douglass, born February 16, 1834; married Sarah E. Buckingham. They had two children:

Edward W. Douglass, born November 11, 1857; married Martha B. Hiliker. They had one child:

Frank I. Douglass, born July 5, 1883.

Frank H. Douglass, son of Isaac S. Douglass, born August 26, 1860; married Louise Hamlin. They had one child:

Marjorie Douglass, born October 27, 1894.

(3.) Margaret Douglass, born October 27, 1836; married Edward Edwards. She died November 12, 1868. They had one child:

Lawrence Stewart Edwards, M. D., born July 4, 1855; married Addie J. Saxton. He died July 25, 1903. They had two children:

Martha Blanche Edwards, born June 30, 1877.

Margaritte D. Edwards, born October 17, 1888.

432. John Foster Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 13, 1812, was the second son and child of James Woodhull and Mary Esther Foote.

He married, July 26, 1847, Sara Francis Squire, of Branford, Connecticut.

She was born May 31, 1827, and died February 17, 1862.

He died November 17, 1894.

Children (Four):

700. I. Ellen Squire Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 19, 1848, of whom later.

701. II. Charles Wyatt Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 15, 1852, and died July 22, 1854.

702. III. Harry Arthur Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 4, 1855, of whom later.

703. IV. James Squire Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 9, 1857, and died October 28, 1899.

305. Sarah Forman Woodhull, 7th generation, born February 5, 1812, was the only daughter and second child of Henry Hedges Woodhull and Catharine Eoff.

She married in the year 1841, John Grandin Reading, of Flemington, New Jersey.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Ff.)

He was later a prominent man in business circles, a wealthy lumber merchant, and an extensive land owner in Pennsylvania.

He was a man of strict integrity, a Presiding Elder for many years in the Second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia.

He was born May 29, 1812, and died January 27, 1891.

Children (One):

(1.) Mary Anna Reading, born January 1, 1851; married, October 30, 1878, Joseph Gazzam, of Pittsburg, Pa. They had two children:

Sada Reading Gazzam, born September 1, 1879, and died at the age of two years.

Antoinette Elizabeth Gazzam, born March 8, 1883.

367. Harriet Bennett Woodhull, 7th generation, born October 31, 1812, was the eldest child of Samuel Woodhull and Anna Bennett.

She married, December 28, 1835, Miner Dickerson.

She died October 27, 1894.

Children (One):

(1.) Mary Augusta Dickerson, born October 10, 1838; married, December 27, 1860, John W. Litchard. They had two children:

William Miner Litchard, born October 5, 1861; married, May 8, 1888, Mary Green, daughter of John Henry Perkins and Eliza M. Skidmore. They had three children:

Harry Perkins Litchard, born February 4, 1890.

Reba Litchard, born August 8, 1892.

Christine Litchard, born December 7, 1895.

Myra Litchard, born February 11, 1869.

276. Maxwell Woodhull, (Captain U. S. N.), 7th generation, born April 2, 1813, was the only son and youngest child of Richard Miller Woodhull and Marian Margaret Maxwell.

He married, December 13, 1842, Ellen Francis, daughter of Moses Poor, Esq., of Washington, D. C.

He died February 19, 1863.

(See Biographical Sketch XXVIII.)

She was born June 14, 1820, and died September 9, 1895.

Children (Five):

801. I. Maxwell Van Zandt Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 17, 1843, (Brevet Brigadier General U. S. Volunteers). (See Biographical Sketch XLIII.)

802. II. Frank Barretts Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 12, 1848, and died July 31, 1849.

803. III. William Maxwell Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 2, 1850, and died August 9, 1852.

804. IV. Ellen Marian Elizabeth Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 2, 1855.

805. V. Charles Herries Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 15, 1857.

311. Matilda Wikoff Woodhull, 7th generation, born November 3, 1813, was the eldest daughter and second child of John Woodhull, M. D., and Ann Wikoff.

She married, September 21, 1836, Joseph Combs, son of Elijah Combs, of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

He was born September 21, 1836, and was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1833. Was a Counsellor-at-Law, and in 1860 was appointed Judge of the Court of Errors.

She died May 24, 1864.

He died January 5, 1876.

Children (Five):

(1.) Ann Amelia Combs, born June 27, 1837, and died November 9, 1842.

(2.) John Woodhull Combs, born January 16, 1840, and died December 28, 1842.

(3.) William Sutphen Combs, (M. D.), born February 15, 1842; was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1860; married, July 5, 1871, Virginia, daughter of Dr. John R. Conover and Drusilla Torrence Simmons. They had four children:

Joseph Combs, born April 11, 1872.

Julia Combs, born April 15, 1878.

Vienna Young Combs, born February 16, 1881.

William Sutphen Combs, Jr., born August 16, 1883.

(4.) Julia Woodhull Combs, born August 26, 1847; married, December 4, 1873, Charles Ridgway (a New York Lawyer), son of Richard Lot Ridgway and Elizabeth H. Conover. They had five children:

Richard Lot Ridgway, born October 19, 1874.
William Combs Ridgway, born April 4, 1877; married, December 12, 1903, Jean Cameron McBride.
Charles Dallas Ridgway, born November 12, 1882.
Gilbert Combs Ridgway, born December 1, 1884.
Marion Ridgway, born September 1, 1887.

(5.) George Woodhull Combs, born March 23, 1853, and died December 31, 1854.

335. Matilda Griswold Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 11, 1814, was the second daughter and third child of the Rev. Selah Strong Woodhull and Cornelia Van Cleve.

She married, April 11, 1837, James G. Nuttman. He was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1831.

He died May 27, 1869.

She died in the year 1888.

Children (Six):

(1.) Cornelia Dayton Nuttman, born February 4, 1838.
(2.) Oliver Craig Nuttman, born September 24, 1839, and died July 3, 1855.
(3.) Matilda Griswold Nuttman, born March 20, 1841, and died September 23, 1841.
(4.) James Gardiner Nuttman, born April 15, 1842, and died May 12, 1858.
(5.) Matilda Woodhull Nuttman, born March 31, 1844, and died February 21, 1875.
(6.) Sarah Lavinia Strong Nuttman, born November 11, 1845, and died February 10, 1848.

312. George Spofford Woodhull, (Hon.), 7th generation, born December 25, 1814, was the second son and third child of John Tennent Woodhull, M. D., and Ann, daughter of William Wikoff and Hannah Scudder, of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

He married, April 7, 1847, Caroline Mandeville, daughter of Guysbert Bogert Vroom and Catalina Delamater, of New York City.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Mm.)

He died March 4, 1881.

(See Biographical Sketch XXX.)

Children (Eight):

573. I. Catalina Delamater Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 19, 1848, and died March 3, 1853.
574. II. John Tennent Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 12, 1850. (Lawyer.)
575. III. Elizabeth Vroom Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 11, 1853.

576. IV. George Spofford Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 18, 1855, and died in January, 1855.
577. V. William Wikoff Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 12, 1858, and died February 9, 1882. (Lawyer.)
578. VI. Mary Gould Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 21, 1861.
579. VII. Twins. Charles Frederick Woodhull, Jr., 8th gen., born October 22, 1863.
580. VIII. Twins. Schuyler Colfax Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 22, 1863. (Lawyer.)

336. Sarah Strong Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 19, 1815, was the third daughter and fourth child of the Rev. Selah Strong Woodhull and Cornelia Van Cleve.

She married, May 7, 1836, her deceased sister's husband, the Rev. Jonathan B. Condict, D. D.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note F.)

He died January 1, 1876.

She died June 15, 1879.

Children (Four):

(1.) Eliza Maria Condict, born July 28, 1837; married, July 26, 1866, the Rev. Henry Post Higley. He was graduated from Middlesburg College, Vermont, in 1860. They had two children:

Sarah Condict Higley, born July 31, 1868, and died August 25, 1868.

Emma Cornelia Higley, born May 16, 1870, and died March 6, 1872.

(2.) Anna Payson Condict, born March 14, 1839, and died October 29, 1874.

(3.) Sarah Jane Condict, born July 27, 1841, and died February 2, 1868.

(4.) Alice Mary Condict, born June 1, 1845; married, September 27, 1871, the Rev. Cassius Horatio Dibble. He was graduated from Hamilton College in 1868. They had three children:

Charles Condict Dibble, born February 15, 1874, and died March 2, 1901.

Condict Woodhull Dibble, born October 23, 1876; married, September 23, 1902, Elizabeth Lestra Humphrey.

Anna Marie Dibble, born May 29, 1880.

368. Samuel Brewster Woodhull, 7th generation, born July 30, 1815, was the eldest son and second child of Samuel Woodhull and Anna Bennett.

He married, February 19, 1845, Phebe Henrietta, daughter of Daniel Floyd Jones, of Setauket, Long Island.

He died June 8, 1879.

She died July 12, 1885.

Children (Four):

631. I. Harriet Eliza Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 15, 1846, of whom later.

632. II. George Brewster Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 4, 1848, of whom later.

633. III. Anna Shepard Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 17, 1852, and died October 9, 1853.

634. IV. Anna Shepard Woodhull, (2nd,), 8th gen., born January 2, 1865, of whom later.

418. Richard William Woodhull, 7th generation, born August 15, 1815, was the eldest child of Nathaniel Du Bois Woodhull and Frances Mandeville.

He married, December 14, 1837, Ruth A., daughter of Selah Strong and Ruth Woodhull.

(See Genealogy, No. **81.**)

Children (Eight):

667. I. Nathaniel Du Bois Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 27, 1838, of whom later.

668. II. Addis Emmet Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 11, 1840, of whom later.

669. III. Joseph Woodhull, 8th gen., born ———.

670. IV. Jacob Mandeville Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1844.

671. V. Richard Sidney Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 19, 1847, and died January 1, 1865.

672. VI. Ruth Ester Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 7, 1850, of whom later.

673. VII. Isabel Lawton Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 17, 1853, and died February 15, 1863.

674. VIII. Laura Frances Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 23, 1855, and died March 29, 1861.

300. Caleb Gilbert Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 8, 1816, was the sixth son and eighth child of John Woodhull and Mary Larison.

He married, February 1, 1838, Catharine Swayze.

She was born June 3, 1820, and died June 10, 1889.

He died April 12, 1898.

Children (Nine):

550. I. Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 12, 1840, of whom later.

551. II. Sarah Jane Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 5, 1842, of whom later.

552. III. Isabell Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 25, 1844, of whom later.

553. IV. Caroline Sophia Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 25, 1846, of whom later.

554. V. Amanda Lucretia Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 20, 1849, of whom later.

555. VI. John Swayze Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 23, 1851, of whom later.

556. VII. William Benjamin Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 30, 1853, of whom later.

557. VIII. Georgianna Emerancy Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 18, 1857, of whom later.

558. IX. Kate S. Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 3, 1860, and died April 23, 1871.

313. Julia Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 25, 1816, was the second daughter and fourth child of John Tennent Woodhull, M. D., and Ann Wikoff.

She married, in November, 1837, the Rev. James Clarke, D. D., of Philadelphia. He was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, and in 1832 from Princeton Theological Seminary. He was President of Washington College, Pennsylvania, from 1851 to 1853.

She died December 16, 1840.

Children (Two):

(1.) Anna Julia Clarke, born in December, 1839, and died October 29, 1840.

(2.) Robert Woodhull Clarke, M. D., born November 27, 1840. A graduate of the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), also from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania. A Surgeon in the United States Navy in 1864. He died unmarried.

340. Gilbert Carl Woodhull, 7th generation, born July 10, 1816, was the eldest child of William Woodhull and his second wife, Phœbe Carl.

He married, April 7, 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel B. Rodgers, of Greenpoint, Long Island.

Children (Three):

598. I. Julia Elizabeth Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 4, 1848, of whom later.

599. II. Twins. Ada Eleanor Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 25, 1851, of whom later.

600. III. Twins. Emma Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 25, 1851; died unmarried.

434. Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, 7th generation, born April 11, 1817, was the only daughter and fourth child of James Woodhull, and his first wife, Mary Esther Foote.

She married, November 20, 1838, Robert Couenhoven.
He was born December 28, 1816, and died January 14, 1894.
She died March 29, 1853.

Children (Five):

(1.) Julia Millet Couenhoven, born November 17, 1839, and died September 1, 1879.

(2.) Robert Woodhull Couenhoven, born July 24, 1841, and died February 27, 1855.

(3.) Charles James Couenhoven, born June 13, 1845; married, June 1, 1882, Emma Elese Haight. They had three children:

Harold Watkins Couenhoven, born May 3, 1883, and died March 25, 1884.

Marion Haight Couenhoven, born March 31, 1887.

Herbert Brouwer Couenhoven, born December 8, 1890.

(4.) Mary Emma Couenhoven, born July 29, 1847, and died July 11, 1882.

(5.) William Couenhoven, born June 15, 1850, and died in August, 1850.

358. Rebecca Woodhull, 7th generation, born May 18, 1817, was the third daughter and fourth child of Nathan Woodhull and Sarah Smith.

She married, February 5, 1838, Charles Price.

Children (Two):

(1.) John M. Price, born September 8, 1841; married, May 7, 1865, Anna D. Baker. They had three children:

Charles Lewis Price, born May 6, 1866, and died July 16, 1866.

Lida Frank Price, born April 29, 1874; married, June 4, 1901, Joseph Thompkins Losee.

John M. Price, born April 15, 1882, and died April 16, 1882.

(2.) Cherry F. Price, born June 29, 1844; married, June 24, 1872, Martenus Smith. They had two children:

Charles Perry Smith, born September 7, 1873; married, June 19, 1900, Fannie Pusey.

Anna Rebecca Smith, born February 19, 1877.

419. Francis Mandeville Woodhull, 7th generation, born July 13, 1817, was the second son and child of Nathaniel Du Bois Woodhull and Frances Mandeville.

He married, June 26, 1845, Phœbe Jane Moffat.
She was born August 5, 1817, and died May 18, 1887.
He died February 17, 1883.

Children (Six):

675. I. Hezekiah Moffat Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 12, 1846, of whom later.

676. II. Elizabeth Boyd Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 16, 1848, and died December 30, 1856.
677. III. Jesse Carpenter Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 9, 1849, of whom later.
678. IV. Francis Mandeville Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 13, 1851.
679. V. Marcus Sears Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 9, 1854, of whom later.
680. VI. Victor Thompson Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 24, 1856, and died November 1, 1888.

314. William Wikoff Woodhull, (Ph.D.), 7th generation, born July 28, 1817, was the third son and fifth child of John Tennent Woodhull, M. D., and Ann Wikoff.

He married, April 6, 1852, his cousin, Ellen Conover, daughter of Nathaniel Scudder Wikoff, of Freehold, New Jersey.

She was born May 25, 1825, and died August 1, 1870.

He died in May, 1886.

(See Biographical Sketch XXXI.)

They had no children.

452. Egbert Benson Woodhull, 7th generation, born October 5, 1817, was the eldest child of Robert Woodhull and Mary Hallock.

He married first, in the year 1838, Angeline M. Edwards.

She died February 9, 1851.

Children (Five):

715. I. Marianna Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1840, and died unmarried in the year 1860.
716. II. Agnes Louisa Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 30, 1842, of whom later.
717. III. Sarepta Josephine Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 14, 1845, and died March 12, 1845.
718. IV. Sells Edwards Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 1, 1847, of whom later.
719. V. Nathaniel Robert Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 4, 1851, of whom later.

He married second, March 24, 1852, Hannah Charlotte Brown.

She was born December 31, 1824, and died March 4, 1885.

Children (Four):

720. I. Lucie Avilla Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 27, 1855, of whom later.
721. II. Abraham Brown Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 5, 1857, of whom later.
722. III. Anna Belle Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 18, 1859.
723. IV. Mary Frances Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 16, 1861, of whom later.

346. Harriet Cordelia Woodhull, 7th generation, born October 22, 1818, was the eldest child of Smith Woodhull and Hannah Scidmore.

She married the Rev. James R. Rolph, who was graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1859.

They had no children.

391. John Woodhull, 7th generation, born December 8, 1818, was the only child of Curtis Woodhull and Julia Curtis.

He married, January 3, 1889, Sarah Tuke.

He died November 7, 1902.

They had no children.

480. Harriet Woodhull, 7th generation, born in the year 1819, was the eldest child of Ezra Woodhull and Wrania Miller.

She married Lester Davis.

(Further data unobtainable.)

392. William Wallace Woodhull, 7th generation, born May 6, 1819, was the only child of Stephen Woodhull, and his first wife, Sallie Markham.

He married, January 29, 1845, Janneth Richardson.

He died December 24, 1899.

Children (Two):

639. I. Minnie Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 14, 1847, of whom later.

640. II. Sarah Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 1, 1849, of whom later.

324. Henry William Beck Woodhull, (M. D.), 7th generation, born October 3, 1819, was the only son and eldest child of Gilbert Smith Woodhull, M. D., and Charlotte Wikoff.

He married, May 12, 1847, Azelia, daughter of Joseph Giraud, of New York City.

She was born June 3, 1826.

He died January 20, 1894.

(See Biographical Sketch XXXII.)

Children (Three):

594. I. Thenford Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 24, 1848. (See Biographical Sketch XLVII.)

595. II. Rosalie Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 2, 1852, and died April 5, 1856.

596. III. Evelyn De Vivon Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 20, 1866, of whom later.

316. Maria Scudder Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 20, 1820, was the third daughter and seventh child of John Tennent Woodhull, M. D., and Ann Wikoff.

She married, July 12, 1849, Gilbert Combs, son of Elijah Combs.

He was born January 29, 1820. He was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1840. Counsellor-at-Law.

She died June 2, 1873.

Children (Four):

(1.) John Woodhull Combs, born February 14, 1851; married, October 15, 1874, Abbie, daughter of William E. Corey. He died March 31, 1903. They had three children:
Lillian Woodhull Combs, born in January, 1876, and died in July, 1876.
Maude Woodhull Combs, born March 5, 1878.
Gilbert Combs, born January 2, 1894.

(2.) Gilbert Tennent Combs, born March 9, 1853, and died January 24, 1854.

(3.) Annie Wikoff Combs, born August 5, 1854; married, January 19, 1876, David Schenck Crater, son of John A. Crater and Katherine Jeroloman. They had two children:
Anna Maria Crater, born March 21, 1879.
Gilberta Combs Crater, born March 14, 1891.

(4.) Julia Woodhull Combs, born in February, 1856, and died June 18, 1856.

301. Stephen Hedges Woodhull, 7th generation, born April 11, 1820, was the seventh son and ninth child of John Woodhull and Mary Larison.

He married, January 18, 1844, Hester Maria Barnes.

Children (Nine):

559. I. George Samuel Marschalk Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 31, 1845, of whom later.

560. II. John David Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 18, 1848, and died April 9, 1849.

561. III. Alice Emma Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 8, 1851, of whom later.

562. IV. Laura Augusta Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 28, 1853, of whom later.

563. V. Hester Caroline Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 8, 1855.

564. VI. Sarah Cornelia Ann Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 8, 1858, of whom later.

565. VII. John Y. Barnes Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 31, 1864, and died September 3, 1864.

566. VIII. Frank Gildersleeve Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 24, 1866, of whom later.

567. IX. Lillie Ella Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 4, 1869, of whom later.

370. Ann Amelia Woodhull, 7th generation, born October 24, 1820, was the second daughter and fourth child of Samuel Woodhull and Anna Bennett.

She married, January 5, 1840, Ryerson W. Crane.

Children (Two):

(1.) George W. Crane, born July 4, 1841.

(2.) A daughter, who died, born ———.
(Further data unobtainable.)

277. Richard Lawrence Woodhull, 7th generation, born November 15, 1820, was the only child of Jesse Smith Woodhull and Ann Brewster.

He married, September 5, 1844, Adaline, daughter of Richard Brewster. (He inherited the family estate at Setauket, Long Island.)

He died March 13, 1897.

Children (Nine):

792. I. Anna Brewster Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 17, 1846.

793. II. Elizabeth Gertrude Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 6, 1848.

794. III. Richard Lawrence Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 14, 1849.

795. IV. Frederick Carlton Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 15, 1851, of whom later.

796. V. Jesse Smith Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 5, 1853, and died in October, 1878.

797. VI. Edmund Thomas Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 15, 1856.

798. VII. Henry Walgrave Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 10, 1858.

799. VIII. Abram Floyd Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 24, 1860.

800. IX. Ellison Brewster Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 5, 1862.

360. John Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 8, 1821, was the second son and sixth child of Nathan Woodhull and Sarah Smith.

He married first, July 4, 1843, Susan, daughter of William Avery. She died May 19, 1858.

Children (Four):

614. I. Emeline Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 28, 1844, of whom later.

615. II. Margaret Alice Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 28, 1846, and died October 3, 1856.

616. III. Harriet Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 24, 1849, of whom later.

617. IV. Ellen Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 6, 1853, of whom later.

He married second, December 27, 1858, Amanda, daughter of Andrew Van Orden.

He died January 24, 1903.

Children (Six):

618. I. Mary Frances Augusta Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 3, 1859, and died November 8, 1859.

619. II. John Andrew Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 12, 1861, and died September 7, 1865.

620. III. Twins. Andrew Johnson Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 25, 1865, and died August 26, 1865.

621. IV. Twins. James William Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 25, 1865, and died July 25, 1874.

622. V. Nelson Smith Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 4, 1871.

623. VI. Mary Emily Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 26, 1878.

443. Sylvester Miller Woodhull, 7th generation, born February 6, 1821, was the eldest child of James Woodhull and Charlotte Miller.

He married, February 18, 1859, Mary Ann Tuthill.

He died December 4, 1886.

They had no children.

325. Sarah Spofford Woodhull, 7th generation, born August 15, 1821, was the eldest daughter and second child of Gilbert Smith Woodhull, M. D., and Charlotte Wikoff.

She married, November 25, 1846, Barberie Throckmorton, son of Judge Thomas Throckmorton, of Freehold, New Jersey.

He was born March 11, 1813, and died January 21, 1870.

She died March 29, 1902.

Children (Six):

(1.) Henry Woodhull Throckmorton, born September 26, 1847; married first, December 14, 1872, Ella Klapp. She died February 14, 1875. They had two children:

Howard Woodhull Throckmorton, born November 12, 1873.

Ella Barberie Throckmorton, born February 7, 1875.

He married second, in November, 1877, Julia E. Conover. They had one child:

Henry Wallace Throckmorton, born in February, 1879, and died in November, 1879.

He died February 8, 1881. She died in December, 1882.

(2.) Frances Elizabeth Throckmorton, born January 31, 1853; married, July 15, 1880, Egbert H. Grandin, M. D., of New York City. They had four children:

Frances Barberie Grandin, born November 1, 1881.

Egbert Bradish Grandin, born July 21, 1883.

Edith Murray Grandin, born October 3, 1885.

Julia Vidal Grandin, born November 20, 1891.

(3.) Infant son, born June 30, 1854, and died same day.
(4.) Thomas Clifford Throckmorton, born October 9, 1855, and died unmarried, July 2, 1901.
(5.) Gilbert Woodhull Throckmorton, born November 19, 1857, and died May 9, 1861.
(6.) Charlotte Wikoff Throckmorton, born February 29, 1864, and died same day.

347. Jeffrey Amherst Woodhull, 7th generation, born February 18, 1822, was the eldest son and second child of Smith Woodhull and Hannah Scidmore.

He married Ann Eliza, daughter of Charles Scudder, of Northport, Long Island.

She was born February 27, 1823, and died June 4, 1886.

He died February 14, 1881.

Children (Two):

606. I. Charles Smith Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 21, 1844, of whom later.
607. II. Harriet Louise Woodhull, 8th gen., born ———, of whom later.

400. Francis Woodhull, 7th generation, born May 12, 1822, was the eldest child of Richard Woodhull and Frances Greene.

He married first, in the year 1844, Ruth Doxee.

She was born in the year 1821, and died in the year 1846.

Children (One):

645. I. Francis Asbury Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1846, and died in the year 1847.

He married second, in the year 1847, Hannah Maria Terry.

She was born in the year 1814, and died in the year 1874.

They had no children.

He married third, September 1, 1875, Phœbe Elizabeth Doxee.

She was born in the year 1850, and died in the year 1880.

Children (Two):

646. I. Jessie Ermina Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 12, 1877.
647. II. Maurice Welsh Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1878.

He married fourth, April 13, 1882, Josephine Anna Robinson.

She was born in the year 1838.

He died December 21, 1886.

444. Elbert Woodhull, 7th generation, born December 1, 1822, was the second son and child of James Woodhull and Charlotte Miller.

He married, December 11, 1844, Catharine Sophia, daughter of Sell Edwards.

Children (Three):

711. I. Gertrude Sell Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 24, 1845, of whom later.

712. II. James Edwards Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 24, 1850, of whom later.

713. III. John Remsen Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 3, 1857, of whom later.

481. Alonzo Miller Woodhull, 7th generation, born in the year 1823, was the eldest son and second child of Ezra Woodhull and Wrania Miller.

He married Jemima Edwards.

He died in the year 1894.

Children (Two):

737. I. Theodore Edwards Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 18, 1850, of whom later.

738. II. Henry Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 23, 1855, of whom later.

318. John Woodhull, 7th generation, born April 5, 1823, was the sixth son and ninth child of John Tennent Woodhull, M. D., and Ann Wikoff.

He married, November 9, 1871, Margaret Schureman, daughter of James Schureman Nevius and Hannah Bowne.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Gg.)

She was born September 14, 1846, and died July 24, 1902.

Children (Three):

581. I. Hannah Estella Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 21, 1872, and died May 2, 1886.

582. II. Margaret Nevius Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 22, 1879.

583. III. Caroline Vroom Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 7, 1880, and died March 3, 1884.

361. Eveline Woodhull, 7th generation, born April 8, 1823, was the fifth daughter and seventh child of Nathan Woodhull and Sarah Smith.

She married Alexander Macdonald.

Children (Five):

(1.) Josephine Macdonald, born September 17, 1841; married, June 5, 1862, Charles Henry Aldrich. They had four children:

Grace Emeline Aldrich, born November 5, 1863, and died January 14, 1865.

Forest Aldrich, born October 29, 1865, and died November 17, 1865.

Sherwood Aldrich, born September 4, 1868; married, June 10, 1901, Florence Morgan.
Ellis L. Aldrich, born in the year 1874.

(2.) Ellen Macdonald, born April 5, 1844; married in January, 1901, Leonard Bailey.
(3.) George Macdonald, born October 31, 1845, and died September 6, 1846.
(4.) Amelia Macdonald, born August 15, 1848, and died June 7, 1849.
(5.) Francis Macdonald, born December 14, 1850, and died March 24, 1851.

401. Charles Ambrose Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 5, 1824, was the second son and child of Richard Woodhull and Frances Greene.
He married Gloaner Green.
She was born in the year 1828, and died in the year 1894.
He died in the year 1890.

Children (Four):

648. I. Fanny Green Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1853, of whom later.
649. II. Arabella Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1856, of whom later.
650. III. Charles Herbert Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1859, of whom later.
651. IV. Herman Smith Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1867, of whom later.

375. Henry Isaac Woodhull, 7th generation, born June 19, 1824, was the eldest child of Samuel Woodhull and Mary Ann Bull.
He married, July 25, 1848, Mary Wilson Tyrrell.
She died July 20, 1884.
He died August 14, 1870.
(See Biographical Sketch XXXIII.)

Children (Three):

635. I. Cornelia Eugenia Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 13, 1849, of whom later.
636. II. William Henry Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 15, 1851, of whom later.
637. III. Mary Pamelia Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 2, 1857, of whom later.

331. Merritt Smith Woodhull, 7th generation, born August 16, 1824, was the only child of Colonel Charles Woodhull and Mary (or Polly) Woodhull.

He married, November 11, 1885, Mary, widow of Benjamin Jones, of Long Island.

He died August 15, 1892.

They had no children.

(See Biographical Sketch XXXIV.)

483. Annie Hudson Woodhull, 7th generation, born August 31, 1824, was the only child of Hudson Woodhull and Ann Miller.

She married, January 7, 1850, the Rev. Andrew Flynn Dickson.

She died February 21, 1867.

Children (Eight):

(1.) Annie Flynn Dickson, born July 15, 1851, and died June 29, 1853.

(2.) John Woodhull Flynn Dickson, born January 9, 1853; married, May 2, 1888, Mary Ann Jayne.

(3.) Mary Louise Flynn Dickson, born July 3, 1854; married Robert L. Arrowood.

(4.) Sarah Huldah Flynn Dickson, born December 5, 1856, and died May 18, 1861.

(5.) Bartley Fanning Flynn Dickson, born March 13, 1859; married first, July 4, 1881, Kate E. Fignet. He married second, Bessie Andrews.

(6.) Samuel Howard Flynn Dickson, born December 5, 1860, and died June 6, 1861.

(7.) Julia Lee Flynn Dickson, born January 11, 1862; married Braxton B. Hudson.

(8.) Henry Robertson Flynn Dickson, born August 12, 1865, and died October 14, 1886.

445. John Jay Woodhull, 7th generation, born September 19, 1824, was the third son and child of James Woodhull and Charlotte Miller.

He married, May 11, 1849, Harriet Halsey.

He died January 15, 1889.

They had no children.

339. Cornelia Van Cleve Woodhull, 7th generation, born July 12, 1825, was the sixth daughter and youngest child of the Rev. Selah Strong Woodhull and Cornelia Van Cleve.

She married, August 24, 1847, Josiah Little Pickard, son of Samuel Pickard.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Ee.)

She died June 27, 1900.

He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1844; was State Superintendent of Public Instruction from 1859 to 1864; Superintendent of City Schools of Chicago, Illinois, from 1864 to 1877; President of State University of Iowa, from 1878 to 1887.

He received the degrees of A. B., and A. M., from Bowdoin College; and in 1870, the degree of LL. D., from Chicago University and Beloit College, and in 1894, the degree of LL. B., from Bowdoin College.

Children (Three):

(1.) Alice Electa Pickard, born December 25, 1849; married, September 28, 1870, the Rev. Thomas J. Valentine. She died February 18, 1872. They had no children.

Twins.

(2.) Frederick William Pickard, born September 21, 1851; married, June 10, 1874, Enola J. Howe. They had four children:

Edward Frederick Pickard, born December 13, 1875.
Samuel Pickard, born March 17, 1877.
Alice Enola Pickard, born May 6, 1879.
Nelly Howe Pickard, born August 7, 1881.

(3.) Fanny Matilda Pickard, born September 21, 1851; married, January 27, 1875, Frederick Jollyman, of Barnstable, England. He was born December 18, 1847. They had four children:

Josiah Pickard Jollyman, born October 29, 1879.
Alice Jollyman, born December 25, 1881.
William Jollyman, born February 22, 1883.
Fanny Jollyman, born March 4, 1888.

362. Nelson Smith Woodhull, 7th generation, born October 9, 1825, was the third son and eighth child of Nathan Woodhull and Sarah Smith.

He married, March 24, 1846, Mary E. Davis.

Children (Two):

624. I. Clarence C. Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 20, 1853, of whom later.

625. II. Francis P. Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 9, 1856, of whom later.

402. John Alpheus Woodhull, (Rev.), 7th generation, born October 30, 1825, was the third son and child of Richard Woodhull and Frances Greene.

He married first, July 20, 1853, Joanna, daughter of Joel Brown, of Rocky Point, Brookhaven, Long Island. She was born in the year 1825, and died September 12, 1887.

Children (Eight):

652. I. Joel Brown Woodhull, (M. D.), 8th gen., born in June, 1854, of whom later.

653. II. Charles Edward Woodhull, 8th gen., born in December, 1855, of whom later.

654. III. John Francis Woodhull, (Ph. D.), 8th gen., born July 2, 1857, of whom later.

655. IV. Augustine Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 17, 1859, and died August 16, 1860.

656. V. George Heber Woodhull, (Rev.), 8th gen., born in December, 1860, of whom later.

657. VI. Florence Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 22, 1862, and died October 14, 1876.

658. VII. Marianna Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 16, 1864; (A. B. Smith College, 1888.)

659. VIII. Adelia Hallock Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 14, 1866, and died November 14, 1876.

He married second, June 5, 1889, Eliza Miller Church.
He died February 1, 1902.
(See Biographical Sketch XXXV.)

373. Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, 7th generation, born February 8, 1826, was the only child of Richard Woodhull, and his first wife, Dorothy Hawkins, of Setauket, Long Island.

She married, November 18, 1845, Edward Smith Mulford, son of Edward Mulford and Charity Smith.
He died June 6, 1890.

Children (Six):

(1.) Elizabeth Mulford, born February 4, 1847.

(2.) William Woodhull Mulford, born January 24, 1849; married in the year 1874, Mary Emma, daughter of Henry Cochran and Elizabeth Rose, of Patchogue, Long Island. They had three children:

Henry Mulford, born March 17, 1875.

Lena Rivers Mulford, born July 24, 1876; married, March 14, 1903, William Johnson Fordham, son of John Oscar Fordham and Angeline Jennings, of City Island, Long Island.

Fannie Wicks Mulford, born February 8, 1878; married, June 24, 1896, Grant Williams, son of Benjamin Davis Williams and Rachel Bush.

(3.) John Edward Mulford, born March 9, 1852.

(4.) Richard Woodhull Mulford, born March 24, 1854, and died May 12, 1854.

(5.) Annie Mulford, born June 4, 1861.

(6.) Fred Mulford, born February 26, 1867; married, June 15, 1899, Lizzie Harper Emrick (widow), daughter of John Homer Nelson and Carrie L. Mapes, of New York City.

376. William Sturges Woodhull, 7th generation, born May 29, 1826, was the second son and child of Samuel Woodhull and Mary Ann Bull.

He married, August 10, 1847, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Elijah Tyrrell.
He died December 4, 1882.
They had no children.

454. Sarah Margaret Woodhull, 7th generation, born August 26, 1826, was the only daughter and third child of Robert Woodhull and Mary Hallock.
She married, June 4, 1848, Lewis Davis.
She died in August, 1900.

Children (Two):
(1.) Nelson Woodhull Davis.
(2.) Robert Lewis Davis.
(Further data unobtainable.)

349. Caleb Smith Woodhull, 7th generation, born December 26, 1826, was the third son and fourth child of Smith Woodhull and Hannah Scidmore.
He married, January 1, 1861, Fanny Dean, daughter of the Hon. Asa Fish, of Mystic, Connecticut.
He died September 1, 1893.

Children (Six):
608. I. Ethelbert Mills Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 27, 1861, and died February 15, 1864.
609. II. Agnes Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 14, 1864, and died October 22, 1874.
610. III. Gaylord Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 2, 1865, and died August 24, 1880.
611. IV. Edith Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 30, 1866, and died August 21, 1868.
612. V. Julian Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 16, 1871, and died December 19, 1872.
613. VI. Lawrence Swan Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 1, 1874, of whom later.

482. Theodore Woodhull, 7th generation, born in the year 1827, was the youngest child of Ezra Woodhull and Wrania Miller.
He married Clarissa Moger.
He died in the year 1853.
(Further data unobtainable.)

320. Gilbert Tennent Woodhull, (D. D.), 7th generation, born February 18, 1827, was the seventh son and eleventh child of John Tennent Woodhull, M. D., and Ann Wikoff.
He married, May 14, 1862, Elizabeth, daughter of William Besley Waldo and Jane Ann Bruce, of Fishkill, New York.
He died February 11, 1898.
(See Biographical Sketch XXXVI.)

Children (Six):

584. I. Jennie Waldo Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 1, 1863, of whom later.

585. II. Frederick Wikoff Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 16, 1865. Osteopathic Physician. Was graduated from the Philadelphia College of Osteopathy, January, 1903, and the Still College of Osteopathy, June, 1903.

586. III. Annie Bruce Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 29, 1867. Osteopathic Physician. Was graduated from the Philadelphia College of Osteopathy, June, 1902, and the Still College of Osteopathy, January, 1903.

587. IV. Maria Combs Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 1, 1871.

588. V. Gilberta Elizabeth Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 3, 1875.

589. VI. Clifford Winfred Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 9, 1876, and died November 25, 1880.

363. Sarah Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 30, 1827, was the sixth daughter and ninth child of Nathan Woodhull and Sarah Smith.

She married ———.

They removed West.

(Further data unobtainable.)

403. Edward Henry Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 31, 1827, was the fourth son and child of Richard Woodhull and Frances Greene.

He married Charlotte Van Brunt.

He died in the year 1896.

They had no children.

449. William Wessell Woodhull, 7th generation, born in the year 1828, was the eldest child of Wessell Sell Woodhull and Louisa Penny.

He married, May 8, 1850, Eliza, daughter of Obadiah Dayton.

He died July 15, 1891.

She died April 1, 1868.

Children (One):

714. I. Sereno Dayton Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 17, 1859, of whom later.

415. William Henry Woodhull, 7th generation, born November 4, 1828, was the second son and child of William Smith Woodhull, (1st,), and Fanny Howell Shultz.

He married, November 21, 1855, Tempe A., daughter of Nathan W. Helme and Juliana Marvin.

She died October 16, 1898.

Children (Two):

662. I. William Smith Woodhull, (2nd,), 8th gen., born March 13, 1857, of whom later.

663. II. Augusta Helme Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 14, 1867.

371. Rebecca Jane Woodhull, 7th generation, born December 27, 1828, was the third daughter and fifth child of Samuel Woodhull and Anna Bennett.

She married, March 3, 1847, George L. Hurtin.

She died May 11, 1848.

404. Josiah Richard Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 23, 1829, was the fifth son and child of Richard Woodhull and Frances Greene.

He married Amanda Strong.

She was born in the year 1839.

Children (Two):

660. I. William Bangs Woodhull, (M. D.), 8th gen., born in the year 1858, of whom later.

661. II. Frank Eugene Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1863, of whom later.

344. George Spofford Woodhull, (D. D.), 7th generation, born July 20, 1829, was the youngest son and sixth child of William Woodhull and Phœbe Carl.

He married, October 25, 1855, Elizabeth D., daughter of Moses Martin, of Vermont. She died February 19, 1903.

(See Biographical Sketch XXXVII.)

Children (Five):

601. I. Julia Louisa Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 7, 1856, of whom later.

602. II. William Martin Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 1, 1859, and died July 25, 1859.

603. III. George Edmund Woodhull, (Rev.), 8th gen., born October 17, 1860, of whom later.

604. IV. Phebe Almira Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 10, 1863, of whom later.

605. V. Caroline Jane Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 7, 1866.

408. Josephine Woodhull, 7th generation, born November 28, 1829, was the eldest child of Brewster Woodhull and Elizabeth Smith.

She married, January 5, 1854, the Rev. Robert Bolton, Jr.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note C.)

He died October 11, 1877.

Children (Twelve):

(1.) Anne Jay Bolton, born November 21, 1854.

(2.) Robert Bolton, born November 29, 1855; married, June 30, 1895, Margaret Rierdon. They had three children:
Robert Bolton, born August 29, 1896.
James Bolton, born October 25, 1898.
John Bolton, born February 12, 1900.

(3.) John Bolton, born August 11, 1857, and died unmarried, August 20, 1889.

(4.) James Robert Bolton, (M. D.), born February 26, 1859; married, November 21, 1895, Mary Abigail Ford. They had three children:
Mary Ford Bolton, born November 12, 1896.
Josephine Kinney Bolton, born August 22, 1898.
James Lewis Bolton, born June 9, 1900.

(5.) William Jay Bolton, born June 19, 1861; married, August 11, 1898, Elizabeth Garrett. They had one child:
William Jay Bolton, born November 20, 1899.

(6.) Cornelius Winter Bolton, born March 4, 1863.

(7.) Richard Woodhull Bolton, born November 5, 1864, and died in infancy.

(8.) Arabella Davies Jay Bolton, born July 5, 1866.

(9.) Josephine Parr Woodhull Bolton, born January 29, 1868.

(10.) Edward Clay Bolton, born February 5, 1870. (First Lieutenant in the United States Army.)

(11.) Richard Thenford Woodhull Bolton, born September 26, 1872.

(12.) Matthieu Mauve McLean Bolton, born January 11, 1876.

438. Lambert Woodhull, 7th generation, born February 28, 1830, was the eldest child of James Woodhull, and his second wife, Hannah Longstreth.

He married first, January 1, 1862, Mary Augusta, daughter of John Rench, of Dayton, Ohio.

She died in July, 1889.

Children (Four):

704. I. John Lambert Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 10, 1862, and died November 17, 1864.

705. II. Cornelia Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 22, 1865, of whom later.

706. III. Robert Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 17, 1869, and died same day.

707. IV. Grace Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 26, 1871, and died April 30, 1872.

He married second, January 8, 1891, Clemence, daughter of George Longstreth, of Columbus, Ohio.

450. Catharine Maria Woodhull, 7th generation, born April 18, 1830, was the only daughter and second child of Wessell Sell Woodhull and Louisa Penny.

She married, January 10, 1849, John Edwards.

He died July 29, 1866.

Children (Three):

(1.) Jay Frank Edwards, born October 2, 1853, and died October 1, 1872.

(2.) Mary Frances Edwards, born June 8, 1856, and died March 8, 1858.

(3.) Hattie Francis Edwards, born October 5, 1860.

381. Sarah Forbes Woodhull, 7th generation, born June 14, 1830, was the eldest child of the Rev. Richard Woodhull and Sarah Forbes.

She married first, December 22, 1850, Captain Edmund Robinson Webb.

He died December 10, 1853.

Children (One):

(1.) Edmund Standish Webb, born June 2, 1852; married, January 12, 1886, Emma A. Kinsman. He died April 20, 1903.

She married second, January 3, 1856, Philip Coombs, of Bangor, Maine.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note G.)

Children (Six):

(1.) Philip Henry Coombs, born December 24, 1856; married, January 31, 1883, Minnie May, daughter of Samuel Benson Field, of Bangor, Maine. They had two children:

Grace Field Coombs, born September 6, 1886.

Leola Woodhull Coombs, born March 10, 1889.

(2.) Sarah Harrod Coombs, born April 1, 1859, and died August 24, 1860.

(3.) Eliza Boardman Coombs, born January 30, 1861; married, September 12, 1883, the Rev. James Dixon Smiley, son of John Smiley, of St. Lambert, Canada. They had four children:

Richard Woodhull Smiley, born November 26, 1885.

Helen Hazlett Smiley, born December 11, 1887.

Carolyn Dixon Smiley, born July 31, 1890.

Edward Forbes Smiley, born November 9, 1894.

(4.) Mary Woodhull Coombs, born November 15, 1862; married, June 21, 1899, Frederick Nathan Brown, (M. D.), son of George Walker Brown and Nancy Blanchard,

whose maternal grandmother was a sister of General Nathaniel Greene, a hero of the Revolution.

(5.) Caroline Coombs, born May 28, 1865; married, July 8, 1890, Henry Anthony Kelley, son of Anthony Kelley. They had two children:
Henry Woodhull Kelley, born June 26, 1894.
Frances Charlotte Kelley, born November 30, 1901.

(6.) Helen Coombs, born March 20, 1868.

378. Sereno Dwight Woodhull, 7th generation, born September 28, 1830, was the third son and fourth child of Samuel Woodhull and Mary Ann Bull.

He married, May 19, 1859, Sarah A. Brewster.

Children (One):

638. I. Henry Sturges Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 7, 1860.

405. Mary Jane Woodhull, 7th generation, born December 26, 1830, was the eldest daughter and sixth child of Richard Woodhull and Frances Greene.

She married, in the year 1859, John Merritt Brown.

He was born in the year 1819.

Children (Two):

(1.) George Miller Brown, born in the year 1863; married Grace Agnes Marion. They had four children:
George Marion Brown, born in the year 1888.
Ida Frances Brown, born in the year 1891.
Helen Rosalie Brown, born in the year 1896.
Jean Merritt Brown, born in the year 1899.

(2.) Herman Woodhull Brown, born in the year 1873; married Minnie Celinda Shaw. They had no children.

491. Sarah Catherine Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 14, 1831, was the eldest child of Josiah Woodhull and Anna Eliza Keyser.

She married, August 29, 1849, Truman Herrington.

He was born April 15, 1823, and died February 15, 1880.

She died September 29, 1900.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Seven):

(1.) John Herrington, born February 3, 1851; married, September 12, 1872, Margaret Dell. They had nine children: Six are living, three dead (names and dates unobtainable).

(2.) Josiah Woodhull Herrington, born July 31, 1853; married, October 16, 1872, Mary E. Bidner. He died March 26, 1901. They had twelve children:
James B. Herrington, born May 21, 1873.
Frederick Albert Herrington, born July 20, 1874, and died in the year 1876.
Amy Catharine Herrington, born September 30, 1876; married, October 12, 1899, Wilson L. Rason. They had no children.
Charles Byron Herrington, born March 28, 1878.
Milton Herrington, born November 10, 1880; married, March 7, 1903, Rose Edna Spellings. They had one child:
May Edna Herrington, born December 20, 1903.
Benjamin Franklin Herrington, born January 3, 1882.
Clinton Herrington, born April 7, 1884.
Eliza Nora May Herrington, born January 1, 1886.
Clayton Ivan Herrington, born February 2, 1888.
Josiah Lorne Herrington, born August 29, 1890.
John Clifford Herrington, born December 23, 1892.
Roscoe Grant Herrington, born February 9, 1895.

(3.) Charles Aldrich Herrington, born October 16, 1856; married Alice Essex. They had four children.

(4.) Benjamin Herrington, born September 20, 1859; married, May 7, 1884, Rosella L. Thorp. They had three children:
Berton Herrington, born November 9, 1885.
Frederick William Herrington, born July 12, 1887.
Sarah Reta Herrington, born March 29, 1889.

(5.) Truman Herrington, Jr., born March 28, 1861, and died March 30, 1861.

(6.) Wesley Herrington, born September 4, 1866; married, January 24, 1894, Eliza Smith. They had two children:
Oscar Herrington, born November 22, 1896.
Dorcas Lucial Herrington, born November 18, 1901.

(7.) George Washington Herrington, born June 28, 1872; married, December 5, 1893, Clara Wilson. He died December 31, 1893. They had one child:
George Herrington, born July 10, 1894.

364. Hannah Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 14, 1831, was the seventh daughter and tenth child of Nathan Woodhull and Sarah Smith, of Sayville, Long Island.

She married in October, 1849, William Henry Andrus, son of Jacob Andrus and Emeline Horton, of Brooklyn, New York.

Children (Two):

(1.) Emeline Andrus, born July 24, 1851; married, November 6, 1871, Seymour Ketcham, son of Stephen

Ketcham. She died August 5, 1898. They had one child:

Oliver Rice Ketcham, born December 29, 1874.

(2.) James Henry Andrus, born January 6, 1855; married first, in the year 1878, Lottie, daughter of Joseph Lane and Amanda Horton.

He married second, in June, 1901, (Mrs.) Emily Jenkins, of Brooklyn, New York.

484. Maria Miller Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 3, 1831, was the eldest child of Claudius Woodhull and Sophia Miller.

She married, August 31, 1852, William C. J. Hall, son of William Hall and Julia Jones.

He died October 30, 1887.

Children (Three):

(1.) William Woodhull Hall, born July 24, 1853, and died March 3, 1864.

(2.) Alfred Eliott Hall, born April 25, 1861; married, July 2, 1885, Elizabeth McElroy. They had four children:

William McElroy Hall, born July 25, 1886, and died March 10, 1893.

Alfred Irwin Hall, born December 1, 1888.

Carroll Miller Hall, born May 22, 1892.

Shirley McElroy Hall, born July 10, 1895.

(3.) Sophia Maria Hall, born August 3, 1873; married, June 9, 1896, the Rev. Howard Marshall. They had two children:

Virginia Marshall, born June 19, 1898.

Alfred Howell Marshall, born December 13, 1902.

332. Albert Cheatham Woodhull, 7th generation, born April 24, 1831, was the only child of Albert Woodhull and Sarah Cheatham.

He married, January 25, 1856, Mary Jane Crommelin.

He died August 1, 1861.

She died March 12, 1886.

Children (One):

597. I. Alice Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 1, 1857, of whom later.

502. Maria Jane Woodhull, 7th generation, born June 5, 1831, was the eldest child of John Woodhull and Maria Keyser.

She married first, in the year 1852, Francis McKay.

He died in the year 1855.

They had no children.

She married second, December 23, 1857, the Rev. John Wood.

He died August 15, 1897.

She died October 13, 1902.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Three):

(1.) John Charles Francis Wood, born August 11, 1859; married, January 19, 1887, Maggie Mae Walker. She was born August 12, 1855. They had no children.

(2.) Alice Maud Wood, born May 11, 1861; married, September 26, 1883, William Simcoe Merrill. They had three children:

Charles Le Roy Merrill, born March 24, 1885.
Albern Bertram Merrill, born August 9, 1887.
Harry Woodhull Merrill, born August 14, 1892.

(3.) Ella May Wood, born May 12, 1872; married, December 5, 1895, George Franklin Haight. They had three children:

Helen Marjorie Haight, born November 20, 1896.
Francis Mae Haight, born June 17, 1901.
Alice Beatrice Haight, born August 3, 1902.

323. Addison Waddell Woodhull, (M. D.), 7th generation, born August 13, 1831, was the eighth son and youngest child of John Tennent Woodhull, M. D., and Ann Wikoff.

He married, November 23, 1859, Emma Taylor, daughter of Daniel H. Ellis, of Freehold, New Jersey.

He died May 14, 1876.

(See Biographical Sketch XXXVIII.)

Children (Four):

590. I. Addison Waddell Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 24, 1861.

591. II. Lilian Ellis Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 12, 1867.

592. III. Daniel Ellis Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 3, 1869.

593. IV. Gilbert Tennent Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 20, 1871, of whom later.

382. Caroline Augusta Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 29, 1832, was the second daughter and child of the Rev. Richard Woodhull and Sarah Forbes.

She married, September 28, 1852, the Rev. William C. Pond.

She died June 3, 1860.

Children (Four):

(1.) Evarts Woodhull Pond, born March 26, 1854.

(2.) Henry May Pond, (M. D.), born April 26, 1856; married, November 11, 1880, Jessie Penwell. They had three children:

Mary Helen Pond, born August 11, 1881.
Harry Searls Pond, born January 6, 1884.
Chauncey Penwell Pond, born June 14, 1885.

(3.) Helen Webster Pond, born October 3, 1858; married, August 26, 1885, Fred Searls, of Nevada City, California, son of Niles Searls, ex-Chief-Justice of the State of California. He was born October 14, 1854. They had six children:

Robert McMurray Searls, born June 11, 1886.
Fred Searls, Jr., born March 20, 1888.
Niles Pond Searls, born October 23, 1890.
Henry Hunt Searls, born June 1, 1892.
Carroll Searls, born June 9, 1894.
Helen May Searls, born January 29, 1897.

(4.) George Chase Pond, born May 1, 1860, and died May 3, 1860.

406. George Lee Woodhull, (Rev.), 7th generation, born October 3, 1832, was the sixth son and seventh child of Richard Woodhull and Frances Greene.

He was graduated from Yale College, A. B. 1862; and from Yale Theological Seminary in 1865.

He married, August 28, 1867, Eleanor, daughter of Abel Bristol.

He was a Congregational clergyman at Onawa, Iowa. He died October 1, 1870.

They had no children.

393. Julia Woodhull, 7th generation, born December 20, 1832, was the eldest child of Stephen Woodhull and Experience McCracken.

She married, September 13, 1855, James D. Lane, of Madison, New York.

He died in the year 1901.

They had no children.

365. Samuel Brewster Woodhull, 7th generation, born July 6, 1833, was the fourth son and eleventh child of Nathan Woodhull and Sarah Smith.

(Twin of James Edward.)

He married, June 15, 1856, Julia Sophronia Laws.

Children (Five):

626. I. Nathan Brewster Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 3, 1857, of whom later.

627. II. Ida Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 20, 1860, of whom later.

628. III. Lilla Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 28, 1870, of whom later.

629. IV. Edna Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 15, 1872, of whom later.

630. V. Adelaide Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 16, 1877.

366. James Edward Woodhull, 7th generation, born July 6, 1833, was the fifth son and twelfth child of Nathan Woodhull and Sarah Smith.

(Twin of Samuel Brewster.)

He married ———.

(Further data unobtainable.)

417. Jesse Woodhull, 7th generation, born July 17, 1833, was the third son and fourth child of William Smith Woodhull, (1st,), and Fanny Howell Schultz.

He married, February 20, 1862, Mary Amelia, daughter of Marcus Sears and Mary Caldwell.

He died October 10, 1881.

Children (Three):

664. I. Benjamin Sears Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 27, 1863.

665. II. Jesse Caldwell Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 2, 1875, and died August 30, 1875.

666. III. Mary Caldwell Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 4, 1877.

(A. B. Columbia University, New York, 1900.)

503. Benjamin Woodhull, 7th generation, born in the year 1834, was the eldest son and second child of John Woodhull and Maria Keyser.

He married Abigail McKay.

He died ———.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Three):

770. I. John Francis Woodhull, 8th gen., born ———, of whom later.

771. II. Eliza Ann Woodhull, 8th gen., born ———, of whom later.

772. III. Maria Jane Woodhull, 8th gen., born ———, of whom later.

451. James Van Scoy Woodhull, 7th generation, born June 21, 1834, was the second son and youngest child of Wessell Sell Woodhull and Louisa Penny.

He married, November 26, 1861, Flora A. Bryant.

They had no children.

492. Anna Eliza Woodhull, 7th generation, born August 14, 1834, was the second daughter and child of Josiah Woodhull and Anna Eliza Keyser.

She married, December 27, 1854, Elias Woodruff Comfort.

She died June 3, 1894.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Two):

(1.) Charles Comfort, born in the year 1857; married, about the year 1886, Florence Maxwell. They had several children. She died July 18, 1903.

(2.) Merton Josiah Comfort, born in the year 1859, and died in August, 1873.

407. Susan Greene Woodhull, 7th generation, born September 28, 1834, was the second daughter and eighth child of Richard Woodhull and Frances Greene.

She married first, George Wells Smith.

He was born in the year 1831, and died in the year 1857.

Children (One):

(1.) Georgianna Woodhull Smith, born in the year 1857; married Millard Fillmore Robinson. They had one child:
Grace Woodhull Robinson, born in the year 1876; married Lawson Maynard Lambert.

She married second, Joshua Martin.

He was born in the year 1805, and died in the year 1894.

Children (Five):

(1.) Joshua Martin, born in the year 1863, and died in the same year.

(2.) John Joshua Martin, born in the year 1864.

(3.) Mary Susan Martin, born in the year 1866; married James Ambrose Galbraith. He was born in the year 1872.

(4.) Fanny Catharine Martin, born in the year 1869, and died in the year 1870.

(5.) Emma Amelia Martin, born in the year 1872; married Noah Thaddeus Bruton. He was born in the year 1860. They had one child:
John Le Roy Bruton, born in the year 1896.

485. Joseph Hudson Woodhull, 7th generation, born October 2, 1834, was the eldest son and second child of Claudius Woodhull and Sophia Miller.

He married, January 19, 1859, Hannah Maria, daughter of Rogers Aldrich and Hannah Hallock.

Children (Three):

739. I. Carrie Sophia Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 8, 1862, of whom later.

740. II. Fred Howard Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 13, 1872, of whom later.

741. III. Lena Belle Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 8, 1874.

447. Francis Sell Woodhull, 7th generation, born July 30, 1835, was the fifth son and child of James Woodhull and Charlotte Miller.

He married, December 31, 1863, Betsey Foster Woodhull.
She died October 20, 1864.
They had no children.
(See Genealogy, No. **455**.)

384. Helen Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 12, 1836, was the third daughter and fourth child of the Rev. Richard Woodhull and Sarah Forbes.

She married first, June 14, 1854, the Rev. Daniel Webster Pickard.
He died February 6, 1860.

Children (One):

(1.) Sarah Little Pickard, born November 22, 1858, and died January 15, 1860.

She married second, July 2, 1861, her deceased sister's husband, the Rev. William Chauncey Pond, D. D.

Children (Four):

(1.) James Haven Pond, born November 1, 1862; married first, Sarah Phipps. She died in February, 1899. They had three children:
Ruth Helen Pond, born April 29, 1893.
Gardner Perry Pond, born August 11, 1895.
Caroline Phipps Pond, born April 5, 1897.
He married second, June 30, 1902, Emily Thompson, of Sacramento City, California. He is the Principal of the High School at Oakland, California.

(2.) Caroline Woodhull Pond, born September 5, 1864; married, June 14, 1888, Arthur Pym Rhodes. They had four children:
Caxton Pond Rhodes, born in March, 1889.
Arthur Pym Rhodes, born in July, 1890.
John Averett Rhodes, born in September, 1894.
Helen Caroline Rhodes, born January 27, 1898.

(3.) Gardner Perry Pond, (M. D.), born September 9, 1868; married, February 11, 1902, Phœbe Winslow Painter. They had one child:
Perry Staples Pond, born October 11, 1903.

(4.) Chauncey Pickard Pond, born November 22, 1866, and died the same day.

372. Sarah Matilda Woodhull, 7th generation, born February 29, 1836, was the fourth daughter and sixth child of Samuel Woodhull and Anna Bennett.

She married Daniel Baylis, son of David Baylis and Harriet Howell, of Setauket, Long Island.

She died June 16, 1858.

They had no children.

475. William Waters Woodhull, (Pay Inspector U. S. N.), 7th generation, born June 15, 1836, was the second son and child of Ezra Reeves Woodhull and Elizabeth Waters.

He married, June 24, 1862, Kate Oaty, daughter of George S. Bryan.

She was born November 27, 1845.

(He is a retired Officer of the United States Navy.)

(See Biographical Sketch XXXIX.)

Children (Two):

732. I. Henry Sluyter Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 19, 1863, of whom later.

733. II. Helen Maud Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 26, 1869, of whom later.

505. Abram Woodhull, 7th generation, born in the year 1837, was the second son and fourth child of John Woodhull and Maria Keyser.

He married, February 10, 1859, Maria Jane, daughter of William Burrows, of Yorkshire, England.

He died in the year 1871.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Two):

773. I. Emma M. Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1860, of whom later.

774. II. William B. Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1868, of whom later.

494. Hannah Maria Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 4, 1837, was the third daughter and fourth child of Josiah Woodhull and Anna Eliza Keyser.

She married, December 25, 1855, Egerton Ezra Peck.

She died September 26, 1885.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Seven):

(1.) Josiah Washington Peck, born in September, 1856; married, June 28, 1883, Anna E. Lynn. She was born December 11, 1863. They had eight children:

Nellie Grace Peck, born March 30, 1885.

Flora Frank Peck, born April 13, 1887.

Mamie Evelyn Peck, born February 4, 1890.

Egerton Eustace Peck, born May 8, 1892.
Elizabeth Agnes Peck, born March 17, 1894.
Margaret Peck, born July 29, 1896.
Mary Makenzie Peck, born August 9, 1899.
Josiah Wilber Peck, born March 23, 1902.

(2.) Anna Eliza Peck, born October 5, 1858; married, January 29, 1891, John H. Ware. They had five children: Three of them, names unknown, died in infancy.
Emma A. Ware, born March 9, 1892.
Ora Mary Ware, born November 24, 1893.

(3.) Emma Alberta Peck, born January 4, 1863; married, January 11, 1888, Oscar Stephen Uttvits. He was born November 23, 1858. They had two children:
Ethel Uttvits, born April 16, 1889.
Laura Uttvits, born January 29, 1902.

(4.) Francis David Peck, born September 16, 1865; married, November 24, 1887, Carrie May Bailey. She was born March 21, 1868. They had eight children:
Guy Peck and Gay Peck, twins, born August 24, 1889, and died March 31, 1890.
Infant daughter, born July 12, 1890, and died same day.
Renrie Verne Peck, born February 25, 1894.
Infant son, born March 6, 1896, and died same day.
Frank Kyle Peck, born February 8, 1898.
Crete Bailey Peck, born January 25, 1901.
Eldon Egerton Peck, born April 6, 1903.

(5.) Roscoe Harold Peck, born in October, 1874; married in the year 1895, Ethel Plummer. They had two children, twins, Harold Peck and Dorothea Peck, born October 30, 1900.

(6.) Carrie Lauretta Peck, born February 10, 1877; married William Sherman Gordon. He was born October 16, 1873. They had one child:
Wayne William Gordon, born August 28, 1899.

(7.) George Edmund Peck, born October 18, 1879; married, September 5, 1900, Irene May Hurst. They had one child:
Doane Byron Peck, born January 14, 1901.

477. Joseph Miller Woodhull, 7th generation, born in April, 1833, was the eldest child of Miller Woodhull and Patty Miller.
He married Adeline Anna, daughter of Caleb Hallock.
She was born June 16, 1845.
He died December 22, 1872.

Children (One):

736. I. Elida Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 18, 1864, of whom later.

448. Catharine Elizabeth Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 11, 1837, was the only daughter and sixth child of James Woodhull and Charlotte Miller.

She married, December 31, 1856, John Jay Davis.

Children (One):

(1.) Chauncey Woodhull Davis, born August 21, 1862; married, September 24, 1891, Mary C. J. Smith. They had one child:

Milton Cornwell Davis, born November 7, 1897.

486. Zophar Miller Woodhull, 7th generation, born September 1, 1837, was the second son and third child of Claudius Woodhull and Sophia Miller.

He married, December 25, 1867, Cornelia Abigail, daughter of George Brown and Maria Hopkins.

She was born October 28, 1842.

Children (Five):

742. I. George Brown Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 8, 1869, of whom later.

743. II. William Hopkins Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 20, 1872, and died unmarried, May 23, 1901.

744. III. Angie Maria Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 28, 1874, of whom later.

745. IV. Minnie Cornelia Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 28, 1876, of whom later.

746. V. Elizabeth Judson Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 20, 1877.

395. Aaron McCracken Woodhull, 7th generation, born October 1, 1837, was the eldest son and third child of Stephen Woodhull and Experience McCracken.

He married, February 12, 1868, Sarah Jane, daughter of Abel Curtis, of Solsville, New York.

She was born April 21, 1837.

(See Biographical Sketch XLI.)

Children (Three):

641. I. Florence Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 1, 1869, of whom later.

642. II. Georgia Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 9, 1871, of whom later.

643. III. Stephen Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 16, 1874. Educated at Glasgow Institute and Hamilton College. Graduated from Still College of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Missouri, February, 1899. Osteopathic physician.

455. Betsey Foster Woodhull, 7th generation, born in the year 1839, was the eldest child of Noah Hallock Woodhull and Hannah Conklin.

She married, December 31, 1863, Francis Sell Woodhull, of Wading River, Long Island.

She died October 20, 1864.

(See Genealogy, No. **447.**)

495. Clementine Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 11, 1839, was the fourth daughter and fifth child of Josiah Woodhull and Anna Eliza Keyser.

She married, October 1, 1862, Sidney Schram.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Three):

(1.) Anna Eliza Schram, born November 21, 1863; married, November 21, 1883, Charles Theodore Ward. They had one child:

Sidney Joseph Ward, born December 16, 1884.

(2.) William Benjamin Schram, born September 4, 1865; married, January 13, 1885, Lillian Carey. They had two children:

Edna Clementine Schram, born January 17, 1886.

Arthur Henry Schram, born November 26, 1888.

(3.) Arthur Leighton Schram, born October 23, 1867; married, October 4, 1891, Maud Lillian Thomas. They had three children:

Mabel Esther Schram, born March 6, 1893.

Orville Edgerton Schram, born February 16, 1895.

Arta Maud Schram, born February 24, 1903.

508. Charles Aldrich Woodhull, Jr., 7th generation, born January 31, 1839, was the eldest child of Benjamin Woodhull, 3rd, and Lucinda Miner.

He married first, November 28, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Baughart. She was born in the year 1843, and died July 4, 1873.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Five):

778. I. Benjamin Michael Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 20, 1863, of whom later.

779. II. Elizabeth Lucinda Woodhull, 8th gen., born ———, and died in infancy.

780. III. William Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 2, 1866, of whom later.

781. IV. Carrie May Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 23, 1870, of whom later.

782. V. James Woodhull, 8th gen., born ———, and died in infancy.

He married second, May 16, 1877, Sarah Ann Jane Sissons.
She was born October 2, 1851.

Children (One):

783. I. Gertrude Margaret Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 22, 1878.

504. Ruth Eliza Woodhull, 7th generation, born November 28, 1839, was the second daughter and third child of John Woodhull and Maria Keyser.

She married, January 2, 1862, the Rev. James Henry Kennedy.
He died April 18, 1898.

Children (Five): (Canadian Line.)

(1.) Ida Jane Kennedy, born November 22, 1862, and died April 6, 1869.

(2.) Twins. Minnie Maria Kennedy, born June 27, 1866, and died February 6, 1867.

(3.) Twins. Maggie May Kennedy, born June 27, 1866; married, October 11, 1893, the Rev. Theophilus J. Parr, M. A. They had one child:

Mabel Irene Parr, born October 4, 1894.

(4.) Albert Ernest Kennedy, born September 9, 1871; married, March 29, ——, Almeda Honsberger. They had one child: Cecil Harold Kennedy.

(5.) Wellington Edmund Kennedy, born November 21, 1877.

396. Frederick Woodhull, 7th generation, born December 29, 1839, was the second son and fourth child of Stephen Woodhull and Experience McCracken.

He married in April, 1864, Lucy Dudley.
He died September 12, 1897.
She died in the year 1898.

Children (One):

644. I. Bertis Dudley Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 27, 1865, of whom later.

386. Lucy Woodhull, 7th generation, born September 3, 1840, was the fifth daughter and sixth child of the Rev. Richard Woodhull and Sarah Forbes.

She married, July 8, 1862, Samuel Hazlett, Jr., son of Samuel Hazlett, Sr.
He died May 15, 1904.

Children (Four):

(1.) Helen Woodhull Hazlett, born September 11, 1865.

(2.) Mary Gardner Hazlett, born January 13, 1868, and died April 13, 1870.

(3.) Charles Richard Hazlett, born January 24, 1871.

(4.) Samuel Hazlett, Jr., born March 30, 1875.

487. Sylvester Havens Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 6, 1841, was the third son and fourth child of Claudius Woodhull and Sophia Miller.

He married first, November 19, 1870, Mary Cornelia, daughter of Brewster Darling and Margaret Walker.

She was born November 16, 1848, and died April 28, 1872.

Children (One):

747. I. Mary Cornelia Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 18, 1872.

He married second, Emma, daughter of Joseph Marshall and Elizabeth Walker.

She was born September 3, 1848.

Children (Four):

748. I. Roberta Marshall Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 14, 1875, of whom later.

749. II. Louise Walker Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 24, 1877.

750. III. Frank Eliott Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 6, 1884.

751. IV. Edith Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 26, 1889.

476. Byron Josephus Woodhull, 7th generation, born April 4, 1841, was the third son and youngest child of Ezra Reeves Woodhull and Elizabeth Waters.

He married, in the year 1867, Dell Stanford.

Children (Two):

734. I. Glen Stanford Woodhull, 8th gen., born in July, 1870, and died ———.

735. II. Leon Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1880.

509. Truman Benjamin Woodhull, 7th generation, born May 6, 1841, was the second son and child of Benjamin Woodhull, 3rd, and Lucinda Miner.

He married, October 2, 1862, Catherine McLellan.

She was born July 4, 1843.

Children (Eight): (Canadian Line.)

784. I. Frederic Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 30, 1863, of whom later.

785. II. Margaret Lucinda Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 22, 1865.

786. III. Benjamin Nelson Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 16, 1868, of whom later.

787. IV. Edwin Arthur Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 16, 1873.

788. V. Grace Helena Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 26, 1877, of whom later.

789. VI. Twins. Harvey McLellan Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 26, 1885.

790. VII. Twins. Kate Floy Woodhull, 8th gen., born November 26, 1885, and died February 26, 1886.

791. VIII. Charles Ernest Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 26, 1887.

330. Harriet Woodhull, 7th generation, born June 14, 1841, was the only daughter and third child of the Hon. Caleb Smith Woodhull and Harriet Fardon.

She married, May 28, 1867, Adelbert Conklin Davis, son of Lewis Davis, of Miller's Place, Long Island.

He was born February 13, 1844.

Children (Two):

(1.) Caleb Smith Woodhull Davis, born January 3, 1870; married, January 1, 1896, Laura Adelia Hulse. He was graduated from the New York City School of Pharmacy in 1895.

(2.) Leslie Ammerton Davis, born April 29, 1876. He was graduated from Cornell University, in 1898.

496. Margaret Woodhull, 7th generation, born September 30, 1841, was the fifth daughter and sixth child of Josiah Woodhull and Anna Eliza Keyser.

She married first, December 5, 1860, William Francis Lee.

He died ———.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Three):

(1.) Charles Wesley Lee, born in August, 1861; married Lizzie Uttvits. They had one child: Mabel Lee.

(2.) Eliza Harriet Lee, born December 25, 1863; married, May 4, 1893, Donald Campbell Duncan. She died May 12, 1896. They had two children:
Jessie Margaret Duncan, born February 23, 1894.
Frank Robert Duncan, born May 11, 1896.

(3.) Frank Sherman Lee, born October 20, 1865; married Edith Pinkerton.

She married second, October 26, 1874, the Rev. Brown Wilkinson. She died September 13, 1878.

Children (Three):

(1.) Leroy Ernest Wilkinson, born July 18, 1875; married, January 28, 1903, Aurelia Ezell.

(2.) Margaret Evangeline Wilkinson, born November 24, 1876; married, August 15, 1903, A. Jay Cronk. They had two children: R. Elwin Cronk. A. Roy Cronk.

(3.) Edna Grace Wilkinson, born September 13, 1878; married, December 21, 1898, William O. Susenbery.

380. Caroline Elizabeth Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 15, 1842, was the youngest child of Samuel Woodhull and Mary Ann Bull.

She married, January 29, 1865, Samuel Richard Cowperthwaite, of Tuckerton, N. J.

They had no children, but adopted a boy, naming him William Henry Cowperthwaite.

He was born May 5, 1870. He married, October 11, 1893, Mary Ella Jones.

441. Morris Woodhull, 7th generation, born December 1, 1842, was the third son and fourth child of James Woodhull, and his second wife, Hannah Longstreth.

He married, May 23, 1872, Mary Stout.

Children (Three):

708. I. Morris Greene Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 27, 1873.

709. II. Roger Stout Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 13, 1875. Ph. B. Yale, 1896. (Sheffield Scientific School.)

710. III. James Richard Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 30, 1879.

506. Samuel Woodhull, 7th generation, born in the year 1843, was the third son and fifth child of John Woodhull and Maria Keyser.

He married Harriet Lee.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Three):

775. I. Lauretta Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1867, and died in the year 1869.

776. II. Frank M. Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1872.

777. III. Clinton E. Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1876.

488. Emily Tuthill Woodhull, 7th generation, born June 4, 1843, was the second daughter and fifth child of Claudius Woodhull and Sophia Miller.

She married, January 10, 1866, Leonard Rogers Aldrich, son of Rogers Aldrich and Hannah Hallock.

She was born October 27, 1843.

Children (Two):

(1.) Jennie Hall Aldrich, born November 4, 1866, and died unmarried, December 9, 1894.

(2.) Annie Woodhull Aldrich, born June 19, 1868; married, October 23, 1890, Harry S. Sayre.

429. Harriet Woodhull, 7th generation, born August 9, 1843, was the third daughter and fourth child of John Worth Woodhull, Sr., and Caroline Miller.

She married, March 25, 1870, Firman B. Chichester.

He was born June 3, 1835.

Children (Two):

(1.) Lottie Moore Chichester, born April 9, 1871; married, July 12, 1889, Frank Baxter. They had one child:
John Clifford Baxter, born February 8, 1891.

(2.) Lucy Eddy Chichester, born October 31, 1872; married, November 2, 1890, Alanson Benjamin Haff. They had one child:

Ellsworth Alanson Haff, born June 30, 1902.

397. Deloraine Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 14, 1844, was the third son and fifth child of Stephen Woodhull and Experience McCracken.

He married, March 8, 1882, Anna L. Butterfield, of Oneida, New York.

They had no children.

497. Lydia Jane Woodhull, 7th generation, born February 19, 1844, was the sixth daughter and seventh child of Josiah Woodhull and Anna Eliza Keyser.

She married, February 23, 1863, James Hull.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Seven):

(1.) James Woodhull Hull, born February 14, 1864, and died October 18, 1865.
(2.) Alberta Kesiah Hull, born May 27, 1866.
(3.) Warren Wilkins Hull, born May 10, 1868.
(4.) Alpheus Byron Hull, born September 27, 1870.
(5.) Ralph Vernon Hull, born October 19, 1875.
(6.) Frank Carl Hull, born May 6, 1878.
(7.) Mamie Gertrude Hull, born June 5, 1889.

All of the above are married excepting the youngest child. There are sixteen grandchildren.

(Further data unobtainable.)

387. Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, 7th generation, born May 16, 1844, was the sixth daughter and seventh child of the Rev. Richard Woodhull and Sarah Forbes.

She married, August 31, 1863, Gardner Blanchard Perry, a resident of Buenos Ayres, South America, in which city they lived until 1896, when they took up their residence at "Montpellier," Newport, Rhode Island.

He was born July 9, 1829, and died March 11, 1899.

He was the eldest son of the Rev. Gardner B. Perry, a descendant of Anthony Perry.

They had no children.

412. Fanny Woodhull, 7th generation, born in the year 1845, was the third daughter and fifth child of Brewster Woodhull and Elizabeth Smith.

She married in the year 1865, William Allan Smith.

Children (One):

(1.) James Winthrop Smith, born November 30, 1867.

422. Sarah Gertrude Woodhull, 7th generation, born August 6, 1845, was the eldest child and only daughter of Calvin Woodhull and Gertrude M. Watkins.

She married, November 23, 1870, Amos Marvin Clark, son of Samuel Clark. He died March 10, 1897. They had no children.

507. Lydia Catherine Woodhull, 7th generation, born ———, was the youngest child of John Woodhull and Maria Keyser.

She married A. McConnell.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Four):

(1.) Name unknown.
(2.) Maude M. McConnell, born in the year 1875; married in the year 1901, W. Wood.
(3.) Lulu Edna McConnell, born in the year 1880.
(4.) Estelle McConnell, born in the year 1888.

430. John Worth Woodhull, Jr., 7th generation, born September 14, 1846, was the eldest son and fourth child of John Worth Woodhull, Sr., and Caroline Miller.

He married, November 14, 1865, Rosalene Elizabeth, daughter of B. Laurens Hallock.

She died in September, 1903.

Children (Two):

690. I. Elenita Hallock Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 28, 1867, of whom later.
691. II. Timothy Miller Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 6, 1872, of whom later.

398. Curtis Woodhull, 7th generation, born October 16, 1846, was the fourth son and sixth child of Stephen Woodhull and Experience McCracken.

He married, April 29, 1868, Mary L., daughter of the Rev. Alfred Button.

They had no children.

498. Electa Minerva Woodhull, 7th generation, born October 25, 1846, was the seventh daughter and eighth child of Josiah Woodhull and Anna Eliza Keyser.

She married, April 5, 1868, Nathan Stennett Davis, of Bridgeton, New Jersey.

He was born July 27, 1839.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Three):

(1.) Lorraine Lee Davis, born June 22, 1869, and died unmarried, February 6, 1901.
(2.) Melvin Woodhull Davis, born July 16, 1871.
(3.) Fred Stennett Davis, born March 26, 1878.

468. Oliver Jones Woodhull, 7th generation, born November 19, 1846, was the second son and child of Josiah Woodhull and Hannah Jones.

He married, October 19, 1875, his cousin, Virginia Warwick, daughter of Walter Restored Jones, Esq., of New York City.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note S.)

(See Biographical Sketch XLV.)

They had no children.

489. Alfred Ketcham Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 20, 1847, was the fourth son and sixth child of Claudius Woodhull and Sophia Miller.

He married first, April 27, 1870, Martha Ann, daughter of Alfred Darling.

Children (Four):

752. I. Alfred Ketcham Woodhull, Jr., 8th gen., born April 21, 1871.

753. II. Lottie Sophia Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 11, 1873.

754. III. Sherman Darling Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 13, 1876, of whom later.

755. IV. Florence Amelia Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 11, 1880, and died April 10, 1882.

He married second, January 1, 1887, Catherine Dunn.

He died February 25, 1887.

459. Charles Hallock Woodhull, 7th generation, born April 3, 1847, was the second son and child of Benjamin King Woodhull and Catharine Celia Mapes.

He married, October 12, 1876, Susan Morgan, daughter of Isaiah Terry, Esq., of Wading River, Long Island.

Children (Two):

724. I. Margaret Mapes Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 18, 1877, of whom later.

725. II. Samuel Trubee Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 9, 1888.

388. Edward Foster Woodhull, 7th generation, born April 16, 1847, was the second son and eighth child of the Rev. Richard Woodhull and Sarah Forbes.

He married, December 2, 1885, Emilie Louise, daughter of Bernard Raymond, M. D.

She was born March 21, 1847.

They had no children.

423. Jesse Calvin Woodhull, 7th generation, born September 11, 1847, was the only son and second child of Calvin Woodhull and Gertrude M. Watkins.

He married, September 3, 1873, Ann Maria, daughter of Gilbert Schenck Bergen.

(See Biographical Sketch XLVI.)

Children (Five):

681. I. Gertrude M. Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 26, 1877, and died January 1, 1878.

682. II. Gilbert Bergen Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 17, 1878.

683. III. Caroline Louise Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 28, 1881.

684. IV. Anna Maria Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 28, 1883.

685. V. Jesse Watkins Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 15, 1886.

510. Margaret Jane Woodhull, 7th generation, born May 24, 1848, was the eldest child of Charles Aldrich Woodhull, Sr., and Mary Ann Morden.

She married, January 5, 1870, George Wood.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (One):

(1.) Llewellyn Lorraine Woodhull Wood, born January 5, 1871; married Margaret Elizabeth Hall. She was born August 7, 1873. They had one child:

Gladys Mary Woodhull Wood, born March 20, 1894.

374. Maria Jane Woodhull, 7th generation, born December 28, 1848, was the only child of Richard Woodhull, and his third wife, Catharine Green.

She married, December 24, 1868, William Weeks Brown, of Babylon, Long Island.

They had no children.

490. Mitchell Howell Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 17, 1849, was the fifth son and youngest child of Claudius Woodhull and Sophia Miller.

He married, October 3, 1876, Fannie, daughter of Edward Y. Reeve and Charlotte Corwin.

She was born April 5, 1847.

Children (Five):

756. I. Lillian Maria Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 21, 1877.

757. II. Daisey Cornelia Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 6, 1884.

758. III. Rosa Reeve Woodhull, 8th gen., born October 28, 1878, and died June 3, 1885.

759. IV. Eva Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 5, 1886.

760. V. Ralph Horace Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 25, 1893.

499. Lucinda Woodhull, 7th generation, born May 26, 1849, was the eighth daughter and ninth child of Josiah Woodhull and Anna Eliza Keyser.

She married, April 27, 1869, Alpheus W. Simpkins.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Six):

(1.) Clinton Davis Simpkins, born February 21, 1871; married, but no data.
(2.) Lillian Maggie Simpkins, born February 19, 1874.
(3.) Mertie Eliza Simpkins, born May 30, 1876; married George Whimple.
(4.) Nellie Gertrude Simpkins.
(5.) Ross Woodhull Simpkins.
(6.) Hazel Mary Simpkins.
(Further data unobtainable.)

399. Catherine Woodhull, 7th generation, born November 19, 1849, was the youngest child of Stephen Woodhull and Experience McCracken.

She married Pablo Yglasias.

They had no children.

465. Josiah Mayhew Woodhull, 7th generation, born in the year 1851, was the only son and fourth child of Josiah Woodhull, (IV.), and Ann Baker.

He married Minnie Raynor, of Moriches, Long Island.

Children (Three):

726. I. Ethel Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1888.
727. II. Florence Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1890.
728. III. Charlotte Woodhull, 8th gen., born in the year 1891.

460. Nathaniel Leonard Woodhull, 7th generation, born May 11, 1851, was the third son and child of Benjamin King Woodhull and Catharine Celia Mapes.

He married, November 24, 1881, Emma Hulse.

They had no children.

500. Charles Byron Woodhull, 7th generation, born March 17, 1852, was the second son and tenth child of Josiah Woodhull and Anna Eliza Keyser.

He married Emma Long.

She was born October 14, 1859.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Eight):

761. I. Fred Schram Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 1, 1879. (Married, but no data.)
762. II. Ethel Victoria Woodhull, 8th gen., born August 20, 1881.
763. III. Leora Fay Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 20, 1883.
764. IV. Floyd Wesley Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 29, 1888.
765. V. Frank David Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 7, 1892.

766. VI. Donald Harold Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 27, 1895.
767. VII. Roy Burdsill Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 31, 1896.
768. VIII. Noel Earl Woodhull, 8th gen., born January 31, 1899.

471. Josiah Townsend Woodhull, 7th generation, born October 3, 1853, was the fourth son and fifth child of Josiah Townsend Woodhull and Hannah Jones.

He married, June 3, 1885, Lula, daughter of Colonel Thomas Clayborne Frost, of San Antonio, Texas.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note N.)

(See Biographical Sketch XLIX.)

Children (Three):

729. I. Thomas Frost Woodhull, 8th gen., born June 2, 1887.
730. II. Josiah Townsend Woodhull, 8th gen., born March 15, 1890.
731. III. Josephine Frost Woodhull, 8th gen., born April 27, 1894.

461. Maria Theresa Woodhull, 7th generation, born January 30, 1854, was the only daughter and fourth child of Benjamin King Woodhull and Catharine Celia Mapes.

She married, December 30, 1873, Sidney M. Terry.

Children (Three):

(1.) Benjamin Woodhull Terry, born in the year 1874; married in the year 1897, Laura Blackman. They had two children:
Benjamin Terry, born in the year 1900.
Kenneth Terry, born in the year 1902.
(2.) Isaiah Terry, born in the year 1876; married in the year 1900, Emma Sabey.
(3.) Celia Terry, born in the year 1881.

512. Lucena Maria Woodhull, 7th generation, born June 24, 1854, was the third daughter and child of Charles Aldrich Woodhull, Sr., and Mary Ann Morden.

She married, June 27, 1877, William Richard Dobbyn, of Minneapolis, Minnesota, son of William Dobbyn.

She died November 27, 1897.

He was graduated from Cornell University. Publisher of "The Osteopathic World;" lecturer on sociological, literary and historical subjects.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Four):

(1.) Charles William Deronda Dobbyn, born May 3, 1878; married, June 12, 1901, Bertha S., daughter of William B. Hathaway, of Hornellsville, New York.
(2.) Laura Bonita Estelle Dobbyn, born November 6, 1882, and died in the year 1884.

(3.) Aurilla Maude Dobbyn, born March 6, 1886.
(4.) Harold Woodhull Dobbyn, born August 20, 1888.

513. Eliza Suffina Woodhull, 7th generation, born February 16, 1856, was the fourth daughter and child of Charles Aldrich Woodhull, Sr., and Mary Ann Morden.

She married, August 24, 1881, William Hay Auld.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Six):

(1.) Mary Josephine Williamine Auld, born June 10, 1882.
(2.) Muriel Allenia Hay Auld, born June 22, 1884.
(3.) Charles Wesley Woodhull Auld, born August 7, 1886.
(4.) Mary Agnes Crouter Auld, born December 22, 1888.
(5.) William Allen Hay Auld, born October 23, 1891.
(6.) Jean Aldrich Auld, born February 18, 1897.

501. John Wesley Woodhull, 7th generation, born April 16, 1856, was the third son and youngest child of Josiah Woodhull and Anna Eliza Keyser.

He married, January 23, 1879, Isabella Mary Duncan.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (One):

769. I. Gordon Duncan Woodhull, 8th gen., born July 11, 1894, and died September 4, 1894.

473. Martha Louisa Woodhull, 7th generation, born August 22, 1860, was the third daughter and seventh child of Josiah Woodhull and Hannah Jones.

She married, December 5, 1893, Louis Alexander Abbott.

She died July 27, 1894.

They had no children.

515. Charles Wesley Woodhull, 7th generation, born July 31, 1861, was the eldest son and sixth child of Charles Aldrich Woodhull, Sr., and Mary Ann Morden.

He married, February 25, 1885, Alice Viola Ashwell.

She was born November 3, 1867.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Six):

953. I. Charles Everard Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 25, 1886.
954. II. Royden Ashwell Woodhull, 8th gen., born December 16, 1887.
955. III. Alice Gladys Woodhull, 8th gen., born February 1, 1889.
956. IV. George Wesley Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 1, 1891.
957. V. Clayton Gregg Woodhull, 8th gen., born September 25, 1894.
958. VI. Allan Earle Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 30, 1896.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

533. Hannah Elizabeth Woodhull, 8th generation, born November 15, 1822, was the second daughter and child of Benjamin Pitney Woodhull and Mary Headley Lee.

She married, April 11, 1858, Francis Peppard.

They had no children.

689. Canning Woodhull, (M. D.), 8th generation, born ———, was the youngest child of Judge Byron Woodhull and ———.

He married in the year 1853, Victoria Claflin.

He died in the year 1873.

Children (Two):

920. I. Byron Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1855.

921. II. Zula Maud Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1861. (Further data unobtainable.)

517. Harriet Eastburn Woodhull, 8th generation, born May 22, 1825, was the eldest child of James Haines Woodhull and Elizabeth Campbell.

She married, November 25, 1846, Thomas Weir Adams, of Newark, New Jersey.

She died December 13, 1888.

He died January 8, 1901.

Children (Five):

(1.) Eliza Woodhull Adams, born December 9, 1847; married, April 16, 1873, John Robb. They had two children:
Harry Curtis Robb, born June 16, 1875.
Louis Adams Robb, born May 12, 1877.

(2.) Harriet Elmira Adams, born October 19, 1849.

(3.) Robert Weir Adams, born August 24, 1851; married, October 19, 1881, Isabel Roberts. They had four children:
Marjorie Adams, born August 11, 1883.
Harold Woodhull Adams, born May 7, 1885.
Richard Chippendale Adams, born August 22, 1892.
Eleanor Adams, born January 31, 1894.

(4.) James Woodhull Adams, born November 2, 1854; married, October 3, 1898, Helen Minot H., daughter of Leander Shaw. They had no children.

(5.) Charles Sumner Adams, born November 19, 1856, and died March 21, 1857.

534. Theodore Woodhull, 8th generation, born June 1, 1825, was the fifth son and sixth child of Benjamin Pitney Woodhull and Mary Headley Lee.

He married, August 8, 1846, Lucy A. McNear.

She was born April 2, 1828.

He died April 9, 1903.

Children (Seven):

816. I. Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, 9th gen., born July 14, 1847, of whom later.

817. II. William Belville Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 12, 1852.

818. III. Joseph Pitney Woodhull, 9th gen., born April 7, 1854, of whom later.

819. IV. Twins. Theodore Edwin Woodhull, 9th gen., born November 27, 1856.

820. V. Twins. Francis Augustus Woodhull, 9th gen., born November 27, 1856.

821. VI. George Richards Woodhull, 9th gen., born November 18, 1861.

822. VII. Henry Headley Woodhull, 9th gen., born April 16, 1870, and died August 1, 1902.

525. William Miller Woodhull, 8th generation, born August 30, 1825, was the eldest child of William Hedges Woodhull and Eliza Mills White.

He married first, September 8, 1847, Mary Caroline, daughter of Stephen Howell, of Newark, New Jersey.

She died February 2, 1866.

Children (Four):

811. I. William Howell Woodhull, 9th gen., born May 26, 1848, and died in July, 1848.

812. II. William Perry Woodhull, 9th gen., born July 13, 1849, of whom later.

813. III. Eliza Esther Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 25, 1851, of whom later.

814. IV. Charles Howell Woodhull, 9th gen., born February 14, 1854, of whom later.

He married second, April 22, 1868, Anna Woodruff, of Newark, New Jersey.

He died October 20, 1891.

543. John Bird Woodhull, 8th generation, born December 31, 1826, was the eldest child of John Chatfield Hedges Woodhull and Rachel Bird.

He married in December, 1851, Elizabeth Devereux.

Children (Three):

833. I. Rachel Woodhull, 9th gen., born ———, of whom later.

834. II. Seymour Chatfield Woodhull, 9th gen., born ———, of whom later.

835. III. George Lorenzo Woodhull, 9th gen., born ———, of whom later.

526. James White Woodhull, 8th generation, born December 25, 1827, was the second son and child of William Hedges Woodhull and Eliza Mills White.

He married and went to Michigan.

(Further data unobtainable.)

544. Sarah Elizabeth Woodhull, 8th generation, born March 4, 1828, was the eldest daughter and second child of John Chatfield Hedges Woodhull and Rachel Bird.

She married John A. Bird.

Children (Two):

(1.) Dawning Bird.

(2.) Francis Bird.

(Further data unobtainable.)

569. Spofford Eugene Woodhull, 8th generation, born March 28, 1828, was the second son and child of the Rev. William Henry Woodhull and Amanda Wikoff.

He married, January 18, 1853, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Simon Abrams, of Monmouth County, New Jersey. She was born March 25, 1830.

He died April 15, 1897.

Children (Six):

856. I. Charles Neilson Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 3, 1854, of whom later.

857. II. Isabella Woodhull, 9th gen., born March 28, 1858, of whom later.

858. III. John Neilson Woodhull, 9th gen., born March 11, 1861, of whom later.

859. IV. William Bound Woodhull, 9th gen., born August 15, 1863, and died January 18, 1866.

860. V. Archibald Alexander Woodhull, 9th gen., born July 13, 1867.

861. VI. George Spofford Neilson Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 5, 1869, of whom later.

531. Frances Woodhull, 8th generation, born October 18, 1828, was the only child of Jared Haines Woodhull, (2nd,), and Mary Barron.

She married, October 18, 1846, James Parker Edgar, son of Colonel Samuel Edgar and Susan Alston.

He was born March 30, 1821, and died May 5, 1898.

Children (Four):

(1.) Thomas Barron Edgar, born September 5, 1847, and died July 5, 1871.

(2.) Mary Edgar, born January 26, 1850, and died June 24, 1870.

(3.) Ellis Freeman Edgar, born September 12, 1853; married, September 2, 1879, Idella Beckwith, of Ellsworth, Maine. They had three children:
Eugene Beckwith Edgar, born November 5, 1881, and died March 31, 1883. Ellis Barron Edgar, born March 21, 1884.
Ralph Beckwith Edgar, born May 19, 1890.
(4.) James Eugene Edgar, born January 26, 1856, and died September 19, 1873.

527. Henry Hedges Woodhull, 8th generation, born January 29, 1830, was the third son and child of William Hedges Woodhull and Eliza Mills White.
He married Gertrude Chester.
He died October 26, 1864.

Children (One):
815. I. Dewey Woodhull, 9th gen., born ———.
(Further data unobtainable.)

536. Stephen Fordham Woodhull, 8th generation, born March 22, 1830, was the third son and fourth child of Benjamin Pitney Woodhull and Mary Lee.
He married, February 17, 1855, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Alpheus Pierson, of Mt. Freedom, New Jersey.
She was born April 26, 1837, and died August 30, 1878.
He died October 19, 1875.

Children (Five):
823. I. Floyd Thompkins Woodhull, Jr., 9th gen., born September 15, 1856, of whom later.
824. II. Mary Alpharetta Woodhull, 9th gen., born December 28, 1860, of whom later.
825. III. Hannah Harriet Woodhull, 9th gen., born June 16, 1863, and died September 20, 1878.
826. IV. Eugene Blackford Woodhull, 9th gen., born September 5, 1866, of whom later.
827. V. Jessie Woodhull, 9th gen., born March 20, 1871, of whom later.

545. Bethany Stewart Woodhull, 8th generation, born November 14, 1831, was the second daughter and third child of John Chatfield Hedges Woodhull and Rachel Bird.
She married, November 17, 1849, Joseph Gardner Kern.
He was born June 20, 1821, and died August 9, 1901.
She died November 16, 1869.

Children (Two):
(1.) Sarah Elizabeth Kern, born September 1, 1850; married, September 30, 1879, Richard Freeman Place. They had two children:

Edward Chatfield Place, born January 21, 1884.
Hattie Leona Place, born September 5, 1885, and died February 28, 1887.

(2.) John Chatfield Kern, born about the year 1852; married, January 14, 1885, Gertrude L. Minnie. They had two children:
Gladys Kern, born December 9, 1890.
Ruth Kern, born January 23, 1892.

546. Mary Caroline Woodhull, 8th generation, born March 22, 1835, was the third daughter and fourth child of John Chatfield Hedges Woodhull and Rachel Bird.

She married first, September 30, 1856, George W. McGee.
He died January 21, 1871.
They had no children.
She married second, February 17, 1884, Stephen Spurlock.
They had no children.

537. Floyd Thompkins Woodhull, Sr., 8th generation, born July 14, 1835, was the fourth son and sixth child of Benjamin Pitney Woodhull and Mary Headley Lee.

He married first, September 12, 1859, Melissa, daughter of Caleb Howell.
She died June 10, 1876.

Children (Two):

828. I. Ella A. Woodhull, 9th gen., born September 23, 1861, of whom later.

829. II. William Tiebout Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 10, 1866, and died February 27, 1901.

He married second, November 7, 1878, Martha, daughter of John B. Easton.

530. Ruth Haines Woodhull, 8th generation, born January 12, 1837, was the only daughter and sixth child of William Hedges Woodhull and Eliza Mills White.

She married, December 20, 1854, Henry R. Teunison.
She died October 12, 1869.
They had no children.

572. Alfred Alexander Woodhull, (Colonel, M. D.), 8th generation, born April 13, 1837, was the only son of Alfred Alexander Woodhull, M. D., and Anna Maria Salomons.

He married, December 15, 1868, Margaret, daughter of Elias Ellicott, of Baltimore, Maryland.
They had no children.
(See Biographical Sketch XL.)

547. George Spofford Woodhull, 8th generation, born April 14, 1837, was the second son and fifth child of John Chatfield Hedges Woodhull and Rachel Bird.

He married first, July 3, 1861, Celestia Scranton.
She died January 14, 1879.

Children (Three):

836. I. A boy, unnamed, 9th gen., born in January, 1867, and died in early infancy.

837. II. Adelbert McGee Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 22, 1871, of whom later.

838. III. William Scranton Woodhull, 9th gen., born April 21, 1876, of whom later.

He married second, in February, 1880, Kittie McDonald.
She died August 14, 1885.

538. Matthias Howell Woodhull, 8th generation, born July 3, 1837, was the fourth son and fifth child of Benjamin Pitney Woodhull and Mary Lee.

He married, August 1, 1860, Margaret K., daughter of Richard Howell.
He died October 26, 1898.

Children (Two):

830. I. Margaret Woodhull, 9th gen., born July 21, 1862, of whom later.

831. II. Frances Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 4, 1864, of whom later.

667. Nathaniel Du Bois Woodhull, 8th generation, born September 27, 1838, was the eldest child of Richard William Woodhull and Ruth A. Strong.

He married, April 16, 1862, Martha Victoria, daughter of John Stebbins Andrews, of Saratoga, New York.
She was born May 9, 1839.
He died April 19, 1879.

Children (Eight):

898. I. Edward Du Bois Woodhull, (M. D.), 9th gen., born June 27, 1863, of whom later.

899. II. George Genge Woodhull, 9th gen., born October 28, 1864, of whom later.

900. III. Jennie Victoria Woodhull, 9th gen., born October 17, 1866.

901. IV. Mary Lowry Woodhull, 9th gen., born August 4, 1868, and died in July, 1869.

902. V. Nathaniel Du Bois Woodhull, Jr., 9th gen., born March 28, 1870, and died March 14, 1873.

903. VI. Walter Andrews Woodhull, 9th gen., born June 6, 1872.
904. VII. Kate Crawford Woodhull, 9th gen., born August 10, 1874.
905. VIII. Charles Richard Woodhull, 9th gen., born June 5, 1878.

550. Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, 8th generation, born August 12, 1840, was the eldest child of Caleb Gilbert Woodhull and Catharine Swayze.

She married, March 18, 1863, Aaron Lewis Douglass.

Children (Seven):

(1.) Laura Bell Douglass.
(2.) Jennie Elizabeth Douglass.
(3.) Harriet Louise Douglass.
(4.) Louis Watkins Douglass.
(5.) Ella Lucretia Douglass.
(6.) Anna Woodhull Douglass.
(7.) Carolyn Fox Douglass.
(Further data unobtainable.)

668. Addis Emmet Woodhull, 8th generation, born September 11, 1840, was the second son and child of Richard William Woodhull and Ruth A. Strong.

He married, December 29, 1864, Eliza Jane, daughter of Thomas A. E. Campbell and Margaret Parkinson, of Blooming Grove, New York.

(See Biographical Sketch XLII.)

Children (Eight):

906. I. Laura Frances Woodhull, 9th gen., born November 6, 1865, of whom later.
907. II. Lara Luella Woodhull, 9th gen., born July 26, 1867, of whom later.
908. III. Edith Grace Woodhull, 9th gen., born February 6, 1869, of whom later.
909. IV. Nellie Victoria Woodhull, 9th gen., born September 26, 1870, of whom later.
910. V. Jennie Mabelle Woodhull, 9th gen., born September 12, 1873.
911. VI. James Emory Woodhull, 9th gen., born in September, 1874, and died March 6, 1876.
912. VII. Ruth Ester Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 12, 1876, of whom later.
913. VIII. Ross Arnold Woodhull, 9th gen., born October 1, 1878.

551. Sarah Jane Woodhull, 8th generation, born October 5, 1842, was the second daughter and child of Caleb Gilbert Woodhull and Catharine Swayze.

She married first, September 6, 1860, Isaac Reger.

He died in November, 1865.
They had no children.
She married second, November 16, 1869, George Chamberlain.
He died March 24, 1880.
They had no children.

716. Agnes Louisa Woodhull, 8th generation, born December 30, 1842, was the second daughter and child of Egbert Benson Woodhull, and his first wife, Angeline M. Edwards.
She married Isaac Brinkerhoff, of Manhassett, Long Island.

Children (Three):
(1.) Abram S. Brinkerhoff, born in February, 1865.
(2.) Elbert B. Brinkerhoff, born ———.
(3.) Eloise F. Brinkerhoff, born in the year 1878.
(Further data unobtainable.)

695. Charles Augustus Woodhull, 8th generation, born June 25, 1843, was the third son and youngest child of William Stephen Woodhull and his first wife, Adeline Ryer.
He married, December 20, 1877, Emma I. Kimbell.
They had no children.

524. Clifford Arms Woodhull, 8th generation, born January 2, 1844, was the third son and eighth child of James Haines Woodhull and Adaline Baldwin.
He married, May 20, 1868, Martha Frances Johnson.
She was born November 28, 1849.
He died October 9, 1873.
(See Biographical Sketch XLIV.)

Children (Two):
809. I. James Clifford Woodhull, 9th gen., born May 27, 1869, of whom later.
810. II. William Cory Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 4, 1873, of whom later.

614. Emeline Woodhull, 8th generation, born February 28, 1844, was the eldest child of John Woodhull and Susan Avery.
She married, October 12, 1861, Elias Hawkins.
She died December 30, 1900.
They had no children.
(They adopted a daughter, Minnie Etta Hawkins.)

548. Maria Jane Woodhull, 8th generation, born April 13, 1844, was the fourth daughter and sixth child of John Chatfield Hedges Woodhull and Rachel Bird.
She married, June 12, 1864, David Williams.
He died February 21, 1865.

606. Charles Smith Woodhull, 8th generation, born August 21, 1844, was the only son and eldest child of Jeffrey Amherst Woodhull and Ann Eliza Scudder.

He married, May 12, 1867, Mattie Jeannette, daughter of Anson Lewis Lute and Jeannette Betsey Norton.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Z.)

She was born September 19, 1848.

He died June 28, 1875.

Children (Two):

865. I. Edith Anna Woodhull, 9th gen., born November 16, 1868, of whom later.

866. II. Eleanor Mabel Woodhull, 9th gen., born September 23, 1875.

552. Isabell Woodhull, 8th generation, born October 25, 1844, was the third daughter and child of Caleb Gilbert Woodhull and Catharine Swayze.

She married, December 26, 1868, Hezekiah Ross Hopkins.

Children (Four):

(1.) Mary Caroline Hopkins, born February 1, 1872, and died April 27, 1873.

(2.) Lizzie Budd Hopkins, born May 10, 1874; married, February 27, 1900, William Harlo Osman.

(3.) Ida Woodhull Hopkins, born November 21, 1876; married, October 15, 1902, David Swackhamer Crater.

(4.) Susan Hopkins, born December 2, 1881, and died February 4, 1883.

711. Gertrude Sell Woodhull, 8th generation, born November 24, 1845, was the only daughter and eldest child of Elbert Woodhull and Catharine Sophia Edwards.

She married, August 14, 1863, William M. Terry, of Wading River, Long Island.

Children (Two):

(1.) A son, who died in infancy.

(2.) William Elbert Terry, born August 22, 1870; married, July 5, 1900, Beatrice E. Wiesner.

559. George Samuel Marschalk Woodhull, 8th generation, born December 31, 1845, was the eldest child of Stephen Hedges Woodhull and Hester Maria Barnes.

He married, September 17, 1870, Mary Landon.

Children (Two):

854. I. Flora Landon Woodhull, 9th gen., born August 25, 1873.

855. II. Kate Vortman Woodhull, 9th gen., born March 17, 1876.

631. Harriet Eliza Woodhull, 8th generation, born March 15, 1846, was the eldest child of Samuel Brewster Bennett Woodhull and Phebe Henrietta Jones.

She married, December 19, 1865, Joel W. Brown, of Rocky Point, Long Island.

Children (Three):

(1.) Ella Woodhull Brown, born September 26, 1866; married, October 30, 1890, Arthur Brigham, of Jersey City, New Jersey. They had two children:
Arthur Brigham, Jr., born June 12, 1892.
Lula Brown Brigham, born January 25, 1898.

(2.) Lula Woolsey Brown, born September 2, 1873, and died September 21, 1895.

(3.) Hattie Brown, born October 27, 1885.

549. Joseph Chatfield Woodhull, 8th generation, born June 18, 1846, was the youngest child of John Chatfield Hedges Woodhull and Rachel Bird.

He married, December 1, 1866, Almira Tunison, of Mt. Bethel, New York.

She was born May 15, 1844.

Children (Five):

839. I. Mary Ella Woodhull, 9th gen., born August 18, 1868, and died November 1, 1869.

840. II. Emma Florence Woodhull, 9th gen., born February 7, 1870, of whom later.

841. III. Annie Woodhull, 9th gen., born April 2, 1872.

842. IV. Lizzie Woodhull, 9th gen., born in September, 1875, and died in October, 1875.

843. V. Lea Morrison Woodhull, 9th gen., born June 30, 1880.

675. Hezekiah Moffat Woodhull, 8th generation, born December 12, 1846, was the eldest child of Francis Mandeville Woodhull and Phœbe Jane Moffat.

He married in the year 1865, Mary Etta, daughter of John Smith.

Children (Three):

914. I. Elizabeth Woodhull, 9th gen., born June 1, 1867.

915. II. Jennie Woodhull, 9th gen., born September 8, 1871.

916. III. Laura Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1873.

553. Caroline Sophia Woodhull, 8th generation, born December 25, 1846, was the fourth daughter and child of Caleb Gilbert Woodhull and Catharine Swayze.

She married, December 1, 1875, Gilbert Rogers Fox.

He died January 25, 1877.

Children (One):

(1.) Gilbert Rogers Fox, Jr., born November 23, 1876, and died September 21, 1877.

607. Harriet Louise Woodhull, 8th generation, born ———, was the only daughter and youngest child of Jeffrey Amherst Woodhull and Ann Eliza Scudder.

She married, April 27, 1871, Eliphalet Platt Stratton, son of Platt Stratton and Elizabeth Hewlett Jones.

He was born June 12, 1844.

Children (Two):

(1.) Jennie Louise Stratton, born February 5, 1874.

(2.) Harriet Woodhull Stratton, born September 18, 1878; married, June 6, 1903, Henry Hewlett Tredwell, of East Williston, Long Island.

639. Minnie Woodhull, 8th generation, born June 14, 1847, was the eldest child of William Wallace Woodhull and Janneth Richardson.

She married, October 7, 1868, Walter E. Northrup.

Children (One):

(1.) Walter Irving Northrup, born June 12, 1877.

718. Sells Edwards Woodhull, 8th generation, born October 1, 1847, was the eldest son and fourth child of Egbert Benson Woodhull, and his first wife, Angeline M. Edwards.

He married, March 30, 1876, Mary Brissel, of Brooklyn, New York.

Children (One):

928. I. John Brissel Woodhull, 9th gen., born October 28, 1882.

598. Julia Elizabeth Woodhull, 8th generation, born February 4, 1848, was the eldest child of Gilbert Carl Woodhull and Elizabeth Rodgers.

She married, December 12, 1876, William Minor Smith.

He died May 18, 1900.

Children (One):

(1.) Edith Ives Smith, born October 5, 1883.

700. Ellen Squire Woodhull, 8th generation, born July 19, 1848, was the only daughter and eldest child of John Foster Woodhull and Sara Francis Squire.

She married, October 8, 1867, William English Mickle.

Children (Six):

(1.) Ellen Woodhull Mickle, born December 24, 1868, and died November 27, 1874.

(2.) William English Mickle, born August 21, 1872.

(3.) Louie Gorham Mickle, born November 18, 1874.

(4.) Mary Cornelia Mickle, born August 5, 1877; married, December 23, 1902, Daniel Wheeler.

(5.) Caro Mickle, born October 3, 1880.

(6.) Josephine Belton Mickle, born February 19, 1884.

632. George Brewster Woodhull, 8th generation, born December 4, 1848, was the only son and second child of Samuel Brewster Woodhull and Phebe Henrietta Jones.

He married, October 14, 1873, Sarah Wallace Homan.

He died February 17, 1899.

Children (Two):

874. I. Lila Brewster Woodhull, 9th gen., born October 17, 1875, of whom later.

875. II. Joel Brown Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 6, 1885.

640. Sarah Woodhull, 8th generation, born January 1, 1849, was the second daughter and child of William Wallace Woodhull and Janneth Richardson.

She married, September 22, 1870, Philip Clifford.

Children (Four):

(1.) Minnie Clifford, born July 22, 1871; married, April 5, 1893, Roscoe Gates. They had two children:
Clifford Elwood Gates, born December 31, 1893.
Harold Foster Gates, born July 15, 1896.

(2.) Ardie Woodhull Clifford, born July 7, 1876.

(3.) Clarence Curtis Clifford, born May 30, 1879.

(4.) Leon Cloice Clifford, born June 21, 1885.

554. Amanda Lucretia Woodhull, 8th generation, born January 20, 1849, was the fifth daughter and child of Caleb Gilbert Woodhull and Catharine Swayze.

She married, May 15, 1868, William Theodore Broadwell.

She died December 7, 1877.

Children (Four):

(1.) Winfield Broadwell, born February 16, 1869, and died March 28, 1869.

(2.) Harriet Skellenger Broadwell, born February 24, 1872.

(3.) Douglass Broadwell, born February 22, 1874.

(4.) Gilbert Woodhull Broadwell, born January 27, 1876, and died March 6, 1882.

616. Harriet Woodhull, 8th generation, born May 24, 1849, was the third daughter and child of John Woodhull and Susan Avery.

She married, December 7, 1870, S. Elisha Overton.

Children (One):

(1.) Eva Woodhull Overton, born April 12, 1874.
(Ada V. Overton, adopted.)

635. Cornelia Eugenia Woodhull, 8th generation, born July 13, 1849, was the eldest child of Henry Isaac Woodhull and Mary Wilson Tyrrell.

She married, July 10, 1867, Edward Hamilton James, son of Joseph James.

Children (Four):

(1.) Lucy Eleanor James, born September 18, 1869; married, July 6, 1886, the Rev. James K. Parker, of Utica, New York. They had three children:
Robert James Parker, born March 3, 1889.
Mary Cornelia Parker, born February 28, 1892.
Edith Christine Parker, born December 11, 1895.

(2.) Edith Varian James, born May 7, 1872; married, June 1, 1892, William Henry Preston, of Boston. They had three children:
William Henry Preston, Jr., born April 7, 1895.
Paul Harold Preston, born July 11, 1897.
Marguerite Woodhull Preston, born August 23, 1901.

(3.) Henry Philip James, born July 24, 1874; married, May 13, 1900, Maud L. Jacobson. They had one child:
Lucy Margaret James, born March 6, 1901.

(4.) Margarita Woodhull James, born December 4, 1876. (Professional Nurse.)

677. Jesse Carpenter Woodhull, 8th generation, born December 9, 1849, was the second son and third child of Francis Mandeville Woodhull and Phœbe Jane Moffat.

He married, February 23, 1871, Anna Eliza, daughter of Isaac Van Duzer.

Children (One):

917. I. Annie Van Duzer Woodhull, 9th gen., born February 12, 1877, of whom later.

712. James Edwards Woodhull, 8th generation, born April 24, 1850, was the eldest son and second child of Elbert Woodhull and Catharine Sophia Edwards.

He married, November 17, 1870, Rowena Dayton Rowley.

Children (One):

924. I. Eva Katherine Woodhull, 9th gen., born August 19, 1871, of whom later.

737. Theodore Edwards Woodhull, 8th generation, born August 18, 1850, was the eldest child of Alonzo Miller Woodhull and Jemima Edwards.

He married Esther T. Gildersleeve.

Children (Three):

931. I. Cora Adelle Woodhull, 9th gen., born May 10, 1878, of whom later.

932. II. Ethel Jemima Woodhull, 9th gen., born November 10, 1880, of whom later.

933. III. Rhoda Albertha Woodhull, 9th gen., born February 10, 1897.

672. Ruth Ester Woodhull, 8th generation, born November 7, 1850, was the eldest daughter and sixth child of Richard William Woodhull and Ruth A. Strong.

She married, October 29, 1873, Robert Beattie, Jr., son of Robert Beattie, Sr., of Little Falls, New Jersey.

Children (Two):

(1.) Robert Beattie, (3rd,), born June 19, 1876.
(2.) Frank W. K. Beattie, born January 11, 1888.

561. Alice Emma Woodhull, 8th generation, born January 8, 1851, was the eldest daughter and third child of Stephen Hedges Woodhull and Hester Maria Barnes.

She married, July 1, 1877, Edward Smith.

She died August 14, 1886.

Children (Five):

(1.) Arthur Smith.
(2.) Harry Smith.
(3.) Albert Smith.
(4.) Frank Smith.
(5.) R. D. Smith.

(Further data unobtainable.)

719. Nathaniel Robert Woodhull, 8th generation, born February 4, 1851, was the second son and fifth child of Egbert Benson Woodhull, and his first wife, Angeline M. Edwards.

He married Emma E. White, of New York City.

He died in the year 1887.

Children (One):

929. I. Agnes White Woodhull, 9th gen., born June 23, 1885.

795. Frederick Carlton Woodhull, 8th generation, born April 15, 1851, was the second son and fourth child of Richard Lawrence Woodhull and Adeline Brewster.

He married, November 24, 1880, Mary, daughter of James Davis.

Children (Three):

806. I. Richard Lawrence Woodhull, 9th gen., born April 12, 1889.

807. II. Mary Smith Woodhull, 9th gen., born June 22, 1890.

808. III. Mildred Belle Woodhull, 9th gen., born December 7, 1899.

636. William Henry Woodhull, 8th generation, born September 15, 1851, was the only son and second child of Henry Isaac Woodhull and Mary Wilson Tyrrell.

He married, January 11, 1882, Helen F., daughter of G. C. Packard, of Syracuse, New York.

Children (Two):

876. I. Mabel Woodhull, 9th gen., born November 5, 1882.

877. II. Gertrude Bingham Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 12, 1885.

555. John Swayze Woodhull, 8th generation, born September 23, 1851, was the eldest son and sixth child of Caleb Gilbert Woodhull and Catharine Swayze.

He married, January 1, 1874, Sarah Hulbert.

Children (Four):

844. I. Lyman Woodhull, 9th gen., born October 10, 1876, and died February 14, 1878.

845. II. Mae Headley Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1879.

846. III. Babe Woodhull, 9th gen., born November 27, 1881, and died May 27, 1882.

847. IV. Bertha Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1888.

599. Ada Eleanor Woodhull, 8th generation, born November 25, 1851, was the second daughter and child of Gilbert Carl Woodhull and Elizabeth Rodgers.

She married Tarrant Putnam.

(Further data unobtainable.)

648. Fanny Green Woodhull, 8th generation, born in the year 1853, was the eldest child of Charles Ambrose Woodhull and Gloaner Green.

She married Charles Floyd Terry.

He was born in the year 1850.

Children (Three):

(1.) Louise Benjamin Terry, born in the year 1879.

(2.) Henry Miller Terry, born in the year 1882.

(3.) Floyd Grant Terry, born in the year 1885.

617. Ellen Woodhull, 8th generation, born February 6, 1853, was the fourth daughter and child of John Woodhull and Susan Avery.

She married, April 15, 1875, Knowlton Barrett Moseman.

Children (Six):

(1.) Alice Adelia Moseman, born July 3, 1876.

(2.) Harriet Woodhull Moseman, born February 24, 1879, and died August 30, 1882.

(3.) Ruth Hoag Moseman, born May 13, 1884.
(4.) Frank Woodhull Moseman, born January 13, 1886.
(5.) Knowlton Barrett Moseman, Jr., born October 19, 1889, and died September 1, 1890.
(6.) Ernest Howell Moseman, born August 18, 1887.

624. Clarence C. Woodhull, 8th generation, born February 20, 1853, was the eldest child of Nelson Smith Woodhull and Mary Smith.

He married, November 20, 1872, Josephine Nevins.

Children (One):

867. I. Carll M. Woodhull, 9th gen., born ———.
(Further data unobtainable.)

562. Laura Augusta Woodhull, 8th generation, born April 28, 1853, was the second daughter and fourth child of Stephen Hedges Woodhull and Hester Maria Barnes.

She married, August 7, 1881, William C. Briant.

Children (Four):

(1.) Charles Adelbert Briant.
(2.) Daniel Carrel Briant.
(3.) Lyman Augustus Briant.
(4.) Mary Horton Briant.
(Further data unobtainable.)

556. William Benjamin Woodhull, 8th generation, born December 30, 1853, was the second son and seventh child of Caleb Gilbert Woodhull and Catharine Swayze.

He married, January 20, 1881, Mary Newton Smith.

She was born December 21, 1854.

Children (Six):

848. I. Herbert Newton Woodhull, 9th gen., born May 1, 1882, and died March 10, 1883.
849. II. Helen Elizabeth Woodhull, 9th gen., born April 11, 1883.
850. III. Albert Smith Woodhull, 9th gen., born August 14, 1884.
851. IV. Frederick Swayze Woodhull, 9th gen., born May 17, 1887.
852. V. Clara Little Woodhull, 9th gen., born October 24, 1889.
853. VI. Bessie Doty Woodhull, 9th gen., born May 31, 1891.

652. Joel Brown Woodhull, (M. D.), 8th generation, born June 10, 1854, was the eldest son of the Rev. John Alpheus Woodhull and Joanna Brown.

He received the degree of M. D., from the New York University Medical School, in 1884.

He married first, October 6, 1875, Abigail Cornelia, daughter of John Hatch, of New Preston, Connecticut.

She was born in the year 1853, and died November 9, 1880.

Children (Two):

884. I. Joel Raymond Woodhull, 9th gen., born March 2, 1877.

885. II. Abbie Florence Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 10, 1880.

He married second, August 24, 1886, Elizabeth Henry, daughter of Charles Henry Hicks, of North Bennington, Vermont.

She was born in the year 1858, and died in the year 1893.

Children (Two):

886. I. Leola Elizabeth Woodhull, 9th gen., born April 25, 1888, and died in the year 1893.

887. II. Mary Henry Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 7, 1891.

679. Marcus Sears Woodhull, 8th generation, born August 9, 1854, was the fourth son and fifth child of Francis Mandeville Woodhull and Phœbe Jane Moffat.

He married in the year 1894, Sarah Adams.

He died July 6, 1898.

Children (Two):

918. I. Thomas Woodhull, 9th gen., born ———.

919. II. Bertha Woodhull, 9th gen., born ———.
(Further data unobtainable.)

702. Harry Arthur Woodhull, 8th generation, born July 4, 1855, was the second son and third child of John Foster Woodhull and Sarah Francis Squire.

He married Kate Taylor.

He died January 28, 1884.

They had no children.

738. Henry Woodhull, 8th generation, born September 23, 1855, was the youngest child of Alonzo Miller Woodhull and Jemima Edwards.

He married, February 19, 1881, Annibelle Hulse.

Children (Five):

934. I. Albertha L. Woodhull, 9th gen., born August 13, 1882.

935. II. Alonzo C. Woodhull, 9th gen., born December 19, 1884.

936. III. Charles B. Woodhull, 9th gen., born September 23, 1886, and died October 5, 1886.

937. IV. Jesse B. Woodhull, 9th gen., born September 14, 1888.

938. V. Ralph H. Woodhull, 9th gen., born December 19, 1890.

720. Lucie Avilla Woodhull, 8th generation, born September 27, 1855, was the eldest child of Egbert Benson Woodhull, and his second wife, Hannah Charlotte Brown.

She married, November 30, 1880, Henry C. Major, of Brooklyn, New York.

Children (One):

(1.) Joseph Knapp Major, born October 21, 1881.

563. Hester Caroline Woodhull, 8th generation, born October 8, 1855, was the third daughter and fifth child of Stephen Hedges Woodhull and Hester Maria Barnes.

She married, May 30, 1875, George W. Crane.

Children (Eight):

(1.) Edward G. Crane, born in the year 1877.
(2.) Ada L. Crane, born in the year 1878, and died in the year 1900.
(3.) Mabel Crane, born in the year 1884.
(4.) Carrie Crane, born in the year 1887.
(5.) William H. Crane, born in the year 1888.
(6.) John B. Crane, born in the year 1891.
(7.) Russell A. Crane, born in the year 1892.
(8.) Howard R. Crane, born in the year 1894.

653. Charles Edward Woodhull, 8th generation, born December 14, 1855, was the second son and child of the Rev. John Alpheus Woodhull and Joanna Brown.

He married, July 28, 1891, Josephine, daughter of Sylvester Hallock, of Rocky Point, Long Island.

She was born February 17, 1853.

He was graduated from the Boston Conservatory of Music.

Children (One):

888. I. John Hallock Woodhull, 9th gen., born May 2, 1892.

649. Arabella Woodhull, 8th generation, born in the year 1856, was the second daughter and child of Charles Ambrose Woodhull and Gloaner Green.

She married Woodhull Nathaniel Raynor.

He was born in the year 1853.

Children (Eight):

(1.) Minnie Emma Raynor, born in the year 1878.
(2.) Rachel Green Raynor, born in the year 1879.
(3.) Lucretia Woglum Raynor, born in the year 1882.
(4.) Lewis Woodhull Raynor, born in the year 1883.
(5.) Sarah Le Valley Raynor, born in the year 1886.
(6.) Elizabeth Raynor, born in the year 1886, and died same year.
(7.) Woodhull Nathaniel Raynor, born in the year 1894, and died in the year 1895.
(8.) Fanny Eugenia Raynor, born in the year 1894.

625. Francis P. Woodhull, 8th generation, born April 9, 1856, was the youngest child of Nelson Smith Woodhull and Mary Smith.

He married, in December, 1876, Ella A. Beckwith.

Children (Two):

868. I. Harold Woodhull, 9th gen., born ———.

869. II. Florence M. Woodhull, 9th gen., born ———, and died January 31, 1895.

(Further data unobtainable.)

601. Julia Louisa Woodhull, 8th generation, born November 7, 1856, was the eldest child of the Rev. George Spofford Woodhull and Elizabeth D. Martin.

She married, January 12, 1876, Thomas Arthur Hay, of Woodstock, Connecticut.

Children (Two):

(1.) William Woodhull Hay, born February 8, 1883.

(2.) James Arthur Woodhull Hay, born October 21, 1890.

713. John Remsen Woodhull, 8th generation, born January 3, 1857, was the second son and third child of Elbert Woodhull and Catharine Sophia Edwards.

He married, January 12, 1881, Fayette Du Blois Davis.

They had no children.

637. Mary Pamelia Woodhull, 8th generation, born January 21, 1857, was the second daughter and third child of Henry Isaac Woodhull and Mary Wilson Tyrrell.

She married, August 20, 1879, Charles Albert, son of William M'Carthy, a native of Scotland.

He was born March 18, 1854, in New York State.

Children (Five):

(1.) Lillian Elmina M'Carthy, born September 5, 1880.

(2.) Brainard M'Carthy, born June 5, 1882, and died August 3, 1888.

(3.) William Albert M'Carthy, born September 22, 1884.

(4.) Mary Cornelia M'Carthy, born September 14, 1885.

(5.) Isabelle Woodhull M'Carthy, born June 5, 1891.

626. Nathan Brewster Woodhull, 8th generation, born March 3, 1857, was the only son and eldest child of Samuel Brewster Woodhull and Julia Sophronia Laws.

He married, December 24, 1882, Harriet Freschkorn.

Children (Four):

870. I. Harriet Curtis Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 18, 1884, of whom later.

871. II. Nathan Fremont Woodhull, 9th gen., born May 20, 1887.

872. III. Harold Brewster Woodhull, 9th gen., born May 2, 1889.

873. IV. Marguerite Woodhull, 9th gen., born August 18, 1902.

662. William Smith Woodhull, (2nd,), 8th generation, born March 13, 1857, was the only son and eldest child of William Henry Woodhull and Tempe A. Helme.

He married, October 8, 1896, Annie S., daughter of Henry Miller, of Medway, Greene County, New York.

Children (Two):

896. I. Jesse Miller Woodhull, 9th gen., born February 5, 1899.

897. II. Margaretta L. Woodhull, 9th gen., born May 7, 1901.

557. Georgianna Emerancy Woodhull, 8th generation, born April 18, 1857, was the sixth daughter and eighth child of Caleb Gilbert Woodhull and Catharine Swayze.

She married, February 18, 1880, Philip Welsh Swackhamer.

Children (Four):

(1.) Katie Woodhull Swackhamer, born March 19, 1882, and died September 4, 1882.

(2.) Robert Bartly Swackhamer, born December 29, 1884.

(3.) Edna Bell Swackhamer, born July 17, 1886, and died April 9, 1890.

(4.) Alfred Lewis Swackhamer, born November 18, 1890.

654. John Francis Woodhull, (Ph. D.), 8th generation, born July 2, 1857, was the third son and child of the Rev. John Alpheus Woodhull and Joanna Brown.

He married, April 2, 1886, Minnie Ellen, daughter of Stillman Hinkley, of Chicopee, Massachusetts.

She was born June 16, 1867.

(See Biographical Sketch L.)

Children (Three):

889. I. Mildred Woodhull, 9th gen., born June 6, 1887.

890. II. Hazel Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 5, 1890.

891. III. John Richard Woodhull, 9th gen., born November 5, 1903.

597. Alice Woodhull, 8th generation, born August 1, 1857, was the only child of Albert Cheatham Woodhull and Mary Jane Crommelin.

She married, November 16, 1880, William N. G. Clark.

They had no children.

721. Abraham Brown Woodhull, 8th generation, born November 5, 1857, was the only son and second child of Egbert Benson Woodhull, and his second wife, Hannah Charlotte Brown.

He married, September 30, 1881, Eloise F. Gallaher, of New York.

He died August 15, 1887.

Children (One):

930. I. Charlotte Frances Woodhull, 9th gen., born May 31, 1884.

564. Sarah Cornelia Ann Woodhull, 8th generation, born March 8, 1858, was the fourth daughter and sixth child of Stephen Hedges Woodhull and Hester Maria Barnes.

She married, December 4, 1878, Newton Crane.

Children (Six):

(1.) Charles Newton Crane, born in the year 1881.
(2.) Sadie L. Crane, born in the year 1882.
(3.) Emma F. Crane, born in the year 1884.
(4.) Lillian E. Crane, born in the year 1886.
(5.) Marrietta A. Crane, born in the year 1888.
(6.) Frank Eugene Crane, born in the year 1890.

660. William Bangs Woodhull, (M. D.), 8th generation, born May 12, 1858, was the eldest child of Josiah Richard Woodhull and Amanda Strong.

He married, August 24, 1882, Mary Eliza, daughter of John Chester Ackley.

She was born July 2, 1856.

He died December 2, 1899.

Children (Two):

892. I. Ruth Helen Woodhull, 9th gen., born September 12, 1883.
893. II. Clarence Irwin Woodhull, 9th gen., born March 26, 1885, and died January 14, 1903.

542. Andrew Woodhull, 8th generation, born June 9, 1858, was the only son and youngest child of Andrew Larison Woodhull and ———.

He married, February 28, 1883, Jessie A. McDougall.

Children (One):

832. I. Fred M. Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1885, and died in the same year.

650. Charles Herbert Woodhull, 8th generation, born in the year 1859, was the eldest son and third child of Charles Ambrose Woodhull and Gloaner Green.

He married Harriet Newell Case.

She was born in the year 1856.

Children (Three):

881. I. Bryan Darett Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1883, and died in the year 1884.
882. II. Herbert Case Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1886.
883. III. Julia Bartlett Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1888.

714. Sereno Dayton Woodhull, 8th generation, born May 17, 1859, was the only child of William Wessell Woodhull and Eliza Dayton.

He married, in the year 1880, Hattie Overton.

Children (Three):

925. I. Eliza Woodhull, 9th gen., born in January, 1881.
926. II. Fannie Herbert Woodhull, 9th gen., born in October, 1882.
927. III. Sereno Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1884.

770. John Francis Woodhull, 8th generation, born ———, was the eldest child of Benjamin Woodhull and Abigail McKay.

He married Mary Jane Riggs.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Two):

943. I. Ernest Woodhull, 9th gen., born ———.
944. II. Delia Woodhull, 9th gen., born ———.
(Further data unobtainable.)

773. Emma M. Woodhull, 8th generation, born in the year 1860, was the eldest child of Abram Woodhull and Maria Jane Burrows.

She married, September 4, 1883, Crozier Sifton.

She died February 14, 1898.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Three):

(1.) Gertrude Sifton, born November 8, 1884.
(2.) Bella B. Sifton, born September 8, 1890.
(3.) Clarence Sifton, born January 13, 1893.

627. Ida Woodhull, 8th generation, born January 20, 1860, was the eldest daughter and second child of Samuel Brewster Woodhull and Julia Sophronia Laws.

She married, July 31, 1876, David Fremont Hait.

Children (Five):

(1.) Howard Hait, born September 26, 1877, and died January 1, 1878.
(2.) Carrie Hait, born July 5, 1881, and died November 28, 1886.
(3.) Julia Hait, born October 5, ———; married, October 4, 1899, Thomas Otto. They had one child: Virginia Otto, born August 17, 1900.
(4.) Ida Lillian Hait, born September 10, 1888.
(5.) Ernest Calvin Hait, born November 29, 1892.

603. George Edmund Woodhull, (Rev.), 8th generation, born October 17, 1860, was the second son and third child of the Rev. George Spofford Woodhull, D. D., and Elizabeth D. Martin.

He married, June 7, 1888, Lillie May, daughter of Edward Johnson, of West Plains, Missouri.

He died October 11, 1895.

(See Biographical Sketch LI.)

Children (Three): (All born in Japan.)

862. I. George Edmund Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1889.

863. II. Mary Arima Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1891.

864. III. Caroline Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1894.

699. Frances Louise Woodhull, 8th generation, born November 11, 1860, was the second daughter and youngest child of William Stephen Woodhull, and his second wife, Caroline Marsh.

She married, November 16, 1886, George W. Wilson.

Children (Two):

(1.) Marjorie Louise Wilson, born October 1, 1887.
(2.) Arthur Woodhull Wilson, born February 21, 1892.

656. George Heber Woodhull, (Rev.), 8th generation, born December 16, 1860, was the fifth son and child of the Rev. John Alpheus Woodhull and Joanna Brown.

He was graduated from Yale College A. B., 1885, and from the Yale Divinity School in 1888. He is a Congregational Clergyman at Kittery Point, Maine.

He married, May 23, 1888, Mary Warburton, daughter of Thomas W. T. Curtis, Principal of the New Haven High School.

They had no children.

723. Mary Frances Woodhull, 8th generation, born September 16, 1861, was the third daughter and youngest child of Egbert Benson Woodhull, and his second wife, Hannah Charlotte Brown.

She married, May 31, 1888, Albert M. Howell, of New York City.

Children (Five):

(1.) Myra Belle Howell, born December 25, 1889.
(2.) Albert Myron Howell, born June 22, 1891.
(3.) Zula Frances Howell, born April 6, 1895.
(4.) Inez Queripel Howell, born December 16, 1897.
(5.) Raymond Woodhull Howell, born June 27, 1899.

771. Eliza Ann Woodhull, 8th generation, born ———, was the eldest daughter and second child of Benjamin Woodhull and Abigail McKay.

She married George Gustin.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Two):

(1.) Minnie May Gustin; married Charles Dean. They had two children.
(2.) Bert Gustin.
(Further data unobtainable.)

739. Carrie Sophia Woodhull, 8th generation, born May 8, 1862, was the eldest child of Joseph Hudson Woodhull and Hannah Aldrich.

She married, October 28, 1885, Charles A. Fordham.

Children (One):

(1.) Leroy Woodhull Fordham, born November 8, 1894.

661. Frank Eugene Woodhull, 8th generation, born in the year 1863, was the second son and youngest child of Josiah Richard Woodhull and Amanda Strong.

He married Elida Marion Young.

She was born in the year 1864.

Children (Two):

894. I. Beatrice Evelyn Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1886.

895. II. Rollin Young Woodhull, 9th gen., born in the year 1893.

732. Henry Sluyter Woodhull, 8th generation, born April 19, 1863, was the only son and eldest child of William Waters Woodhull, (U. S. N.), and Kate Oatly Bryan.

He married in April, 1887, Ida B. Perchment.

They had no children.

584. Jennie Waldo Woodhull, 8th generation, born June 1, 1863, was the eldest child of the Rev. Gilbert Tennent Woodhull, D. D., and Elizabeth Waldo.

She married, September 17, 1889, William Ashburner Cattell, C. E., son of the late Rev. Thomas Cattell, D. D., and Anna Ashburner. He was born June 16, 1863, and was graduated from Lafayette College in 1884. His uncle, the Rev. William Cattell, D. D., was the honored President of Lafayette College from 1864 to 1883. Another uncle, was the late Senator Alexander Cattell, of New Jersey.

Children (Three):

(1.) Gilbert Woodhull Cattell, born November 17, 1891.

(2.) Anna Ashburner Cattell, born November 29, 1893.

(3.) Dorothy Cattell, born May 7, 1896.

778. Benjamin Michael Woodhull, 8th generation, born July 20, 1863, was the eldest child of Charles Aldrich Woodhull, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Baughart.

He married, January 28, 1890, Emma Jane Watrous.

She was born October 26, 1869.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (1):

946. I. Charles Raymond Woodhull, 9th gen., born July 19, 1899.

784. Frederic Woodhull, 8th generation, born July 30, 1863, was the eldest child of Truman Benjamin Woodhull and Catherine McLellan.

He married, March 13, 1888, Esther Mary Brown.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Four):

947. I. Vera Vivian Woodhull, 9th gen., born March 3, 1889.
948. II. Catherine Isabel Woodhull, 9th gen., born September 1, 1895.
949. III. Ruth Helena Woodhull, 9th gen., born March 14, 1897.
950. IV. Winnifred Woodhull, 9th gen., born December 10, 1903.

604. Phebe Almira Woodhull, 8th generation, born August 10, 1863, was the second daughter and fourth child of the Rev. George Spofford Woodhull, D. D., and Elizabeth D. Martin.

She married, June 10, 1884, Reuben C. Merryman, of Marinette, Wisconsin.

She died January 29, 1890.

They had no children.

772. Maria Jane Woodhull, 8th generation, born ———, was the second daughter and third child of Benjamin Woodhull and Abigail McKay.

(Canadian Line.)

She married Ferguson Ireland.

(Further data unobtainable.)

736. Elida Woodhull, 8th generation, born July 18, 1864, was the only child of Joseph Miller Woodhull and Adeline Anna Hallock.

She married first, October 13, 1886, James Dumont Van Hoevenberg.

He died May 5, 1895.

Children (One):

(1.) Rudolph de Luce Van Hoevenberg, born March 4, 1891.

She married second, June 7, 1899, Thomas Grier Evans, A. B., LL. B., President of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, (1904).

634. Anna Shepard Woodhull, 8th generation, born January 2, 1865, was the third daughter and youngest child of Samuel Brewster Woodhull and Phebe Henrietta Jones.

She married, July 17, 1892, William Todd Ross, son of the Rev. John A. Ross, of Belfast, Maine.

They had no children.

705. Cornelia Woodhull, 8th generation, born October 22, 1865, was the second daughter and child of Lambert Woodhull and Mary Augusta Rench.

She married, January 1, 1885, Joseph Adolph Wortmann.

He was born in Berlin, Prussia, September 11, 1863.

Children (Six):

(1.) Adolph Lambert Wortmann, born November 3, 1885.
(2.) Robert Paul Wortmann, born November 4, 1887.
(3.) Joseph Albert Wortmann, born March 12, 1890.
(4.) Elsa Marguerite Wortmann, born November 17, 1891.
(5.) Cornelia Dorothy Wortmann, born September 15, 1893.
(6.) Oscar William Wortmann, born March 21, 1900.

644. Bertis Dudley Woodhull, 8th generation, born November 27, 1865, was the only child of Frederick Woodhull and Lucy Dudley.

He married, March 31, 1890, Hallie, daughter of George Berry, of Livingston County, Kentucky.

He died March 25, 1899.

Children (Three):

878. I. Lucy Berry Woodhull, 9th gen., born May 22, 1891.
879. II. Anna Dudley Woodhull, 9th gen., born August 21, 1893.
880. III. Frederick Bertis Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 7, 1895.

566. Frank Gildersleeve Woodhull, 8th generation, born May 24, 1866, was the fourth son and eighth child of Stephen Hedges Woodhull and Hester Maria Barnes.

He married Addie Sherman.

(Further data unobtainable.)

780. William Woodhull, 8th generation, born August 2, 1866, was the second son and third child of Charles Aldrich Woodhull, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Baughart.

He married, December 3, 1898, Sara Maxwell Henderson.

She was born February 6, 1867, and died March 7, 1903.

They had no children.

(Canadian Line.)

596. Evelyn De Vivon Woodhull, 8th generation, born November 2, 1866, was the second daughter and third child of Henry William Beck Woodhull, M. D., and Azelia, daughter of Joseph Giraud.

She married, March 3, 1896, George Hamilton Cunningham, son of William Cunningham, of Brooklyn, New York.

651. Herman Smith Woodhull, 8th generation, born in the year 1867, was the second son and fourth child of Charles Ambrose Woodhull and Gloaner Green.

He married Mary Emeline Kimberly.
She was born in the year 1869.
They had no children.

690. Elenita Hallock Woodhull, 8th generation, born August 28, 1867, was the eldest child of John Worth Woodhull, Jr., and Rosalene Elizabeth Hallock.

She married, December 14, 1886, John Morse Hallock, of Mattituck, Long Island.

Children (One):

(1.) Alice Evelyn Hallock, born December 6, 1889.

774. William B. Woodhull, 8th generation, born in the year 1868, was the only son and youngest child of Abram Woodhull and Maria Jane Burrows.

He married, October 1, 1890, Beatrice Jane Routledge.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (One):

945. I. Lloyd Routledge Woodhull, 9th gen., born July 2, 1891.

786. Benjamin Nelson Woodhull, 8th generation, born February 16, 1868, was the second son and third child of Truman Benjamin Woodhull and Catherine McLellan.

He married, April 12, 1899, Mary Ann Blakeson.
She was born January 28, 1863.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Two):

951. I. Gladys Mary Woodhull, 9th gen., born October 24, 1900.
952. II. Edwin Arthur Forrest Woodhull, 9th gen., born August 11, 1902.

733. Helen Maud Woodhull, 8th generation, born February 26, 1869, was the only daughter and youngest child of William Waters Woodhull (U. S. N.), and Kate Oatly Bryan.

She married, August 24, 1890, H. D. Underwood.

Children (One):

(1.) William Woodhull Underwood, born August 25, 1891.

641. Florence Woodhull, 8th generation, born March 1, 1869, was the eldest child of Aaron McCracken Woodhull and Sarah Jane Curtis.

She married, September 5, 1892, James M. Rogers.

Children (Four):

(1.) Ruth Rogers, born June 14, 1893.
(2.) Mary Rogers, born April 7, 1895.
(3.) Paul Rogers, born January 14, 1897.
(4.) George Fletcher Rogers, born January 1, 1901.

742. George Brown Woodhull, 8th generation, born June 8, 1869, was the eldest child of Zophar Miller Woodhull and Cornelia A. Brown.

He married, December 9, 1896, Georgia Keeney Lester.

Children (Three):

939. I. Sterling Brown Woodhull, 9th gen., born January 31, 1899.

940. II. Lester Miller Woodhull, 9th gen., born October 8, 1900, and died June 14, 1901.

941. III. Harold De Witt Woodhull, 9th gen., born October 8, 1901.

567. Lillie Ella Woodhull, 8th generation, born August 4, 1869, was the fifth daughter and ninth child of Stephen Hedges Woodhull and Hester Maria Barnes.

She married, April 28, 1889, Charles W. Eaton.

Children (Four):

(1.) Alice May Eaton, born in the year 1890.
(2.) Grace Lillian Eaton, born in the year 1892.
(3.) Ethel Lyndon Eaton, born in the year 1894.
(4.) Harold Francis Eaton, born in the year 1896.

628. Lilla Woodhull, 8th generation, born September 28, 1870, was the second daughter and third child of Samuel Brewster Woodhull and Julia Sophronia Laws.

She married, July 9, 1895, the Rev. Charles Howard Plattenburg.

Children (Two):

(1.) Adelaide Plattenburg, born September 12, 1897.
(2.) Josephine Plattenburg, born August 1, 1898.

781. Carrie May Woodhull, 8th generation, born December 23, 1870, was the second daughter and fourth child of Charles Aldrich Woodhull, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Baughart.

She married, December 6, 1898, Horace ———.

He was born October 16, 1874.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (Two):

(1.) Mary Gertrude ———, born September 21, 1899.
(2.) Charles Woodhull ———, born July 28, 1902.
(Further data unobtainable.)

642. Georgia Woodhull, 8th generation, born August 9, 1871, was the second daughter and child of Aaron McCracken Woodhull and Sarah Jane Curtis.

She married, August 9, 1898, Fletcher Woodsmall Blackwell.

593. Gilbert Tennent Woodhull, 8th generation, born September 20, 1871, was the third son and youngest child of Addison Waddell Woodhull, M. D., and Emma Taylor Ellis.

He married, February 13, 1902, Katharine Foster, daughter of John L. Salter and Mabel Shores, of Brooklyn, New York.

691. Timothy Miller Woodhull, 8th generation, born April 6, 1872, was the only son, and youngest child of John Worth Woodhull, Jr., and Rosalene Elizabeth Hallock.

He married, November 25, 1893, Maud Valentine Albertson, of Jamesport, Long Island.

Children (Two):

922. I. Elenita Woodhull, 9th gen., born October 29, 1895.

923. II. Dorothy Woodhull, 9th gen., born June 29, 1897.

740. Fred Howard Woodhull, 8th generation, born August 13, 1872, was the only son and second child of Joseph Hudson Woodhull and Hannah Aldrich.

He married, December 1, 1898, Annie A. Ryder.

629. Edna Woodhull, 8th generation, born September 15, 1872, was the third daughter and fourth child of Samuel Brewster Woodhull and Julia Sophronia Laws.

She married first, July 4, 1891, Hampton Benjamin.

He died March 23, 1895.

Children (One):

(1.) George Lawson Benjamin, born December 12, 1892.

She married second, October 26, 1902, Percy Guy Smith.

613. Lawrence Swan Woodhull, (M. D.), 8th generation, born August 1, 1874, was the fourth son and sixth child of Caleb Smith Woodhull and Fanny Dean Fish.

He was graduated from Long Island College Hospital, in 1896.

He married, July 25, 1896, Katherine E. Towner.

He died June 8, 1899.

They had no children.

744. Angie Maria Woodhull, 8th generation, born September 28, 1874, was the eldest daughter and third child of Zophar Miller Woodhull and Cornelia A. Brown.

She married, June 6, 1900, Arthur C. Loper, M. D.

748. Roberta Marshall Woodhull, 8th generation, born April 14, 1875, was the eldest child of Sylvester Havens Woodhull and Emma Marshall.

She married, November 25, 1896, Edwin G. Young.

745. Minnie Cornelia Woodhull, 8th generation, born February 28, 1876, was the second daughter and fourth child of Zophar Miller Woodhull and Cornelia A. Brown.

She married, June 11, 1902, Hubert F. Corwin.

754. Sherman Darling Woodhull, 8th generation, born June 13, 1876, was the second son and third child of Alfred Ketcham Woodhull and Ann Darling.

He married, October 16, 1900, Nettie Arens.

Children (One):

942. I. Martha Darling Woodhull, 9th gen., born July 9, 1901.

788. Grace Helena Woodhull, 8th generation, born March 26, 1877, was the second daughter and fifth child of Truman Benjamin Woodhull and Catherine McLellan.

She married, July 18, 1899, Samuel Henry Forrest.

(Canadian Line.)

Children (One):

(1.) Catherine Isabel Forrest, 9th gen., born May 16, 1900.

724. Margaret Mapes Woodhull, 8th gen., born May 18, 1877, was the only daughter and eldest child of Charles Hallock Woodhull and Susan Morgan Terry.

She married, November 1, 1901, Bartley Fanning Tuthill.

NINTH GENERATION.

816. Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, 9th generation, born July 14, 1847, was the only daughter and eldest child of Theodore Woodhull and Lucy A. McNear.

She married, November 15, 1871, William Alfred Waer.

Children (One):

(1.) Mabel Headley Waer, born October 12, 1878; married H. Ackley. They had one child.
(Further data unobtainable.)

812. William Perry Woodhull, 9th generation, born July 13, 1849, was the second son and child of William Miller Woodhull and Mary Caroline Howell.

He married, April 15, 1873, Sarah Reeve, daughter of William R. Sayre, of Newark, New Jersey.

She was born April 9, 1851.

Children (Four):

963. I. William Sayre Woodhull, 10th gen., born December 12, 1875, of whom later.

964. II. Ralph Woodhull, 10th gen., born April 23, 1881, and died February 6, 1882.
965. III. Helen Woodhull, 10th gen., born November 26, 1883.
966. IV. Katharine Littell Woodhull, 10th gen., born October 21, 1893.

813. Eliza Esther Woodhull, 9th generation, born January 25, 1851, was the only daughter and third child of William Miller Woodhull and Mary Caroline Howell.

She married, May 19, 1875, John Collins Littell.

He died January 1, 1902.

Children (One):

(1.) Isabelle Littell, born in September, 1878.

833. Rachel Woodhull, 9th generation, born ———, was the eldest child of John Bird Woodhull and Elizabeth Devereux.

She married Henry Mullen.

(Further data unobtainable.)

856. Charles Neilson Woodhull, 9th generation, born January 3, 1854, was the eldest child of Spofford Eugene Woodhull and Mary Elizabeth Abrams.

He married, May 8, 1890, Lottie, daughter of Henry Francisco.

814. Charles Howell Woodhull, 9th generation, born February 14, 1854, was the third son and youngest child of William Miller Woodhull and Mary Caroline Howell.

He married, November 23, 1883, Kate Adelaide Reton, of Passaic, New Jersey.

Children (One):

967. I. Clarence Reton Woodhull, 10th gen., born in May, 1883, and died June 12, 1900.

818. Joseph Pitney Woodhull, 9th generation, born April 7, 1854, was the second son and third child of Theodore Woodhull and Lucy A. McNear.

He married, June 10, 1880, Mary Estelle Gillen.

Children (Three):

968. I. Frank Raymond Woodhull, 10th gen., born ———.
969. II. Horace Wolfe Woodhull, 10th gen., born ———.
970. III. Nina Eileen Woodhull, 10th gen., born ———.
(Further data unobtainable.)

834. Seymour Chatfield Woodhull, 9th generation, born ———, was the eldest son and second child of John Bird Woodhull and Elizabeth Devereux.

He married Anna McGee.

(Further data unobtainable.)

823. Floyd Thompkins Woodhull, Jr., 9th generation, born September 15, 1856, was the eldest child of Stephen Fordham Woodhull and Mary Elizabeth Pierson.

He married, January 18, 1887, Kate, daughter of Elias Mullism Bartles and Sophia Stryker.

Children (Two):

971. I. Le Roy Bartles Woodhull, 10th gen., born July 4, 1889.
972. II. Edson Allen Woodhull, 10th gen., born May 28, 1894.

835. George Lorenzo Woodhull, 9th generation, born ———, was the second son and youngest child of John Bird Woodhull and Elizabeth Devereux.

He married ———.

(Further data unobtainable.)

857. Isabella Woodhull, 9th generation, born March 28, 1858, was the only daughter and second child of Spofford Eugene Woodhull and Mary Elizabeth Abrams.

She married, October 24, 1877, George Dodge.

She died January 24, 1882.

Children (One):

(1.) May Louise Dodge, born September 25, 1879.

824. Mary Alpharetta Woodhull, 9th generation, born December 28, 1860, was the eldest daughter and second child of Stephen Fordham Woodhull and Mary Elizabeth Pierson.

She married, October 11, 1882, Edson Colman Martin.

Children (Three):

(1.) Floyd Woodhull Martin, born March 31, 1884, and died September 13, 1887.
(2.) Irving Randolph Martin, born April 21, 1885.
(3.) Fred Lester Martin, born November 19, 1888.

858. John Neilson Woodhull, 9th generation, born March 11, 1861, was the second son and third child of Spofford Eugene Woodhull and Mary Elizabeth Abrams.

He married Marie Perrine, daughter of Gilbert Woodhull Mount.

He died June 28, 1894.

828. Ella A. Woodhull, 9th generation, born September 23, 1861, was the eldest child of Floyd Thompkins Woodhull, Sr., and Melissa Howell.

She married, March 21, 1882, James McCollum.

Children (One):

(1.) Floyd Woodhull McCollum, born November 21, 1884.

830. Margaret Woodhull, 9th generation, born July 21, 1862, was the eldest child of Matthias Howell Woodhull and Margaret Howell.

She married, September 18, 1883, Charles Stewart Bird.

Children (One):

(1.) Helen Tiebout Bird, born February 4, 1885.

898. Edward Du Bois Woodhull, (M. D.), 9th generation, born June 27, 1863, was the eldest child of Nathaniel Dubois Woodhull and Martha Victoria Andrews.

He married, December 23, 1885, Amy M., daughter of Richard Truex.

(See Biographical Sketch LII.)

Children (Two):

977. I. Mary Victoria Woodhull, 10th gen., born February 12, 1887.

978. II. Beatrice Winifred Woodhull, 10th gen., born March 10, 1893, and died December 23, 1899.

831. Frances Woodhull, 9th generation, born January 4, 1864, was the youngest child of Matthias Howell Woodhull and Margaret Howell.

She married, October 12, 1892, Charles C. Dufford.

Children (Two):

(1.) Marjorie Woodhull Dufford, born January 5, 1895.

(2.) Jeannette Douglas Dufford, born May 5, 1896.

899. George Genge Woodhull, 9th generation, born October 28, 1864, was the second son and child of Nathaniel Dubois Woodhull and Martha Victoria Andrews.

He married, February 10, 1887, Margaret A., daughter of George Pierson, of Campbell Hall, New York.

He died October 24, 1901.

Children (One):

979. I. Nathaniel Du Bois Woodhull, 10th gen., born January 25, 1888.

906. Laura Frances Woodhull, 9th generation, born November 6, 1865, was the eldest child of Addis Emmet Woodhull and Eliza Jane Campbell.

She married, June 21, 1888, Edward Bartlett Stoddard.

He was born February 28, 1863.

Children (Three):

(1.) Edward Woodhull Stoddard, born April 9, 1889.

(2.) Ross Emory Stoddard, born December 19, 1894.

(3.) William Emmet Stoddard, born August 26, 1899.

826. Eugene Blackford Woodhull, 9th generation, born September 5, 1866, was the second son and fourth child of Stephen Fordham Woodhull and Mary Elizabeth Pierson.

He married Lena Messler.

(Further data unobtainable.)

907. Lara Luella Woodhull, 9th generation, born July 26, 1867, was the second daughter and child of Addis Emmet Woodhull and Eliza Jane Campbell.

She married Horace N. Renner.

They had no children.

865. Edith Anna Woodhull, 9th generation, born November 16, 1868, was the eldest child of Charles Smith Woodhull and Mattie Jeannette Lute.

She married, November 16, 1892, Rowland Miles.

He was born April 4, 1865.

He was graduated from Wesleyan University in 1889, and admitted to the New York Bar in 1891.

Children (Three):

(1.) Gordon Woodhull Miles, born April 7, 1894.
(2.) Harriet Rolph Miles, born March 13, 1896.
(3.) Barton Seward Miles, born May 14, 1898.

861. George Spofford Neilson Woodhull, 9th generation, born January 5, 1869, was the youngest child of Spofford Eugene Woodhull and Mary Elizabeth Abrams.

He married, January 7, 1895, Ada Augusta, daughter of George Casper Beyer.

Children (One):

976. I. Howard Eugene Woodhull, 10th gen., born December 25, 1895, and died May 10, 1896.

908. Edith Grace Woodhull, 9th generation, born February 6, 1869, was the third daughter and child of Addis Emmet Woodhull and Eliza Jane Campbell.

She married, November 22, 1894, Herbert Reason Bell, of Valparaiso, Indiana.

They had no children.

809. James Clifford Woodhull, 9th generation, born May 27, 1869, was the eldest child of Clifford Arms Woodhull and Martha Frances Johnson.

He married, September 27, 1899, Charlotte Althea, daughter of Charles Nathaniel Hewitt, M. D.

She was born March 10, 1870.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note P.)
(See Biographical Sketch LIII.)

Children (One):

960. I. Clifford Nathaniel Hewitt Woodhull, 10th gen., born January 18, 1902, and died same day.

840. Emma Florence Woodhull, 9th generation, born February 7, 1870, was the second daughter and child of Joseph Chatfield Woodhull and Almira Tunison.

She married, April 19, 1898, Lewis Walkins Douglass.

Children (One):

(1.) Stanley Lewis Douglass, born September 8, 1901.

909. Nellie Victoria Woodhull, 9th generation, born September 26, 1870, was the fourth daughter and child of Addis Emmet Woodhull and Eliza Jane Campbell.

She married, March 2, 1893, R. Grant Mitchener.

He was born April 1, 1864.

Children (Three):

(1.) Laura May Mitchener, born December 27, 1893.

(2.) Woodhull Strong Mitchener, born October 20, 1895, and died April 19, 1896.

(3.) Alvin Higgins Mitchener, born October 24, 1897.

837. Adelbert McGee Woodhull, 9th generation, born January 22, 1871, was the second son and child of George Spofford Woodhull and Celestia Scranton.

He married, September 18, 1901, (Mrs.) A. E. Tripp, née Mabel Rosiene David.

She was born December 18, 1875.

Children (Two):

973. I. Etta May Woodhull, 10th gen., born July 10, 1902.

974. II. George William Woodhull, 10th gen., born June 24, 1903.

827. Jessie Woodhull, 9th generation, born March 20, 1871, was the third daughter and fifth child of Stephen Fordham Woodhull and Mary Elizabeth Pierson.

She married, February 27, 1895, Willis Caldwell Drake.

He was born November 21, 1871.

Children (One):

(1.) Paul Woodhull Drake, born July 31, 1897.

924. Eva Katherine Woodhull, 9th generation, born August 19, 1871,, was the only child of James Edwards Woodhull and Rowena Dayton Rowley.

She married, June 15, 1892, George Boxton, of Norwalk, Connecticut.

810. William Cory Woodhull, 9th generation, born January 4, 1873, was the second son and youngest child of Clifford Arms Woodhull and Martha Frances Johnson.

He married, September 20, 1900, Lillian R., daughter of Stephen Margerum Gould and Elizabeth Kittredge.

Children (Two):

961. I. Elizabeth Cory Woodhull, 10th gen., born March 4, 1902.

962. II. William Frederick Woodhull, 10th gen., born May 28, 1903.

874. Lila Brewster Woodhull, 9th generation, born October 17, 1875, was the eldest child of George Brewster Woodhull and Sarah Wallace Homan.

She married, December 26, 1897, Charles Velsor Platt.

Children (Two):

(1.) George Velsor Platt, born April 29, 1899.

(2.) Esther Mae Platt, born April 5, 1901.

912. Ruth Ester Woodhull, 9th generation, born January 12, 1876, was the fifth daughter and seventh child of Addis Emmet Woodhull and Eliza Jane Campbell.

She married, November 25, 1902, William R. Gibb.

He was born August 3, 1863.

838. William Scranton Woodhull, 9th generation, born April 21, 1876, was the third son and youngest child of George Spofford Woodhull and Celestia Scranton.

He married, March 1, 1901, Kathryn Blanche Lynch.

Children (One):

975. I. Gerald William Woodhull, 10th gen., born February 20, 1903.

917. Annie Van Duzer Woodhull, 9th generation, born February 12, 1877, was the only child of Jesse Carpenter Woodhull and Anna Eliza Van Duzer.

She married, October 15, 1902, Arthur Milton Wells, son of Horace Wait Wells, of Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., New York.

He was born June 4, 1874.

931. Cora Adelle Woodhull, 9th generation, born May 10, 1878, was the eldest child of Theodore Edwards Woodhull and Esther T. Gildersleeve.

She married in June, 1902, Frank Thompson.

932. Ethel Jemima Woodhull, 9th generation, born November 10, 1880, was the second daughter and child of Theodore Edwards Woodhull and Esther T. Gildersleeve.

She married, November 28, 1901, William Marshall.

870. Harriet Curtis Woodhull, 9th generation, born January 18, 1884, was the eldest child of Nathan Brewster Woodhull and Harriet Freschkorn.

She married, December 11, 1902, Walter Thompson Black.

TENTH GENERATION.

963. William Sayre Woodhull, 10th generation, born December 12, 1875, was the eldest child of William Perry Woodhull and Sarah Reeve Sayre. A. B. Yale, 1896 (Lawyer).

He married, March 25, 1903, Anne Louise Horne.

Genealogical Appendix

INDEX TO NOTES IN GENEALOGICAL APPENDIX.

Americans of Royal Descent.....Note A.
Barron..... " B.
Bolton..... " C.
Bull Smith..... " D.
Chesebrough..... " E.
Condict..... " F.
Coombs..... " G.
Du Bois..... " H.
Extracts from Journal of Colonel Nathaniel Woodhull.... " I.
Floyd..... " J.
Forbes..... " K.
Fordham..... " L.
Foster..... " M.
Frost..... " N.
Helme..... " O.
Hewitt..... " P.
Hopkins..... " Q.
Howell..... " R.
Jones..... " S.
Kilbourn..... " T.
Lawrence..... " U.
Letter from General Nathaniel Woodhull to the New York Convention..... " V.
Letter from General Washington to the New York Convention..... " W.
Letters from Camp, written by Rev. John Woodhull, 7th Battalion, Pennsylvania..... " X.
Longstreth..... " Y.
Lute—Norton..... " Z.
Miller..... " Aa.
Neilson..... " Bb.
Nicoll..... " Cc.
Pelletreau..... " Dd.
Pickard..... " Ee.
Reading..... " Ff.
Schureman—Nevius..... " Gg.
Spofford..... " Hh.
Tangier Smith..... " Ii.
The Originall of the Family of the Wodhulls from Ye Conquest..... " Jj.
Thompson—Brewster..... " Kk.
Tourneur..... " Ll.
Vroom—Delamater..... " Mm.
Wikoff—Scudder..... " Nn.
Will of Richard Wodhull (II.)..... " Oo.
Woodhull Ballad..... " Pp.

NOTE A.—AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT.

From Charles H. Browning.

Generation.	
First.	William the Conqueror, King of England, married Matilda, daughter of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, and had:
Second.	Princess Gundred, fifth daughter, and sister of Henry I., married William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, and had:
Third.	William de Warren, second Earl of Surrey, married Lady Isabell de Vermandois, third daughter of Hugh Magnus, son of Henry I., King of France, and had:
Fourth.	Lady Gundred de Warren, married William de Lancaster, Lancaster Castle, and had:
Fifth.	William de Lancaster, married Lady Heloise de Stuteville, and had:
Sixth.	Lady Heloise de Lancaster, married Fitz Reinfred, and had:
Seventh.	Lady Heloise Fitz Reinfred, and had:
Eighth.	Lady Margaret de Brus, married Robert de Roos, their grandson was (Generations 9 and 10 omitted in original)
Eleventh.	Sir Thomas de Roos of Kendal, Knight. His granddaughter was (12th Generation omitted in the original)
Thirteenth.	Lady Elizabeth de Roos, married Sir William Parr, Knight Kirby Kendal, who had:
Fourteenth.	John Parr, of Kirby, married, who had:
Fifteenth.	Sir Thomas Parr, married, who had:
Sixteenth.	Sir William Parr, married Joan de Beaufort, daughter of Prince John of Gaunt, and widow of Robert, son of Edward III., King of England, and had:
Seventeenth.	William Lord Parr, of Horton, uncle to Catharine Parr, wife of Henry VIII., married Mary, daughter of William Salisbury, and had:
Eighteenth.	Lady Elizabeth Parr, married Sir Nicholas Woodhull, Knight, and had:
Nineteenth.	Fulke Woodhull, married Alice, daughter of William Coles of Leigh, and had:
Twentieth.	Lawrence Woodhull of Thenford, who had:
Twenty-first.	Richard Woodhull, The Emigrant to America, who dying in 1691 left issue,
I.	Deborah Woodhull, born 1659, died 1742; married Captain John Lawrence of Newtown, Long Island, son of Major Thomas Lawrence and grandson of Thomas Lawrence, who came from Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, in 1635.

2. Richard Woodhull, of Setauket, born 1649, died 13th, October, 1699, married Temperance, daughter of Rev. Jonah Fordham, of Setauket, Long Island, and granddaughter of Rev. Robert Fordham, and had:

I. Nathaniel Woodhull, of Southampton, died 1760, married Sarah, daughter of Richard Smith, of Smithtown, and had:

I. General Nathaniel Woodhull, wounded in battle of Long Island, 27th, August, 1776, and died in a prison-ship. He married Ruth, died 1822, daughter of Nicoll Floyd and sister of General William Floyd, of New York, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and had: Elizabeth, who married first, Henry Nicoll, and married secondly, General John Smith.

II. Richard Woodhull, of Southampton, Long Island, born 1691, died 1767; married Mary, died 1768, daughter of John Homan, of Long Island, and had:

I. Judge Richard Woodhull, of Southampton, born 1712, died 1788; married Margaret, daughter of Edmund Smith, of Long Island, and had:

I. Judge Abraham Woodhull.

II. Judge Richard Woodhull, born 1741, died 1774; married Sarah, daughter of Richard Miller, of Miller's Place, Long Island, and had:

Richard Woodhull, died 1815; married Marion, daughter of James Horner Maxwell, and had:

I. Marion, wife of Henry Chesebrough,

II. Maxwell Woodhull, Commander, United States Navy, killed by accident; married Ellen F., daughter of Moses Poor, of Washington, D. C., and had:

Maxwell Van Zandt Woodhull, of Washington City, Brevet Brigadier General United States Army.

III. Stephen Woodhull, born 1732; married Hannah Cooper, and had:

John Woodhull, born 1759; who had:

Brewster Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island, who had:

Josephine Woodhull, who married as his second wife, Robert Bolton, of New York, author of the "History of Westchester County, New York," and had five children,

2. John Woodhull, of Miller's Place, Long Island, born 1719, died 1794; married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Major William Henry Smith (and his second wife, Hannah Cooper, of Southampton), son of Colonel William Smith, born Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, who settled in 1686 in Brookhaven, Long

Island, and founded St. George's Manor, and was some time Chief Justice and President of the Council of the Province, died 1705, and had by her,

I. Rev. William Woodhull, of Chester, Morris County, New Jersey, died 1824; married Elizabeth, daughter of William Hedges, and had:

Henry H. Woodhull, who married first, Nancy, daughter of William Kirkpatrick, of Monmouth, New Jersey, and married secondly, Catherine Eoff, and had by her, William Henry, and Sarah Forman Woodhull, who married John Grandin Reading, of Philadelphia. (Son of Joseph and Eleanor (Grandin) Reading; see Cooley's "Early Settlers of Trenton, New Jersey," for an account of the Reading family), and had Mary Anna, who married Joseph Gazzam, of Pittsburg, Pa., and had Marie Antoinette.

II. Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., of Freehold, New Jersey, born 1740, died 1824; married Sarah, daughter of Captain George Spofford, of Philadelphia, and stepdaughter of Rev. Gilbert Tennent, D. D., and had:

I. William Henry Woodhull.

2. Sarah, wife of Major William G. Forman, of Shrewsbury, New Jersey.

3. Rev. George Spofford Woodhull, of Princeton, died 1834, aged 61 years; married Gertrude, daughter of Colonel John Neilson, of New Brunswick, and had:

I. Rev. William Henry Woodhull, of Upper Freehold, died 1835; married, Amanda, daughter of Colonel William Wikoff, of Freehold, and had:

I. William W.;

2. Spofford Eugene;

3. John Neilson;

4. Cornelia.

II. Dr. Alfred Alexander Woodhull, of Princeton, New Jersey, died 1836; married Anna Maria, daughter of Dr. Dirck G. Salomons and his wife, Susan French, daughter of Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D., of Princeton, also of Royal Descent, and had:

Alfred Alexander Woodhull, M. D., United States Army, Inspector-General, United States Volunteers, married 1868, Margaret Ellicott, of Baltimore, Maryland.

III. John Neilson Woodhull, M. D., of Princeton, died unmarried.

4. John Tennent Woodhull, M. D., of Freehold, New Jersey, married Anne, daughter of Colonel William and Hannah Wikoff, and had:

I. Judge George Spofford Woodhull, of Camden, New

Jersey, who married Caroline Mandeville, daughter of Guysbert Bogert Vroom, of New York City.

II. Matilda, wife of Judge Joseph Combs, of Freehold, N. J.

III. Julia, wife of Rev. James Clark, D. D., of Philadelphia.

IV. William Wikoff Woodhull, Ph. D., married Ellen Conover, daughter of Nathaniel Scudder Wikoff, of Freehold, N. J.

V. Maria Scudder, wife of Gilbert Combs.

VI. Charles Frederick Woodhull died unmarried.

VII. Hannah Wikoff Woodhull died unmarried.

VIII. Rev. Gilbert Tennent Woodhull, D. D., married Elizabeth, daughter of William B. Waldo, Esq.

IX. Addison Waddell Woodhull, M. D., of Newark, New Jersey, married Emma, daughter of Daniel Ellis, of Freehold, N. J.

5. Gilbert Smith Woodhull, M. D., of Freehold, New Jersey, died 1844; married Charlotte, daughter of Colonel William Wikoff, and had:

I. Henry Beck Woodhull, M. D., married Azelia, daughter of Joseph Giraud, of New York City.

II. Sarah, wife of Barbarie Throckmorton, of New York City.

III. Anna Matilda, died unmarried.

IV. Charlotte Gilberta.

III. James Woodhull, of New York, born 1752, died 1798; married Keturah, died 1831, daughter of Judge Selah Strong, of New York, and had:

I. Rev. Selah Strong Woodhull, of New Brunswick, New Jersey, died 1826, aged 40 years; married Cornelia, daughter of Aaron Van Cleve, son of John Van Cleve, of Lawrence, grandson of Hans Van Cleve, of New Utrecht, Long Island, and had:

I. Eliza Keturah, wife of Rev. Jonathan B. Condict, D. D.

II. Matilda Griswold, wife of James G. Nuttman.

III. Sarah Strong, second wife of Rev. Dr. Condict.

IV. Cornelia Van C., wife of Josiah L. Pickard.

V. Jane Green Woodhull.

2. Elizabeth Woodhull married George Griswold, of New York City, and had:

I. Maria, wife of Woodward Havens.

II. Sarah, wife of John Cleve Green, of New York City.

3. Captain Nathaniel Woodhull, of Setauket, married Joanna, daughter of Isaac Mills, and had:

I. Rev. Nathaniel Woodhull, of Newtown, Long Island, born 1752, died 1810.

II. Ellen, wife of Rev. John Goldsmith, D. D.

III. Sarah, wife of Rev. Richard Storrs, D. D.

IV. Martha, wife of Dr. Lewis Condict.

4. Mary, wife of Jonathan Thompson, of Long Island.

NOTE B.—BARRON.

The Barron family was founded by Ellis Barron, one of the family of Palatine Barrons, of Burnchurch, in the County of Waterford, Ireland.

He was born in Ireland about 1600, and emigrated to America about 1640. He was made Freeman in Watertown, Massachusetts, June 2, 1641.

(See "American Family Antiquity.") (See Genealogy, No. **285.**)

NOTE C.—BOLTON.

The Bolton family is of remote antiquity and bears one of the earliest British surnames upon record. Fuller in his "Worthies of England," mentions the Bolton family as one that "had comfortably continued a long time in good repute." Oughtrede de Bolton, Lord of Bolton by Bowland, was, according to Dugdale, the lineal representative of the Saxon Earls of Mercia.

He held the office of bow-bearer and falconer in the Royal Forests of Bowland and Gilsland.

Elias de Bolton living in 1134 was the father of Richard de Bolton.

Robert Bolton, author of the "History of West Chester County," and the "History of the Episcopal Church" in the same County, was a grandson of Robert Bolton born in 1757, a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

The first of the name in this country was Robert Bolton, born in the Parish of St. John's Wales, County York, in 1688, who settled in Philadelphia in 1718. He was a grandson of Adam Bolton, of Brookhouse, in 1570.

(See "Bolton Genealogy.") (See Genealogy, No. **408.**)

Arms of the Boltons of Bolton.

Sable, a falcon, close, argent, beak'd, membered, jessed and bell'd. or, charged on the breast with a trefoil slipp'd proper.

NOTE D.—BULL SMITH.

The ancestor of the "Bull Smith" family of Long Island, was Major Richard Smith, 1st, who came from England to New England, early in the 17th Century, and later settled on Long Island, being the founder of Smithtown.

It is rather amusing to know that the sobriquet of this family

of Smiths arose from the circumstance of an ancestor having trained a Bull to harness, using him instead of a horse.

(See "Antiquities of Long Island," by Gabriel Furman.)

Edmund Smith, grandson of Richard Smith, 1st, Patentee of Smithtown, Long Island, married Susannah Floyd, granddaughter of Richard Floyd, 1st, Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island.

In his Will dated 1734, Edmund Smith, Esq., mentions a daughter Margaret, who married Richard Woodhull.

Richard Smith, 2nd, married Hannah Tooker. Their daughter married Nathaniel Wodhull, son of Richard Wodhull II.

(See Genealogy, No. **8.**) (See Genealogy, No. **21.**)
(See Genealogy, No. **14.**) (See Genealogy, No. **77.**)
(See Genealogy, No. **63.**)

NOTE E.—CHESEBROUGH.

William Chesebrough, the first settler of English lineage in the town of Stonington, Connecticut, was born in England in the year 1594.

He came to this country when thirty-six years of age, and he, with three others, Thomas Stanton, Walter Palmer and Minor were the founders of Stonington.

A monument was erected to their memory in the ancient cemetery of Wequetequock, in 1899, that being the two hundred and fiftieth year of the founding of the first settlement.

William Chesebrough was elected Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut at Hartford in 1653, 1654, 1655 and 1656. He also held the offices of Assessor and Commissioner.

He was a man of strong Christian principles, and he and his wife, Anna Chesebrough, were enrolled among the first members of the church in Boston, Mass.

Chesebrough Coat of Arms.

Gu. three crosses pattée in fess, arg. between as many water bougets or. Crest, a demi lion rampant gu. holding between the paws a cross pattée or.

The Motto.—In England is, "Fidei coticula crux." (The cross the touchstone of faith.)

(See "Chesebrough Genealogy," by Anna Chesebrough Wildey.)

Four prominent American families, the Chesebrough, Maxwell, Van Zandt and Woodhull, are closely allied.

Marion Margaret Woodhull, daughter of Richard Miller Woodhull and Marion Margaret Maxwell (daughter of James Horner Maxwell and Katherine Van Zandt, who was a daughter of Jacobus Van Zandt, the Revolutionary patriot), married Henry Augustus Chesebrough.

(See Genealogy, No. **275.**)

Katherine Van Zandt had the honor of opening the first Inauguration Ball as the partner of General Washington.

James Horner Maxwell was a son of William Maxwell, founder and President of the Bank of New York, of New York City.

NOTE F.—CONDICT.

John Cunditt, the first of the Cunditt, Condit or Condict family in America, is known to have been in this country as early as the year 1678.

In 1689 and 1691 he was the purchaser of lands "in the bounds of the town of Newark," Essex County, New Jersey.

This John Cunditt was of Norman descent, he married his first wife in Great Britain, his second wife Deborah ——— in America.

A certain John Conduit Knight, seems to have been a personage of considerable importance. "He married Catherine Barton, a niece of Sir Isaac Newton, with whom they resided during the lifetime of the celebrated Sir Isaac, and afterward inherited his estate; John Conduit succeeding Sir Isaac as Master and Warden of the Mint.

He died in 1730 and his wife in 1737, their monument is in Westminster Abbey. Their only daughter and child married a Mr. Wallop, eldest son of Lord Lymington." (See "Life of Sir Isaac Newton," by David Brewster.)

Samuel Condit, first grandson of John, who came to America, purchased about the year 1720, a large tract of land from the Indians, of New Jersey.

During his lifetime he gave each of his five sons fifty acres of land, erecting a house upon each lot, also giving to each son a family Bible.

The Hon. Lewis Condict, M. D., married, October 6, 1798, Martha, daughter of the Rev. Nathan Woodhull.

He was a graduate from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania. Sheriff of Morris County, New Jersey, in 1800.

He also represented his district in Congress from 1811 to 1833, except for two terms. He was a prominent member of the State Medical Society, and considered one of the best Latin scholars of his day.

(See "Condict Genealogy.") (See Genealogy, No. **156.**)

The Rev. Jonathan Bailey Condict, D. D., married first, July 20, 1831, Eliza Keturah, daughter of the Rev. Selah Strong Woodhull, D. D.

(See Genealogy, No. **334.**)

He married second, Sarah Strong Woodhull, his deceased wife's sister, May 5, 1836.

(See Genealogy, No. **336.**)

NOTE G.—COOMBS.

The Coombs family came from England to America during the Colonial period.

In the church at Stratford-on-Avon, rendered famous by the monument of the great poet Shakespeare, are tablets in memory of the Coombs family.

The effigy of John Coombe, Esq., an intimate friend of Shakespeare, habited in a long gown, with book in hand, lies at full length within the historic church.

The following is a striking epitaph:

"Here lyeth intered ye body of John Combe Esq. who departed this life, ye 10th day of July Anno Domino 1614; bequeathed by his last will and testament, to pious and charitable uses these sums ensuing annually, to be paid forever, viz—XXS for two sermons to be preached in this church; six powndes XIII and 4 pence to buy ten gowndes for ten poor people within the borough of Stratford; and one hundred powndes to be lent unto 15 poor tradesmen of ye same borough from 3 years to 3 years changing these ptius every third year at the rate of fiftie shillings per annum; ye which increase be appoynted to be distributed towards ye relief of ye alms people therein." Then follows in Latin "Virtus post funera vivit."

In the same church are various other inscriptions relating to the family. Upon one monument are two busts in white marble—one of Richard Combe, Esq., and the other of Judith Combe his intended wife with the following,

"Here lyeth the body of Judith Combe, daughter of William Combe Esq., of Old Stratford, in ye County of Warwick who was to have been married unto Richard Combe of Hewsted, in the County of Hareford, Esq., had not death prevented it, by depriving her of life, to ye extreme grief and sorrow of both their friends; but more especially of ye said Richard Combe, who in testimony of his unfained love, hath erected this monument for perpetuating her pious memory. She took her last leave of life ye 17th day of August 1649, in ye arms of him who most entirely loved and was beloved of her, even to ye very death."

Philip Coombs was the first of the family to arrive in America. He settled in Newburyport, Mass. The exact date of his coming is not known, but the first date of record is March 12, 1739, which is the date of the will of William Johnson, of Newburyport, in which he leaves legacies to his daughter Lydia, the wife of Philip Coombs.

During the French War in 1756, Philip Coombs with his son, and other men from Newburyport, went to build boats on Lake Ontario for the colonial government, and at the surrender of Fort Oswego the whole party were taken prisoners and carried to France where they were imprisoned at Dijon. Having formerly dwelt on the Island of Guernsey, Philip Coombs was familiar with the French language and customs, which proved of great use to him at this time.

Falling ill, he died in the hospital at Dijon, France, January 22, 1757.

He was remarkable for his piety, which was of the stern unbending character that generally obtained in New England at that period, and also for his liberality. He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian church in Newburyport.

At the opening of the Revolutionary War, William Coombs, the son of Philip Coombs, was possessed of much influence and ample means, he at once and ardently entered into the cause of freedom, ready with his fortune or his life to serve in the patriotic work.

In 1775, he bought munitions of war from the French Island of Guadaloupe, at the risk of his life and property and presented the whole cargo to the authorities at Newburyport asking no recompense.

He afterward served on the Committee of Safety and Correspondence, which in those times assumed and exercised some of the power of government, and was continually at the post of duty until regular authority was restored.

"His residence probably approached nearer the style of an old English gentleman's estate than any other in town, and he himself was the best representative of that class of persons.

"He was the gentleman of Newburyport. By him were brought down the fashions of the colonial and revolutionary periods to the latest date." William Coombs died in 1814, aged 78 years. (See "Memorabilia," published by the Newburyport Herald 1856-57.)

Philip Coombs, the son of William Coombs, made an exploration of the Penobscot country and foreseeing its importance left Newburyport and settled on the banks of the Penobscot River, becoming one of the founders of the City of Bangor, Me.

Philip Coombs' son, Philip Henry Coombs, of Bangor, married Eliza Boardman, of Newburyport.

Philip Henry Coombs' son is Philip Coombs of Bangor, who married Sarah Woodhull.

(See Genealogy, No. **381.**)

The Coombs Coat-of-Arms: "A Dexter hand and arm, embowered in armor holding a broken tilting spear."

NOTE H.—DU BOIS.

Louis Du Bois, usually called Louis the Walloon, was born in Wicres, near Lille, in French Flanders, October 27, 1626. The farm of his father Chrétien Du Bois, is still pointed out.

Chrétien Du Bois married Catherine, daughter of Matthieu Blancon, of Artois, France.

Numerous descendants of Louis Du Bois, Patentee of New Paltz, settled throughout New York State, and also in Monmouth County, New Jersey.

The Rev. Benjamin Du Bois, the Revolutionary patriot, is of this line. Isaac Du Bois served as a private in Captain Abraham Deyo's Company, in the Third Ulster County Regiment.

Major Zachary Du Bois was a prisoner of war of the British for some time, and his brother Lewis Du Bois was Colonel of the 5th Continental Regiment in 1776, having previously made a fine record in the Regiment of Colonel Jesse Woodhull.

An interesting old Dutch Bible now in the possession of General Nathaniel Du Bois, of Newburgh, New York, was printed in 1634. It weighs fourteen pounds, and is covered with leather, each corner having a brass knob a quarter of an inch thick.

(See "History of New Paltz and its People," by Ralph Le Fevre.)

Jesse Woodhull, of Blooming Grove, Colonel of the Orange County Militia, married Hester Du Bois, of New Paltz, New York.

Their descendants have heretofore supposed this Hester to have been the daughter of Captain Louis Du Bois.

According to Mr. Ralph Le Fevre, author of the "History of New Paltz and its People," Hester, was the daughter of Nathaniel Du Bois, son of Louis Du Bois, Jr., and Rachel Hasbrouck (daughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Maria Deyo).

Nathaniel Du Bois located at Blooming Grove, now Salisbury Mills, Orange County. He married in the year 1726, Gertrude Bruyn.

Their daughter Hester was the twin of Zachary, who became a Major in the Revolution.

She married in the year 1753, Colonel Jesse Woodhull.

They had four sons and three daughters.

(See Genealogy, No. **26.**)

NOTE I.—EXTRACTS TAKEN FROM THE JOURNAL OF NATHANIEL WOODHULL, BEING THEN COLONEL COMMANDING THE COLONIAL 3RD, NEW YORK REGIMENT UNDER GENERAL AMHERST.

ALBANY June the 11th, 1760.

We struck our Tents and Marched to Schonectide and Encamped on the little Island the first Reg Began their March the 12th the 2nd Regmt for the Post at the Oniade Lake ye 1st & the 3rd Regmt the 14th fort Stanwicke We went about 8 miles Where we Encamped and Waited till ten o clock in the Morning on the 15 for the Rear of the Battows and then Set out with the Whole again I had in my Regmt 52 Battows about 2 miles Below Ft Willm 16th We Struck and went on the 20th.

Aug 15, 1760. We set out again in three Columns, the Regulars on the right the Jersey and Connecticut Troops on the left and Yorkers in the centre We entered the River St Lawrence about 11

o clock We went about 20 miles down the river to our advance Post and there encamped about 5 o clock in the afternoon. * * *

Aug. 20 1760. * * * There are several good Islands which are improved here With buildings on them and plenty of corn beans squash and cabbage Some hogs and fowls But were all deserted by the inhabitants as soon as we came in sight.

Aug. 22 1760. * * * In the morning they began to fire briskly from the fort again and continued till 12 o Clock * * * they Killed us 4 men and wounded several more.

Aug. 23, 1760. A 7 o Clock in the morning we opened our three batteries.

Sept 4 1760. We got over the lake St. Francis about 9 o Clock, after we had proceeded about 3 miles we came to a bad Rift where we lost several boats and about 20 men We got to the Cedars about 12 o Clock Where we halted where there were Settlements We lost a good many boats and men The fronts of the Army went about 6 miles and encamped on isle Perrot Four Regmts did not get over the falls and Part of the Artillery.

Sept 5, 1760. We passed over in all our boats and encamped with the Whole Army on the isle Perrot.

Sept 6th 1760. We marched at 6 o Clock with the whole army thro a fine settled country about 20 miles and landed at the King's Store House about 2 miles above the falls The Army immediately landed all their men excepting two on each boat, excepting the Yorkers, Fitches, and Wosters Regiments and marched for Montreal.

The Yorkers immediately furnished a party to draw the light artillery down and 300 were drafted to draw down the 24 pounders, the same evening. Fitche's and Wosters Regiments were to remain until further orders We have passed by four famous Churches: one of which is at Cockawago (NOTE: Otherwise Caughnawaga, or Sault St Louis) where the Indian town is.

We are now at the island of Montreal which begins near the island of Perrot, and from the Store House to Montreal is nine miles the island is about 20 miles long, the name of this place is Lachine.

The army got before the Walls of Montreal this evening and lay on their arms all night.

Sept 7th 1760. A flag of truce was sent to General Amherst from Mons Vaudreiule, for a cessation of arms, until he could hear from France to Know whether there was not a peace concluded The General allowed a cessation until 12 o Clock.

Sept. 8th 1760. The cessation was afterward continued until the morning of the 8th when the articles of Capitulation were signed which provided that all soldiers were to be transported to France, and not to take up arms during the continuance of the War, and that the inhabitants were to enjoy every thing that belonged to them and to be governed by the Laws of England.

Sept. 9th 1760. We marched and encamped with the whole army.

Sept. 10th 1760. We received Orders to be ready to march up the River St. Lawrence * * *

Sept. 11th 1760. The four Connecticut regmts set out for Oswego.

Sept. 12th 1760. The Jerseys and 3 N. Y. Regts began their march from Montreal for Fort William Augustus * * *

NOTE J.—FLOYD.

Richard Floyd, the common ancestor of the name, on Long Island, was a native of Wales, and came to America about the year 1650, and settled at Setauket, Long Island.

He, with Richard Wodhull, (I.), was one of fifty-five original proprietors of Brookhaven. Some portion of his large estate is still in possession of his descendants. (See "Thompson's History of Long Island.")

The Floyds have inter-married with some of the first old families in America.

Nicoll Floyd, second son of the second Richard Floyd, married Tabitha, daughter of Jonathan Smith (2nd), of Smithtown, Long Island, their daughter Ruth married General Nathaniel Woodhull.

William Floyd, a descendant of the above mentioned Nicoll, was a distinguished patriot of the Revolution, a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, and a Member of Congress.

He married first, Isabella, daughter of William Jones, of Southampton, second, Joanna, daughter of Benajah Strong, of Setauket, Long Island.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Floyd (4th), and Arabella, daughter of the Hon. David Jones, married John Peter Delancey, son of Governor Delancey. One of their sons, William Heathcote Delancey, became Bishop of Western New York. Susan Floyd became the wife of James Fenimore Cooper. David Richard Floyd married Sarah, daughter of Hendrick Onderdonk.

"Richard Floyd (4th), in accordance with the will of his grandfather and in pursuance of the act of March 14, 1778, added the surname Jones, and the family is now known by the patronymic of Floyd-Jones."

Brigadier Thomas Floyd-Jones, and Major General Henry Floyd-Jones are of this family.

Sarah Woodhull, second daughter of Colonel Jesse Woodhull and Hester Du Bois, married General John Floyd, of Smithtown, Long Island.

(See Genealogy, No. **14.**)
(See Genealogy, No. **22.**)
(See Genealogy, No. **69.**)
(See Genealogy, No. **76.**)

NOTE K.—FORBES.

The Forbes family is Scotch and very ancient, its origin being too remote to be now known. The most reliable tradition says, the first progenitor of the family was a lord in Ireland, son of Ochonocher, who came to Scotland to serve the King of Scotland in his wars, and for this received the Castle of Urquhart.

His son Ochonocher, Lord of Logie, killed a great boar and the name became gradually Foboar, Forbrst, Forbush, to Forbes.

It was a great and powerful family as far back as the 14th Century, for "from 1371, till Howdonne, in the year 1513, the great Lord Forbes had the whole guiding of his majesties affairs, * * * betwixt the cairne of Mounte, and Bush of Kaitress, as the several sealls and signets and tablets of the severale Kings and queens do declare, which are yet extant."

So says an old chronicler of the family in 1580, and after enumerating the high offices held by the family, he adds, "So that it seems they have been verre great."

The Forbes were Highlanders, of Aberdeen, Royalists, and espousing the cause of Charles Stuart; of the old family places, Culloden is still a residence of one branch of the family.

The first Forbes in this country was Daniel Forbes, of Cambridge, Mass., who was born in Scotland about 1620 and married in Cambridge, Mass., in 1660.

From this Daniel (1st), have descended a numerous connection. Many of the Forbes were in the Indian and Revolutionary Wars, and have occupied positions of trust and honor, both in Colonial and later times.

Mrs. Sarah Forbes Woodhull was the great great great granddaughter of Daniel (1st), and the daughter of William Forbes of Bangor, Me., who when seventeen years of age, was one of fourteen men who enlisted from Brookfield, Mass., in the call issued January 22, 1780, to reinforce the Continental Army in Rhode Island.

He was stationed later at West Point, and was one of a party sent in pursuit of Arnold. Had they started a little earlier they might have captured him, as they distinctly saw the traitor stepping over the side of the British barge.

Mrs. Woodhull's home for twenty-five years, after marrying the Rev. Richard Woodhull, was in Thomaston, Me., and while residing there she became an intimate friend of two of the daughters of General Knox, of the Revolutionary War, whose home was there.

Mrs. Woodhull was accomplished and brilliant, and of marked literary ability, her poems being particularly beautiful.

(See Genealogy, No. **178.**)

The Forbes Coat of Arms: Azure, three boars' heads, couped, or., Supporters—Two greyhounds, or., couped gu.

Crest: A Stag's head, attired ppr.

Motto: Grace me guide.

NOTE L.—FORDHAM.

The Fordham family is one of the oldest on Long Island. The Rev. Robert Fordham came from England to America in the year 1641. He landed in Massachusetts, but a short time later settled at Hempstead, Long Island, his name being first mentioned in Keith's patent of that town.

The Fordhams were people of considerable estate and of unusual learning for those early days. The Rev. Robert Fordham was the second pastor of the Southampton Presbyterian Church. It is said that no generation has been without a preacher from that time to the present.

The Rev. Jonah Fordham, son of the Rev. Robert Fordham and Elizabeth Benning, ("a member of the church at Milford, Connecticut,") was born about the year 1633. He was graduated from Harvard, B. A., in 1658, and settled at Hempstead, Long Island, in 1663.

B. F. Thompson says: "He was so much esteemed by the people that in 1663 the town voted that he should have allotments with the other inhabitants and also a 200 pound estate, if he pleased, which according to the rule of valuation then adopted, amounted to 500 acres, with woodland in proportion." His father having died in 1674, he "returned to Southampton, * * * and labored in the ministry there, probably till the arrival of the Rev. Mr. (Joseph) Taylor, in 1680."

" 'Sept. 26, 1687,' " continued Thompson, apparently quoting the records of Brookhaven, " 'it was ordered by a major part of the town, that Mr. Jonah Fordham of Southampton, be sent unto, desiring him to officiate in the work of the ministry in this town,' " but he declined the invitation, declining a settlement on account of his health, but remained here six years, when he returned to Southampton where he died July 17, 1696, aged 63 years.

Temperance Fordham, who married Richard Wodhull II., was a daughter of the Rev. Jonah Fordham, granddaughter of the Rev. Robert Fordham, and sister of the Rev. Josiah Fordham.

There is a question whether or not Temperance did not first marry a Topping.

In Southampton Records, p. 262, occurs the following:

"Richard Wodhull of Brookhaven was marryed with Temperance Topping of Southampton upon ye 20 of Nov. 1684."

(See Genealogy, No. **2**.)

NOTE M.—FOSTER.

The genealogy of the Foster family is traceable in America, England, France, and the Low Countries, for some centuries.

Its progenitor was Anacher, who held the office of Grand Forester of Flanders, in the early part of the ninth century A. D., and whose

immediate descendants intermarried with the royal houses and noble families of Flanders, France and England.

One of them, Sir Richard Forester, a brother-in-law of William the Conqueror, was with him in his invasion of England, and was knighted for bravery on the field of Hastings (1066), and became the founder of the English family of Forester or Foster.

Eighteen generations flourished from his time until the coming of the emigrant ancestor, Christopher Foster to this country. He was born in England in 1603, and with his wife Frances, came to America in 1635.

He was made freeman at Boston in 1637, sixty acres of land being allotted to him. From Boston he removed to Long Island.

The Fosters have been residents of Suffolk County for two hundred and fifty years. (See "History of Long Island," Ross & Pelletreau).

(See Genealogy, No. **232**.) (See Genealogy, No. **234**.)
(See Genealogy, No. **236**.)

NOTE N.—FROST.

"William Frost of Matinecock, Long Island, was awarded a new purchaser's accommodation at Setauket, Brookhaven, New York, September 26, 1672." (See "American Ancestry," Vol. IX., p. 23.)

In the early colonial days two Frost brothers came from Wales and settled upon Long Island; later, Joseph Frost removed to Tuscumbia, Alabama.

His son, Thomas Frost married Crissy, the daughter of Reuben Price, who fought in the Revolution, and settled in Texas.

Colonel Thomas Clayborne Frost was an early settler in San Antonio and for thirty-five years was closely identified with the business interests in that city and vicinity.

He was born December 31, 1833, and was graduated from Irving College, Tennessee, in 1853, taking first honors as well as being awarded the Latin Professorship the same year.

In 1854 he was made Professor of Latin, in Austin College, Texas, and at this time commenced the study of law with Judge Yoakum, and Governor Sam Houston.

In the beginning of the Civil War, he became Colonel of the First Texas Mounted Rifles, which position he filled until the close of the war.

He was a man of influence and of marked ability, as well as of affluence. He was President of the Frost National Bank of San Antonio, and a large property holder in Southwest Texas. His name has always stood for rare business ability and strict integrity.

He died in November, 1903.

His first wife, Bertie Eastland Roberts, whom he married in the year 1858, and who died in the year 1873, was the mother of Mrs. Josiah Townsend Woodhull, of San Antonio, Texas.

(See Genealogy, No. **471**.)

He married second, December 31, 1877, Josephine Houston, by whom he had three sons: Thomas C. Frost, Jr., Joseph H. Frost and John Frost.

NOTE O.—HELME.

Thomas Helme of the Kirkehouse in Goosnargh, gent.

"The Kirkhouse or Church house was one of the oldest buildings in Goosnargh."

(See "History of Goosnargh, in County of Lancaster," by H. Fishwick.)

Thomas Helme, was one of the Patentees of Brookhaven, Long Island, in 1689, and with Richard Wodhull (I.), was commissioned to lay out Little Neck in 1687.

The name of William Helme is on the Rolls of Brookhaven Company, "in ye Suffolk Regiment, Anno. Dom. 1715, of Henry Smith's Company." John and Nathaniel Wodhull, brothers of his wife Dorothy, were in the same Company.

(See Genealogy, No. **11**.)

NOTE P.—HEWITT.

The Hewitt family is closely allied to the Pilgrim Fathers of "Mayflower" fame. Joseph Hewitt, an early Colonial settler, married Mary, daughter of Samuel Chesebrough and Priscilla Alden.

Joseph Hewitt, born May 2, 1731, married Jane Babcock. Nathaniel Hewitt, born in the year 1763, married Sarah Avery. Their son Henry Hewitt, born in the year 1795, married Althea Brush. Their son Charles Nathaniel Hewitt, M. D., born in the year 1835, married Helen Hawley. He was Surgeon of the 50th New York Volunteer Engineers and saw active service through the entire Civil War. Later, he resumed the practice of medicine in Redwood, Minnesota, and was for twenty years President of the State Board of Health.

His daughter, Charlotte Althea Hewitt married James Clifford Woodhull.

(See Genealogy, No. **809**.)

NOTE Q.—HOPKINS.

The earliest known ancestor of the Hopkins family was Stephen Hopkins, a native of England, probably a resident of Coventry.

In company with Elder Brewster he joined the party of colonists led by Gates and Somers which sailed for Virginia in 1609.

On this voyage he served as "lay reader," or assistant chaplain. The vessel was shipwrecked off Bermuda, an island hitherto undiscovered, and for six months the colonists were forced to live in isolation.

Stephen Hopkins claimed that the shipwreck released all from their contract to the Virginia Company. A summary court-martial convicted him of treason and sentenced him to death. Only the intervention of those whose favor he had won saved his life. Sir George Somers, the Admiral and Chaplain, besought his pardon. But not until the hour of execution had nearly arrived did Sir Thomas Gates yield and grant his release.

By 1612, Stephen was again in England, still a non-conformist. In 1620 he joined in England the Pilgrims, who had returned from Leyden, and in that year sailed with them in the "Mayflower," accompanied by his wife, three children and two servants. On the sea voyage his little boy, Oceanus, was born; but died the following February.

Stephen Hopkins was the fourteenth signer of the "Mayflower Compact," by which agreement the forty-one subscribers pledged support and protection to each other in the colony they were about to found in the New World.

When the Pilgrims first came ashore Captain Miles Standish was sent out with sixteen men to examine the country. William Bradford, Stephen Hopkins and Edward Tilley were joined to this band for counsel and advice.

Stephen Hopkins was later associated with Winslow on an embassy to Massasoit. He was for three years on the Governor's Council and was a volunteer in the war against the Pequod Indians.

Stephen Hopkins, who bore the honorable title of "Mr." was awarded "six acres on the south side of the brook." No other had so much land except William Brewster. "He also owned the first horse in the colony and was part owner of the first boat."

The grandson of Stephen, William Hopkins, moved from Massachusetts and settled on Shelter Island, N. Y. His son Samuel moved to Long Island, settling in 1757, at Old Maris, since changed to Miller Place.

Here he purchased between six and seven hundred acres of land. On this homestead three more generations bearing the same name have lived.

Samuel Judson Hopkins, fourth generation, still resides on the farm purchased by his ancestor 150 years ago.

Stephen Hopkins, Governor of Rhode Island, and one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, is of this family.

It may be noted here that Ex-Vice-President Levi P. Morton claims Stephen Hopkins as his fifth great-grandfather by collateral descent.

It is interesting to note that the first naval effort of the Revolution was made in Philadelphia.

Commander Esek Hopkins (of this family), stepped into his barge at Walnut Street wharf in January, 1776, to take command of a squadron of eight cruisers, and made his way to his flagship, the "Alfred."

As he reached the deck Lieutenant John Paul Jones, afterwards famous in history, unfurled a yellow silk flag bearing the device of a pine tree and a rattlesnake with a motto "Don't tread on me" and this was the first flag of the American Navy.

The Arms of the Coventry house of Hopkins are as follows: Sa. on a chev. betw. three pistols or, as many roses gu.

Crest:—A tower per bend indented ar. and gu. flames issuing from the top and windows ppr.

The motto above the crest, Interprimos (among the first), shows that the Hopkins family were placed in the first rank of the Commoners of England, or what was known as the untitled nobility.

The motto under the shield, "Aut suavitate aut vi," translates "Either by courtesy or main force."

In some copies of the Arms the above mentioned mottoes are replaced by a third: "Pietas est Pax."

(See Genealogy, No. **51**.) (See Genealogy, No. **145**.)

NOTE R.—HOWELL.

William Howell, of Wedon, in the County of Bucks, England, married first Maud, who died, and left children; John the elder and John the younger. He married second, Anne Hampton; and had a son Henry. He also had other children, Jacob, and Rachel, wife of the Rev. Thomas Willis.

His will dated November 30, 1557, directed his body to be buried in the parish church of Wingrave, in the Chancel before the high Altar. Gives his wife Anne his lands in Walton and Hamme for her life; at her death they are to go to Henry. Gives his eldest son John his lands in Marsh Gibbon at his death, in default of issue to his son Jacob. He also gave each of his daughters 20 pounds, and left a legacy for bells for the Hardwich church.

He died in 1557, and his son John died without issue in 1576. According to the parish register of Marsh Gibbon, "Henry Howell, Gent, was burried ye 22nd day of July 1625."

Edward Howell, the son of Henry Howell, of Marsh Gibbon, was the first of the family to come to America.

From the parish register in Marsh Gibbon we learn that he was baptized the 22nd of July, 1584.

He disposed of considerable estates in Bucks County, England, in 1639, among which was the Manor of Westbury, purchased by his grandfather, William Howell, in 1536. He came to Boston in in 1639 with his family, and was made freeman March 14, 1639. He

moved to Lynn, where he had a grant of 500 acres. He seems to have been the leader of the new settlement projected on Long Island in the winter of 1639-40, as the compact, or agreement of terms, as well as the laws adopted by the first settlers were in his handwriting, and to the last year of his life he was a magistrate and member of the Colonial legislature at Hartford.

The parish register in Marsh Gibbon states, that Frances, wife of Edward Howell, Gent, was buried the 2nd of July, 1630. He afterward married Eleanor ———. His son Richard, baptized 1629, married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Halsey (the first of the name in America). His son Hezekiah, born 1677; married Phœbe, daughter of Thomas Halsey, (2nd). He was known as Lieutenant Hezekiah Halsey Howell.

His son Hezekiah (was known as Hezekiah (1st), being the first to settle at Blooming Grove, New York) was born May 6th, 1709; married Susanna, daughter of Job Sayre. Their son Hezekiah (2nd, in the town of Blooming Grove), born September 13, 1741; married Juliana Woodhull, whose daughter Abigail married Captain Ebenezer Woodhull.

(See Genealogy, No. **27.**) (See Genealogy, No. **30.**)
(See Genealogy, No. **192.**)

NOTE S.—JONES.

The family of Captain Thomas Jones, of Long Island, the first ancestor of the name in the United States, was undoubtedly of Welsh origin. Characteristics of that race are discernible in most all members of the family in America.

The first settlers of this country were often neglectful in preserving the dates of family records from the Mother country, but enough has come down through tradition and heirlooms to prove unquestionably that he was of gentle birth and breeding.

His grandson, the Hon. Thomas Jones, Justice of the Supreme Court of the Province of New York, and Thompson's History of Long Island, say "he fought in the Battle of the Boyne in 1690 on the side of the House of Stuart," then struggling to maintain the Throne of England.

After the defeat of James II., and his flight into France, many of his officers and followers sought refuge in the New World, and Thomas Jones came to the Island of Jamaica.

The Stuart sovereigns (with all their faults,) never forgot their friends and followers and, "he was granted a commission from the King to cruise against Spanish property on the High Seas."

The final overthrow of the House of Stuart and the accession of William and Mary rendered this commission void, and he came at once to Rhode Island in 1692. Here, he married a daughter of

Thomas Townsend, Esq., and received from his father-in-law a deed for a valuable tract of land on the South side of Long Island.

Here he came to live, and built the first brick house on that part of the Island, which stood for over a hundred and forty years. In 1837, it was removed to make way for the mansion built by the Hon. David S. Jones.

In 1706 he was commissioned High Sheriff of Queens County, he was also Major of Queens Co. Regiment, and was appointed by Lord Cornbury, Ranger of Nassau, the legal name of Long Island at that period.

He died in 1713, leaving three sons and four daughters, and is buried in the family grave-yard at Massapequa, Long Island.

The inscription on his tombstone, written by himself, is as follows:

"From distant lands, to this Wild Waste he came,
This seat he choose, and here he fixed his name
Long may his sons this peaceful, spot enjoy,
And no ill-fate their off-spring e'er annoy."

From this gentleman are descended the families of Jones and Floyd-Jones, which have been distinguished for the celebrity of four generations at the bar, and on the bench, of the Colony, City and State of New York, for a period of a century and a half.

The late Walter R. Jones, of Cold Spring, Long Island, was the founder in 1840, of the Atlantic Mutual Marine Insurance Company of New York City. His untiring industry, high character and honor, raised this Association to the highest rank, and it is to-day the greatest Marine Insurance Company in the world.

In the family of Oliver Livingston Jones, Esq., of Cold Spring, is still preserved a china punch bowl, upon which are inscribed these words:

"Heroick Britons Boldly Strike,
Renown of old Maintain,
Your Ancient Fathers when alive
Oft Humbled France & Spain."

(See Genealogy, No. **246.**) (See Genealogy, No. **468.**)

NOTE T.—KILBOURN.

There is abundant proof that the family name of Kilburn or Kilbourn is derived from the Town of Kilburn, in the North Riding of Yorkshire, England.

It is a matter of history that the Kilburns were originally in this county, from whence they went into Cambridgeshire and Essex.

In 1233 A. D., Wiliam De Kilbourne was Lord of the Manor of Kilbourne, Yorkshire.

The following is from the "Rolls of Scotland" preserved in the Tower of London, and Westminster Abbey, "A. D. 1336, John De

Kylburn is appointed Chief Commissary of the Works in the camp occupied by the King of England and Scotland."

Two years later (1338) John Kilborn, probably the same person, is referred to in the "Rolls," as "Governor of the Works in the Royal Camp in Scotland."

The common ancestor of all the Kilbourn, Kilbourne or Kilburn families in the Western Continent was born at Wood Ditton in the County of Cambridge, A. D. 1578.

(See "Kilbourne Genealogy.")

Aaron Kilburn married Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Woodhull, his brother Timothy married Clement or Clementine, another daughter of Benjamin Woodhull.

This Benjamin Woodhull is, the progenitor of what is called the "Canadian Line" of Woodhulls, as he with the Kilburns having been driven out of Northwestern New York by the depredations of the Indians, settled about the year 1795 in Delaware, Middlesex County, Canada.

(See Genealogy, No. **113.**) (See Genealogy, No. **115.**)

NOTE U.—LAWRENCE.

The Lawrence family has an ancient and distinguished pedigree: Robert Lawrence an intrepid Crusader was with Richard Cœur de Lion in the Holy Land.

It was this brave Knight who at the beleaguerment of St. John D'Acre 1191 A. D., first planted the banner of the Cross on the battlements of the city. He was made Sir Robert Lawrence of Ashton Hall, Lincolnshire, England. From his time down, the family records are complete.

This family is closely allied to the ambitious Dudley, to the Earl of Warwick, to the brilliant Leicester, and to Sir Philip Sydney.

Sir James Lawrence married Matilda Washington, sister of the direct ancestor of the first President of the Republic.

The alliance with the Woodhull family was "another union of landed proprietors, which strengthened the powerful Newtown branch of the Lawrence family."

(See Riker's "Annals of Newtown," and Thompson's "History of Long Island.")

Captain James Lawrence was the intrepid naval hero of the Chesapeake. It was in the battle of June 1, 1813, that Captain Lawrence, when dying of a mortal wound, gave his famous order, "Tell the men to fire faster, and not give up the ship."

(See "Famous Families of New York.")

(See Genealogy, No. **4.**)

Lawrence Coat of Arms; A cross, raguly gules, the crest, a fish's tail or demi dolphin.

Motto: Nil Admirari.

NOTE V.—LETTER FROM GENERAL NATHANIEL WOODHULL TO THE NEW YORK CONVENTION AT HARLEM.

Jamaica, August 28th, 1776.

I must again let you know my situation. I have about 70 men and about 20 of the troop, which is all the force I have or can expect, and I am daily growing less in number. The people are so alarmed in Suffolk, that they will not any more of them march; and as to Cols. Smith and Remsen, they cannot join me, for the communication is cut off between us. I have sent about 1100 cattle to the great fields on the plains, yesterday. About 300 more have gone this morning to the same place, and I have ordered a guard of an officer and seven privates. They can get no water in those fields. My men and horses are worn out with fatigue. The cattle are not all gone off toward Hempstead. I ordered them off yesterday; but they were not able to take them along. I think the cattle are in as much danger on the north side as on the south side; and have ordered the inhabitants to remove them, if you cannot send me an immediate reinforcement.

(Taken from "Journals of the New York Provincial Congress.")

NOTE W.—LETTER FROM GENERAL WASHINGTON TO ABRAHAM YATES, NEW YORK CONVENTION.

Long Island, Aug. 28th, 1776.

Sir:—I was just now honored with your favor of this date, with General Woodhull's letter, and should esteem myself happy, were it in my power to afford the assistance required, but the enemy having landed a considerable part of their force, here, and at the same time may have reserved some to attack New York, it is the opinion, not only of myself, but of all my general officers I have had an opportunity of consulting with, that the men we have are not more than competent to the defence of those lines, and the several posts which must be defended. This reason, and this alone, prevents my complying with your request, I shall beg leave to mention in confidence, that a few days ago, upon the enemy's first landing here, I wrote to Governor Trumbull, recommending him to throw over a body of 1000 men on the Island to annoy the enemy in their rear, if the state of the colony would admit of it. Whether it will be done, I cannot determine. That colony having furnished a large proportion of men, I was, and still am, doubtful whether it could be done. If it could, I am satisfied it will, from the zeal and readiness they have ever shown to give every possible succor. I am hopeful

they will be in a condition to do it; and if they are, those troops, I doubt not, will be ready and willing to give General Woodhull any assistance he may want.

But cannot the militia effect what he wishes to do? They, I believe, must be depended on in the present instance for relief.

I have the honor to be, in great haste,

GEORGE WASHINGTON.

(From "Journals of the New York Provincial Congress.")

NOTE X.—LETTERS FROM CAMP WRITTEN BY THE REV. JOHN WOODHULL, CHAPLAIN 7TH BATTALION PENNSYLVANIA.

Wednesday 11 o Clock at Night 1776.
NEWARK, Aug. 27

MY DEAR SALLY:—The solemn Day is come at last,—Long Island is made a field of Blood—now the cannon & small arms make a continued roar, even at this time of Night: Day before yesterday the Battle began, and with some intermission has continued till now, yea now is roaring in my ears and God only knows when it will end.

Yesterday morning it was very hot, as yet we have no account which may be fully depended on, only that in general that Howe has landed with most of his men upon Long Island. Small parties engaged till yesterday morning, when they made an attack upon us, they were beat back three times, the last time our People pursued them too far, when a strong reinforcement of the Enemy endeavored to cut off our retreat and did us a good deal of damage, tis reported that General Sullivan and Stirling are missing. Tis also said we have made great havoc amongst them—but I can tell but very little for certainty, as yet, except that there is a mighty Battle which is continuing—May a good God grant that it end in our favor and for the glory of his Name! Goodnight!

Thursday morning: The firing ceased a little before 12 o Clock last night,—have heard only a few guns this morning; when I get particulars shall write.

BARGIN, Thursday Evening.

The great firing yesterday and last night it seems was made only by Parties, not a general engagement, in which we only lost one Man, how many fell the Day before is uncertain, some say 500 of ours are missing—our People have lost no ground but are in high spirits, can add no more as am in haste—My Love to you and all.

JOHN WOODHULL.

N. B.—Expect to be here sometime.

FRIDAY, BERGEN, Aug. 30th, 1776.

MY DEAR SALLY:—Thro' divine goodness I am very well as are our Congregation in general that are here. Adam Woods has the ague. General Washington has thought proper to draw his men from Long Island, this was done last night.

The enemy are now firing upon New York, from Long Island; our men here are drawing up to be in readiness, in case we are needed.

How many are lost upon the Island is yet uncertain, some say we have 700 missing and that we have killed twice as many of the enemy, tho I believe it is but guess work as yet—

Generals Sullivan and Stirling who are missing are said to be prisoners, it is also said General Grant on the other side is killed, they talk of another General of theirs Killed.

It is reported that Col. Atly is wounded and a prisoner. Think it likely that our People will burn New York, and retreat into the chain of Forts which are above it—when that is done am in hopes our Enemies will get no farther. Poor Long Island! Know not what will become of my Relations there. May God help them. They are left to the mercy of our Cruel Enemy.

Our men are in high spirits and I trust we shall, thro' ye help of God soon break the power of our Foes.

My Love to the Girls, my little son, and the Neighbors. Remember me to Elsy and the boys—and accept yourself the best affections of your ——

JOHN WOODHULL.

N. B.—Neddy Bird is amongst ye missing. Col. Hand is well.

NOTE Y.—LONGSTRETH.

The grandfather of Hannah Longstreth, Benjamin Dennis, came from England about 1760.

He married Hannah Little, of Shrewsbury, New Jersey, and although a Quaker, such was his love for his adopted country, he entered the service of the army as Captain in the First Company of Third Battalion of the Militia of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

He was killed about the close of the Revolution; near what is now called Farmingdale, New Jersey.

The original Commission issued to Captain Dennis, July 17, 1776, is in the possession of his great-grandson, Lambert Woodhull, of Dayton, Ohio.

(See Genealogy, No. **220.**)

NOTE Z.—LUTE-NORTON.

Anson Lewis Lute, was a direct descendant of William Lute, first Governor of Connecticut.

The family lived in England in the reign of King John (1209). Since Elizabeth's reign the name has been spelled Leete.

(See "Leete Genealogy," Page 144, Art. 921.)

Jeannette Betsey Norton, descended from Sir John Norton, or Norville, (who married a daughter of Lord Grey de Ruthven,) a direct descendant in the 7th generation of the Seigneur de Norvile, who went to England with William the Conqueror (1066).

(See "American Ancestry," Vol. IV., page 190.)

(See Genealogy, No. **606.**)

NOTE Aa.—MILLER.

One of the first settlers of Easthampton, Long Island, was John Miller, of Maidstone, County Kent, England. His name is on the Town Records as a Town Trustee in 1659.

Andrew Miller, his son, settled Miller's Place, Long Island, which took from him its name. The settlement dating from the year 1671.

Miller's Place located upon a level plain at some fifty feet above tide water, is said to be one of the most beautiful villages on the North side of Long Island. Numerous descendants of John Miller the pioneer colonist, are residents of Long Island to-day.

Richard Miller, supposed to be a son of Andrew, married Dorothy, daughter of Nathaniel Wodhull, of Setauket, Long Island. Their daughter Sarah married her cousin, Richard Woodhull.

(See Genealogy, No. **23.**) (See Genealogy, No. **225.**)
(See Genealogy, No. **41.**) (See Genealogy, No. **264.**)
(See Genealogy, No. **215.**)

NOTE Bb.—NEILSON.

John Neilson, M. D., came from Belfast, Ireland, and settled at Raritan Landing, near New Brunswick, New Jersey.

He married Joanna, daughter of Andrew Coeymans, who came from Holland and first settled on the Hudson, on Coeyman's patent, and afterward removed to Raritan Landing.

His son, Colonel John Neilson, was born March 11, 1745; on attaining his majority he engaged in business as a shipping merchant with his father's brother, James Neilson, at New Brunswick, New Jersey.

He married, December 31, 1768, Catharine, daughter of John Voorhees. From the first, he was a zealous advocate of the rights of the people and was commissioned Colonel of a command of minute men by the Provincial Congress of New Jersey, August 31, 1775.

August 1, 1776, he was Colonel of the 2nd Middlesex Militia, and was in active service with General Washington at the close of December, 1776. He was made a Brigadier-General of Militia, February 21, 1777.

He was elected a member of the Continental Congress, March 6, 1778, but could not be spared from the State to take his seat. He continued in active service through 1779, and was made Quartermaster General of the New Jersey force in 1780—a position of great responsibility and labor.

He was a delegate to the Convention which framed the State Constitution, of which he was the last survivor. He was also a member of the House of Assembly, 1800-1801.

During his active life he was a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church, and for fifty years an elder therein.

He died March 3, 1833, in his eighty-eighth year.

His daughter, Gertrude Neilson, was the wife of the Rev. George Spofford Woodhull.

(See Genealogy, No. **134.**)

NOTE Cc.—NICOLL.

The Nicoll family is descended from John Nicoll, of Islip, Northamptonshire, England, who died in the year 1467.

The Coat-of-Arms of the family was displayed on the windows of the Church of St. Nicholas, at Islip, where John Nicoll was buried.

A curious fact is noted in the family history of "The Descendants of John Nicoll of Islip, England," viz:—William Nicoll, son of John of Islip, married for his second wife, Mary Woodhull, (the proper spelling was Wodhull,) daughter of Lawrence Woodhull, "gentleman" of Thenford, Northamptonshire.

A descendant in America, of Lawrence Woodhull, Elizabeth, daughter of General Nathaniel Woodhull and Ruth Floyd, married Henry Nicoll, the fifth great-grandson of the above mentioned William Nicoll of Islip.

(See "The Descendants of John Nicoll of Islip, England.")

Matthias Nicoll was Mayor of New York in 1671, and was a member of the first General Assembly of the Colony of New York in 1683.

His son William, married Anne, daughter of Jeremias Van Rensselaer. His daughter Margaret married Colonel Richard Floyd.

Henry Nicoll, who married Elizabeth Woodhull, was graduated from King's College (now Columbia University), in 1774.

(See Genealogy, No. **69.**)

Nicoll motto: Sed Cui Fide Vide.

NOTE Dd.—PELLETREAU.

The ancestors of the Pelletreau family were Huguenots, who upon the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, fled from France and sought safety and religious freedom in a foreign clime.

The first of the family in America were Jean Pelletreau and his wife Magdalena, also their nephews, Jean and Elie, the latter having two sons: Jean and Elie (whose names were soon Anglicised into John and Elias).

These were direct descendants from an ancestor who was physician to Admiral Coligny, and like his illustrious patron perished in the massacre of Saint Bartholomew, August 24, 1572. King Charles IX. granted him a coat of arms, July 17, 1571.

The following is a translation of the description: "Azure, upon a column in pale or, encircled with a serpent proper, and bordered on the dexter and sinister sides by a martlet, or; crest, a helmet."

Jean (I.), was naturalized in New York, September 22, 1687, and died in 1700. His wife Magdalena died in 1702, without children.

Jean (II.), died in 1703, childless. He and his brother Elie were naturalized July 10, 1696. The native place of this family was the village of Arces, in what is now the Department of Charente Inferieure.

They were all members of the French Church in New York, and in their wills left funds toward the support of its poor. Their names are found in connection with the troubles in that church, as in favor of the Rev. Lewis Row. (See "Documentary History of New York," Vol. III.)

Elie Pelletreau died in 1730, leaving sons Elias, Paul, Francis, John and Benjamin and a daughter Magdalena. Elias Smith Pelletreau, great-great-grandson of Elie Pelletreau, who died in 1730, married Hannah Woodhull Smith, only child of Oliver Smith, of Moriches, by his first wife, Hannah Woodhull, daughter of Colonel Jesse Woodhull, who lived at Mastic, Long Island, but after the Revolution removed to Orange County, New York.

(See Genealogy, No. **75.**)

NOTE Ee.—PICKARD.

John Pickard, the first ancestor of the Pickard family in America, came from Rowly, England.

He became a farmer, and for five generations the family has held to the same occupation in Massachusetts and New Hampshire.

None of the sons of Samuel Pickard, however, followed the quiet, uneventful life of agriculture. Four completed a college course; two engaged in educational work; two entered the ministry, and two entered the mercantile life, one of whom is a prominent merchant in Boston.

(See Genealogy. No. **339.**)

NOTE Ff.—READING.

The Reading family is of ancient origin, as has been said, their best monument is the English settlement Reading, the shiretown of Berks.

Colonel John Reading, the founder of the New Jersey family of this name, is supposed to have emigrated to America in 1684. He was one of the largest landed proprietors in the province.

The early spelling of the name was de Redygne, Rydinge, and Redding.

(See "Reading Howell, Genealogy.") (See Genealogy, No. **305**.)

NOTE Gg.—SCHUREMAN-NEVIUS.

Jacobus (or James) Schureman came to this country in company with the Rev. Theodorus Jacobus Frielinghuysen, from Holland in 1719.

He is said to have been a man "respectable for his literary acquirements, as well as for his piety."

He wrote verse, and tradition says that he used his rhythmic talents effectively in the defense of his pastor Frielinghuysen, whose earnest evangelical preaching seems to have made him enemies. He also taught a school in the Netherland language.

His wife was Antje, daughter of Albert Terhune, of Flatbush, Long Island. Their son, John Schureman, was a merchant in New Brunswick, New Jersey. He held many places of prominence and trust in the community. Was frequently elected to the Legislature and was a Judge of the County Court. He was also a member of the Committee of Safety appointed by the Provincial Congress of New Jersey to exercise the powers of the Congress, during their recess, from August 5, 1775, to September 20th.

He was a man of deep piety and great benevolence. He married Ann De Remere, widow of Peter Stryker.

James, son of John Schureman, was a graduate of Queens College, (now Rutgers College) in 1775, and was 2nd Lieutenant, in Colonel John Neilson's Battalion of minute men, January 10, 1776. A member of the Continental Congress from New Jersey 1786-1788, also a member of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey in 1786.

He was elected to the first Congress of the United States as a Federalist, and served from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1791.

He succeeded John Rutherford as United States Senator, and subsequently was Mayor of New Brunswick.

He married Eleanor, daughter of David Williamson and Eleanor Schuyler. Their daughter Margaret married her cousin, David Schureman Nevius, a descendant of Johannes Nevius, who came to

New Amsterdam, probably from Solingen, Westphalia. Bans of marriage with Ararentje Blyck from Batavia, East Indies, were published November 18, 1653.

James Schureman Nevius, son of David and Margaret Nevius, married, December 21, 1837, Hannah Bowne. They had several children. Their eldest son, the Hon. Henry Martin Nevius, of Red Bank, New Jersey, was a gallant soldier in the Civil War. He commanded the centre of the little band of heroes which resisted successfully Early's attack upon the City of Washington. In the engagement his left arm was shattered by a bullet, and that same night President Lincoln made him a Major.

(See "Schureman Genealogy.")

Margaret Schureman Nevius, a sister of the above mentioned Henry Martin Nevius, married John Woodhull, of Freehold, New Jersey.

(See Genealogy, No. **318.**)

NOTE Hh.—SPOFFORD.

The Spofforth, or Spofford family is very ancient. Before the Conquest, Granalban de Spofford was lord of the Manor of Spofforth, and held large possessions in Yorkshire, a list of which may be seen in Domesday Book.

The name has been variously spelled, Spawford, Spofforth, Spafford and Spofford.

Sarah, only child of Captain George Spofford, of the Royal Navy, was step-daughter of the celebrated divine the Rev. Gilbert Tennent, D. D., first pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, as Captain Spofford's widow, became the third wife of Gilbert Tennent.

(See Genealogy, No. **46.**)

NOTE Ii.—TANGIER SMITH.

The "Tangier" Smiths are descendants of Colonel William Smith, who was born at Newton, near Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

He was high in favor with Charles II., and was by his majesty appointed Governor of the royal city of Tangier, Africa, in the year 1675.

It was intended to establish there a colony for trade, but finally the project was abandoned.

After his recall from that distant port, Colonel Smith set sail for America, arriving with his family at New York, August 6, 1686.

In October, 1687, he purchased Little Neck in Brookhaven, Long Island, and in 1689 bought a large tract of land extending from "the country road to South Bay, and from Fireland river to Mastic river."

Colonel Smith was the founder of St. George's Manor. He was a member of the Council of the Province of New York, and at one time its President, he was also a Judge, or Delegate, of the Prerogative Court for the County of Suffolk.

His wife was Martha, daughter of Henry Tunstall, Esq., of Putney, in the County of Surrey, England.

He died at Little Neck, Long Island, February 18, 1705. His descendants have been called "Tangier" Smiths, from the early days to distinguish them from other well known Smiths of the same vicinity. This family has had many worthy representatives.

The Rev. Caleb Smith, a younger brother of Elizabeth Smith, who married the Hon. John Woodhull, of Miller's Place, Long Island, was an eminent scholar and a man of renowned piety.

He married the third daughter of President Jonathan Dickenson, of Princeton, and had three daughters, one of whom married George Green, of New Jersey, and had three sons; another, who married Captain Jonathan Phillips, U. S. A., and had children; and a third daughter, who married the Hon. William Churchill Houston, of the American Congress in Revolutionary times.

(See Genealogy, No. **15.**) (See Genealogy, No. **74.**)
(See Genealogy, No. **61.**) (See Genealogy, No. **29.**)
(See Genealogy, No. **69.**)

NOTE Jj.—THE ORIGINALL OF THE FAMILY OF THE WODHULLS FROM YE CONQUEST.

1. Walterus Flanderensis, who had issue
2. Walter Baron of Wahull, who had issue
3. Ymon Baron of Wahull, who had issue
4. Walter, who had issue
5. Simon, who had issue
6. Walter the son of Simon Baron of Wahull, who had issue
7. John Baron of Wahull, who died without issue leaving two sisters
8. Rosea (and Agnes, Rosea of Wahull was married to Robert of Rosula and died without issue)
9. Agnes married to Robert Bassingham, who had issue
10. John Bassingham who died without issue, and Saer was found to be heir to him
11. Saer Baron of Wahull had issue
12. Walter Baron of Wahull who had issue
13. John Baron of Wahull who had issue

14. Thomas Baron of Wahull who had issue

15. John Baron of Wahull who had issue

16. John Baron of Wahull, Elizabeth and Elnor was found to be his heirs

17. Elizabeth and Elnor died and Nicholas Wodhull was found to be their great-uncle and heir

18. Nicholas Wodhull Baron died and Thomas Wodhull was found to be his heir

19. Thomas Wodhull Baron of Wodhull died Thomas was heir

20. Thomas Wodhull Baron of Wodhull died and John was heir

21. John Wodhull Baron of Wodhull died and Foulk was heir

22. Foulk Wodhull Baron of Wodhull died and Nicholas was heir

23. Nicholas Wodhull Baron of Wodhull died and had issue Anthony and Fulke

24. Anthony Wodhull Baron of Wodhull had issue Agnes

25. Agnes had issue Sir Richard Chetwood Knight

Foulk Wodhull had issue Nicholas Wodhull, Foulk, Anthony and Lawrence

Nicholas Wodhull had issue ——— Foulk and Michael ——— and Foulk died without issue and Michael was found to be heir who had two brothers Foulk and ——— now living at Thenford

Foulk had issue Foulk, Anthony and Lawrence

Anthony had issue Richard, Foulk and Anthony

Richard and Foulk died without issue and Anthony was heir

Lawrence had issue Lawrence, who died without issue and Richard Wodhull

Richard had issue Richard and Nathaniel Wodhull now living in America on Long Island at Brookhaven.

(The signature has five letters and looks like Crewe.)

NOTE Kk.—THOMPSON-BREWSTER.

John Thompson, the ancestor of the Thompson family of Suffolk County, Long Island, was with Richard Wodhull, Richard Floyd and others, one of the fifty-five original proprietors of the town of Brookhaven.

His wife was Hannah, grand-daughter of Elder William Brewster, the most prominent of the band of Pilgrims who came over in the "Mayflower."

Jonathan Thompson, born October 25, 1710, married, September 30, 1734, Mary, daughter of Richard Wodhull (III.); she was born April 11, 1711. She was first cousin of the distinguished General Nathaniel Woodhull, so active in the Colonial Wars, who met his death at the Battle of Long Island.

(See the Family of Thompson in the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," January, 1896.)

Frederick Diodati Thompson, a descendant of the above, resides at Sagtikos Manor, Apple-Tree Wicke, Long Island. He graduated LL. B., at Columbia College, and is the author of a book of travels, "In the track of the Sun," and of numerous magazine articles.

He is a member of the New York Historical Society, Long Island Historical Society, the Knickerbocker and Union Clubs, St. George's Society, Academy of Design, Fraternity of Delta Psi, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, a member of the Order of the Cincinnati, Knight of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, Knight of St. Maurice and St. Lazare of Italy, Grand Officer of the Osmanlieh and Grand Officer of the Medjidieh of Turkey.

He has also been recognized as a Count by the authorities of Lucca, Italy, and created an hereditary Roman Count by Pope Leo XIII.

A parchment in the family states that the Diodatis' back to the 14th Century have always been the flower of chivalry.

(See Genealogy, No. **13.**)

Elder William Brewster, born in England in 1560, received his education at the University of Cambridge, after which he entered the service of a certain William Davidson, a Courtier of Queen Elizabeth, and her Ambassador in both Scotland and Holland.

Weary of the persecutions which began to oppress the people, Elder Brewster came to the New Country in the "Mayflower" in 1620, and suffered with other brave-hearted colonists "of labour, hunger and watching."

It is said that "his Bible and his arms were equally familiar to him and he was always ready for any duty or suffering to which he was called."

Elder Brewster enjoyed a hearty old age and died April 16, 1644, in the eighty-fourth year of his age.

Had his diffidence permitted him to exercise the pastoral office, it has been said, he would have had more influence; he was, however, renowned for his sincere consistent Christian life.

After his death his books were valued at £43 in silver, as appears by the Colony Record, where a catalogue is preserved.

(See "American Biography," by Jeremy Belnap, D. D., of Boston, July, 1798.)

He had four sons, Love, Wrestling, Jonathan and William; and four daughters, Patience, who married in 1624, Thomas Prince, Governor of Massachusetts; Fear, who married Isaac Allerton; Lucretia and Mary.

Hannah, a grandchild of Elder Brewster, married in 1656, John Thompson, of Setauket, Long Island. Another grandchild, the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, son of Jonathan, graduated from Harvard in 1642, and settled at Brookhaven, Long Island, as its first pastor in 1665.

(See Thompson's "History of Long Island.")

NOTE Ll.—TOURNEUR.

In his "History of Harlem: Its Origin and Early Annals," James Riker writes thus of the "Woodhull-Tourneur marriage":

"The Governor's License was obtained February 5, 1683, and the nuptials were probably celebrated at Setauket, in the hospitable home of the Woodhulls." (The name at that period was Wodhull.)

Daniel Tourneur was the son of Daniel Tourneur, of Picardy, France; he was born in Holland, but was made "a free denizen of this place and province" (Harlem) by special letters dated January 13, 1672.

(See Genealogy, No. **5**.)

NOTE Mm.—VROOM-DELAMATER.

On the paternal side, the lineage of Caroline Mandeville Vroom may be traced to the following families of the Dutch nobility, Van Ness, Vanderburgh, Van de Bogaert (Bogert, Bogart or Bogardus), and Vroom.

"Jans Jansen de Rapalie, or Rapaelji, a Huguenot, from Rochelle, was the common ancestor of all the American family of this name.

He arrived in the ship "Unity" in 1623, and on June 16, 1637, he bought from the Indians a tract of 335 acres in Brooklyn, where the United States Marine Hospital now stands."

The maternal ancestor of the Bogerts was the celebrated Sarah de Rapaelji, born in 1625. She was the first child born in New York, and "Governor Stuyvesant in consideration of this fact, granted her a valley of land near the city." (See Watson's "Annals of Philadelphia," Edition of 1855.)

Another ancestor, Baron Resolve Waldron, though born in Haarlem, Holland, was of English descent. The name of Waldron was borne in the reign of Henry II., A. D., 1157, by Walter Waldron, one of the barons of the time. (See Burke's "Landed Gentry.")

This family was of high repute from the time of the Norman Conquest. (See Riker's "History of Harlem," page 104.) Baron Resolve Waldron was an officer on the staff of Governor Stuyvesant, Embassador to New England, to Virginia and to Lord Baltimore. (See "American Ancestry.") He married Rebecca Hendricks, of Amsterdam, Holland.

The family of Catalina Delamater, (le Maitre, or le Maistre,) mother of Caroline Mandeville Vroom, descended from an ancient house of Brittany, which married into the renowned Arnauld family, whose history is so closely woven with the annals of Port Royal, France. (See Schimmelpenninck's "Annals of Port Royal.")

The le Maistres belonged to the nobility of the "Robe and Sword." (See "Genealogy of Descendants of Claude Le Maitre" (Delamater), by La Fayette De La Mater, Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, 1882.)

The first Mandeville, or de Manevile, in England, crossed the Channel with William the Conqueror, and had bestowed upon him vast estates. (See "Domesday Book.")

Geoffrey de Mandeville gave to Westminster Abbey, the great Estate of Hyde, and was "the second private person to be buried in the Abbey."

Gellis de Mandeville, the first of the name in America, arrived in the ship "Moesman," in 1659. His home was at the foot of 12th St., called "Thappen Couch," and his farm extended to 21st Street.

The house was standing in 1776, and is shown in old maps in the Historical Society of New York. Gellis and his wife Yoneka Waldron were received as members of the Collegiate Church, in 1677. (See "Collegiate Church Records.")

This Gellis is said to have been the second son of Duke Theodore Mandeville, whose early Norman ancestor was Drago De Monti Acuto, who in the time of the Conquest was in the train of Robert, Earl of Moreton; from this Drago are descended the Montecute, Montague and Mandeville families.

The late Ex-Vice President Schuyler Colfax was in this line of descent. (See "Life of Colfax," by O. J. Hollister, page 13.)

The father of Caroline Mandeville Vroom was a son of Colonel Peter Dumont Vroom and Elsie Bogert. Colonel Vroom raised the first military company in New Jersey in which he served as lieutenant, Captain, Major, and Lieutenant-Colonel.

He led a company at the Battle of Germantown, and saw much active service.

One son, Peter Dumont Vroom, Jr., was Governor of New Jersey, from 1829-1832 and from 1833-1836. Member of Congress 1839-1841, and Minister to Prussia from 1853-1857.

The eldest son of Colonel Peter D. Vroom, Sr., was Guysbert Bogert Vroom, cashier in the Wall Street Bank, New York, for many years.

Though years younger than Alexander Hamilton, that peer of statesmen, prince of financiers, Guysbert B. Vroom was his intimate friend, and one of Hamilton's pall-bearers.

A tiny gold brooch containing a lock of Hamilton's hair, lettered upon the back, "A. H. to G. B. V.," is in the possession of George Augustus Vroom, of Hackensack, New Jersey.

(See Genealogy, No. **312**.)

NOTE Nn.—WIKOFF-SCUDDER.

The first ancestor of the Wyckoff family in America was Pieter Claez Wyckoff, who came from Holland to this country, in the year 1636, and settled at Flatlands, Long Island.

He was Magistrate of this town in 1662, and his name appears as one of the patentees in the town charter in 1667 and 1686.

His wife was Guetie, daughter of Hendrick Van Ness. Their sons were Claes, or Claez, Hendrick, Cornelius and Pieter.

The name for several generations has been spelled Wikoff in New Jersey. Several of the Monmouth County Wikoffs did good service in the Revolutionary War.

Auke Wikoff was Lieutenant Colonel, 3rd Regiment, Monmouth, July 23, 1776, Colonel of same regiment, and prisoner of war September, 1780.

Peter Wikoff was Captain First Battalion, Somerset.

(See "Jerseymen in the Revolutionary War.")

(See Genealogy, No. **138.**) (See Genealogy, No. **139.**)

(See Genealogy, No. **306.**)

Rev. Henry Scudder, of Colingborne, Wiltshire, England, a graduate of Christ College, Cambridge, was distinguished both as a preacher and as an author.

He presided at the Committee of Clergymen appointed by Charles I., at Westminster Abbey, in 1643.

One of his works, "The Christian's Daily Walk," has received high praise from men of intellect and culture.

Thomas Scudder, (supposed to be his son), came to America in 1635. John, son of Thomas, married Mary, eldest daughter of William and Dorothy King, and removed to Long Island.

Jacob Scudder, son of Benjamin, was born November 29, 1707, in Huntington, Long Island. He married, August 5, 1731, Abia Rowe. Colonel Nathaniel was the son of Jacob Scudder; he was born in Huntington, Long Island. Graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University) in 1751, and was afterwards a Trustee of the College.

He was a physician of high repute; a Member of the Provincial Continental Congress from 1777 to 1779; a member of the New York Legislature, Speaker of the House, and also a member of the Committee of Safety.

The Articles of Confederation on the part and behalf of the State of New Jersey, were signed by the names of John Witherspoon, and Nathaniel Scudder, November 26, 1778.

At the legislative meeting held at Princeton, November 20, 1777, the Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D., President of the college, Colonel Nathaniel Scudder, M. D., and Elias Boudinot, with two others, were selected to represent the State in the National Congress.

Colonel Nathaniel Scudder, M. D., married in 1752, Isabella, daughter of Colonel Kenneth Anderson, son of the Hon. John Anderson, who came from Scotland to South Amboy about 1725.

The Hon. John Anderson married Anne, daughter of John Reed, Surveyor-General of the Province of New Jersey.

A notice in an Amboy paper of March 30, 1736, reads as follows: "March 27, died here in his 71st year, Hon. John Anderson, President of his Majesty's Council and Commander-in-Chief of this Province of

New Jersey, a gentleman of the strictest honor and integrity, greatly valued, and lamented by all."

In his father's will, Kenneth was left "a scymetar and gold signet-ring."

(See Cooley's "Genealogy of Early Settlers in Trenton and Ewing.")

The children of Colonel Nathaniel Scudder, M. D., were John Anderson, Joseph, Kenneth, Lydia, and Hannah.

Hannah Scudder married Captain William Wikoff, of Monmouth County, New Jersey. Their daughter, Ann Wikoff, married John Woodhull, M. D., son of the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D.

Colonel Nathaniel Scudder met his death in an engagement at Black Point, near Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, New Jersey, October 16, 1781. A fine old slab in the historic "old Tennent" Churchyard reads thus:

Memory of
The Honorable
Nathaniel Scudder
who fell in defence of his country
Oct. the 16th, 1781, aged 48 years.

(See Biographical Sketch of Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., XIII.)

NOTE Oo.—WILL OF RICHARD WODHULL II.

In the name of God Amen. I Richard Wodhull of Brookhaven in the County of Suffolk being weak in body but of sound memory thanks be to God calling to mind ye uncertain state of this life do make & ordain this & none other to be my last will & testamt. in manner following—

First I commit my soul into ye hands of Jesus Christ my merciful Redeemer and my body being dead to ye earth to be decently buried—

Item to Richard Wodhull my eldest son I give my house and all my lands adjoining to it with all other buildings orchards fencings and other the improvements thereon made & all my land in ye old field & in ye Little Neck and my meadow at Conscience and all my meadow & upland in the fire place neck at South and twenty acres of land at Selliers lot in Newtown and ten acres of meadow in Porriges Neck at ye South and half an accommodation of commonage all which lands and meadows with the buildings and improvements aboved

I give to my said son Richard to have & to hold ye same to him & his heirs forever.

Item to Nathaniel Wodhull my son I give my land & meadow at ye South in Crossums Neck with ten acres of meadow in ye Westward part of Snake Neck with half an accommodation of commonage.

To Have & to Hold the said lands & meadows to him my sd. son Nathaniel his heirs & assigns forever.

—Item—to John Wodhull my son I give the Easternmost part of Snake called Porridge Neck with all ye lands & meadow therein contained (Except ye ten acres of meadow before given to my son Richard) also to my said son John I give ten acres of meadow in ye Westward part of Snake neck and half an accommodation of commonage to have & to hold the same to him my sd son John his heirs & assigns forever.

—Item—to Josiah Wodhull my son I give ye Westernmost part of Snake neck containing the land and meadows there (Except ye twenty acres of meadow given to my son Nathaniel & Son) and half an accommodation of commonage to have & to hold ye sd land & meadow to him my sd son Josiah his heirs & assigns forever.

—Item—My Will is that if my sd sons John & Josiah shall not enjoy ye land in Snake neck then I give to them in like manner the twenty acres at Newtowne near to ye land late belonging to Peter Whitier and the rest of my land at Newtown (Except what I have given to my son Richard) to be equally divided between them and in case either of my said sons shall not agree in the division of the land or meadow before geven them then they shall choose indifferent persons to divide the same and in case either or any of my sd sons shall die without issue then the survivors shall in like manner divide the part of the deceased among them the surviving brethern equally.

—Item—to Dorothy Wodhull I give forty pounds current money to be paid her out of my moveables at such time as she shall be of age or married.

—Item—to Temperance Wodhull my beloved wife I give a third part of my moveables and the whole improvement & management of all my estate until such time as my children aforesd shall be of age. And the rest of my moveables not hereby disposed of my just debts & legacies first paid I give & dispose to be equally divided between my four sons.

—Lastly I do hereby nominate & ordain my beloved wife Temperance Wodhull to be sole Executrix of this my last Will & testamt.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & fixed my seale the 13th day of Oct. Anno Dom 1699.

Memorandum—It is my will that in case my two sons John & Josiah shall enjoy ye land in Snake neck at South, then my son Richard shall enjoy all my land at Newtown before mentioned to be given to my said sons John & Josiah.

Witness my hand & seale ye day and year abovesd.

RICHARD WODHULL. [SEALE]

Signed sealed & declared to be ye last Will & testamt of ye sd testator in ye presence of

RICHD. FLOYD,
THO. HELME,
ARTHUR FUTHY.

By ye tenor of these presents know ye that on ye 28th day of May Anno Dom 1700 at ye Manor of St. Georges in ye County of Suffolk before the Honoble Wm Smith Judge of the Prerogative Court in ye sd County was proved & approved the last Will & testamt of Richard Wodhull late of Brookhaven in ye County abovesaid deceased on ye 18th day of Oct. 1699 who by his sd last will did nominate & appoint Temperance Wodhull his sole Executrix to whom was granted the administration of all & singular the goods & chattels of ye sd deceased.

NOTE Pp.—WOODHULL BALLAD.

(Published in the London *Mirror* in 1823.)

Stay! traveller, stay! and hear me tell
A gallant soldier's fate!
'Twas on this spot brave Woodhull fell
Sad story to relate!

A stout brigade was his command,
Of Suffolk's sons compos'd;
Thus far he led his patriot band,
And here his life he clos'd;

That time Lord Howe, from Gravesend Bay,
His banner bold advanced,
On that same dark and doubtful day,
In evil hour it chanc'd

That Suffolk's raw, new levied force,
Surpris'd and overthrown,
By sudden charge of furious horse,
Took flight and left alone

Their chief expos'd on battle field,
Without a troop or guard,
For him to raise protecting shield
'Gainst Britain's vengeful sword!

He saw the desp'rate day was lost,
He saw himself betray'd;
Not one remained of all his host
To lend him needful aid;

Forthwith fierce horsemen, gath'ring round,
Cut off all hope of flight;
And soon his single arm he found
With fearful odds must fight;

Full twenty foes about his head
Their glittering sabres flung,
And down, on his uplifted blade,
Swift blows descending rung!

But soon he ceas'd such fruitless strife,
And now for quarter cried,
Yet vainly begg'd a prisoner's life,
For thus the foe replied:

"Who will not say, 'God save the King,'
No mercy he shall find;
These are the terms from George we bring;
Art thou to these inclin'd?

"If thou wilt straight pronounce these words,
We grant thy traitor's prayer,
And, peaceful sheathed, our loyal swords
Thy rebel life shall spare.

"But if this offer thou refuse,
Thy doom is instant death;
Then speak, thy life to save or lose
It hangs on thy next breath!"

The chief, indignant, answering, spake,
"Your mercy then I spurn,
On such base terms my life to take,
Proud haughty foe I scorn!

"I freely say 'God save us all,'
Those words include your King;
If more ye ask, then must I fall,
Nought else from me ye'll wring."

"No! rebel, no! 'tis not enough,"
On ev'ry side he heard;
"And since thou art such stubborn stuff,
Lo, thus we keep our word!"

Then straightway, show'ring thick as hail,
Their cruel blows they dealt,
Their countless weapons fiercely fell,
And many an edge he felt!

Yet still he held his trusty sword
Upraised above his head,
And feebly strove his life to guard
While he profusely bled!

"God save the King," the horsemen said,
At every stroke they gave;
"God save us all," he faintly cried,
"And me, a sinner save!"

Till gashed with many a gaping wound
At length they smote him dead,
And, prostrate stretched upon the ground,
His generous spirit fled!

A more heroic, gallant end,
No age nor clime can boast!
Yet history ne'er the tale hath penned
And but for me 't were lost!

Had he thus died for ancient Rome,
His now forgotten name,
By poet's page, and sculptured tomb,
Had well been known to Fame!

STRONG—CRUGER.

(Too late for classification.)

The Strong Family of England was originally located in the County of Shropshire. The name is stated in one record, on what authority is not known, to have been originally McStrachan, and to have gone through the following changes, viz.: McStrachan, Strachan, Strachn, Strong.

One of the family married an heiress of Griffiths, of County of Caernarvon, Wales, and went thither to reside in 1545.

Richard Strong, first generation, was of this branch of the family, and was born in the County of Caernarvon, Wales, 1561. In 1590 he removed to Taunton, Somersetshire, England, where he died in 1613, leaving a son John, then 8 years of age, and a daughter Eleanor.

John Strong, born in Taunton, England, 1605, died at Northampton, Massachusetts, April 14, 1699. From Taunton he removed to London, and afterwards to Plymouth, from which latter point he sailed on the ship "Mary and John," March 20, 1630. He married, in December, 1630, his second wife, Abigail Ford, of Dorchester, Massachusetts. She died the mother of 16 children, July 6, 1688, aged about 80 years.

Elder John Strong, founder of Dorchester, Hingham and Taunton, took the Freeman's Oath at Boston, March 9, 1636, Freeman of Plymouth County in 1638; Deputy from Taunton General Court in Plymouth, 1641-3-4; Founder of Windsor. Moved to Northampton in 1659. His first wife, name unknown, he married in England, she dying immediately on landing in this country, leaving two children, the younger of which died within two months of its mother.

Thomas Strong, eldest son of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford, his wife, was born in Dorchester, 163–, and died October 3, 1689.

He married, December 5, 1660, Mary Hewett, who died February 20, 1670-1, leaving five children. He married, October 10, 1671, his second wife, Rachel Holton. They had eleven children.

Selah Strong, their son, born at Northampton, Massachusetts, December 23, 1680, died April 8, 1732. He married, June 23, 1702, Abigail Terry, of Southold, Long Island, who died February 2, 1761.

Selah Strong, (2nd,), their son, born at Setauket, Long Island, February 23, 1713-14, married, October 7, 1740, Hannah Woodhull, daughter of Nathaniel Woodhull and Sarah Smith. She was born February 25, 1718.

They settled at Blooming Grove, New York.

(See Genealogy, No. **20.**)

Major Nathaniel Strong, son of Selah Strong, (2nd,), was born November 18, 1737, probably at Brookhaven, Long Island. Murdered by Tories in his house, at Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York, November 18, 1778. He was Major in Colonel Jesse Woodhull's regiment. He married Amy Brewster, who was born about the year 1741.

Selah Strong, (3rd,), son of Major Nathaniel Strong, married Ruth Woodhull, daughter of Captain Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell.

Schuyler Strong, son of Selah Strong, (3rd,), married Frances Minerva Cruger.

(See Genealogy, No. **81.**)

The ancestors of the Crugers, were Huguenots, the original name was Crieger. They escaped from France during the massacre of St. Bartholomew.

Some reached England in safety, others found a refuge at Altona, in the Duchy of Holstein.

Daniel Cruger, born in Altona, came to America in the year 1768, and settled at Sunbury, Pa. He married Elizabeth Wheaton, of New Jersey.

Daniel Cruger, Jr., (General,), born December 22, 1780, married, February 11, 1805 or 1806, Hannah, daughter of Joseph Thorne Clement. She was a descendant of the famous Captain John Underhill, and his second wife, Elizabeth Feake. Her mother was Frances, daughter of Absalom Townsend and Helen De Kay.

General Daniel Cruger married second, Lydia Boggs Shepherd (widow of Colonel Moses Shepherd).

Biographical Sketches

INDEX TO BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

(Numbered Chronologically.)

Aaron McCracken Woodhull..... XLI.
Abraham Woodhull (Hon.)..... XIV.
Addis Emmet Woodhull..... XLII.
Addison Waddell Woodhull (M. D.)..... XXXVIII.
Alfred Alexander Woodhull (M. D.)..... XXVII.
Alfred Alexander Woodhull (Col.) (M. D.)..... XL.
Caleb Smith Woodhull (Hon.)..... XXII.
Calvin Woodhull..... XXIX.
Clifford Arms Woodhull..... XLIV.
Ebenezer Woodhull (Capt.)..... XII.
Ebenezer Woodhull..... XVI.
Edward Du Bois Woodhull (M. D.)..... LII.
George Edmund Woodhull (Rev.)..... LI.
George Spofford Woodhull (Rev.)..... XVII.
George Spofford Woodhull (Hon.)..... XXX.
George Spofford Woodhull (D. D.)..... XXXVII.
Gilbert Smith Woodhull (M. D.)..... XXIII.
Gilbert Tennent Woodhull (D. D.)..... XXXVI.
Henry Isaac Woodhull..... XXXIII.
Henry William Beck Woodhull (M. D.)..... XXXII.
James Clifford Woodhull..... LIII.
James Haines Woodhull..... XXI.
Jesse Woodhull (Col.)..... IX.
Jesse Calvin Woodhull..... XLVI.
John Woodhull (Hon.)..... V.
John Woodhull (D. D.)..... XIII.
John Alpheus Woodhull (Rev.)..... XXXV.
John Francis Woodhull (Ph. D.)..... L.
John Neilson Woodhull (M. D.)..... XXVI.
John Tennent Woodhull (M. D.)..... XX.

Josiah Townsend Woodhull..... XLIX.
Maxwell Woodhull (Capt.)..... XXVIII.
Maxwell Van Zandt Woodhull (Gen.)..... XLIII.
Merritt Smith Woodhull..... XXXIV.
Nathan Woodhull (Capt.)..... VI.
Nathan Woodhull (Rev.)..... XV.
Nathaniel Woodhull (Gen.)..... VII.
Oliver Jones Woodhull..... XLV.
Richard Wodhull I., (Hon.) Page 1, Part Second, Woodhulls in America..... I.
Richard Wodhull II., (Hon.)..... II.
Richard Wodhull III., (Hon.)..... III.
Richard Woodhull IV., (Hon.)..... IV.
Richard Woodhull..... VIII.
Richard Woodhull V., (Hon.)..... X.
Richard Woodhull (Rev.)..... XXV.
Richard Miller Woodhull..... XVIII.
Samuel Woodhull..... XXIV.
Samuel Jones Woodhull..... XLVIII.
Selah Strong Woodhull (Rev.)..... XIX.
Thenford Woodhull (LL. B.)..... XLVII.
William Woodhull (Rev.)..... XI.
William Waters Woodhull (Pay Inspector)..... XXXIX.
William Wikoff Woodhull (Ph. D.)..... XXXI.

ILLUSTRATIONS TO PART SECOND CONTAINED IN GENEALOGICAL APPENDIX.

(See Number of Biographical Sketch for Half Tone.)

Addison Waddell Woodhull (M. D.)..... XXXVIII.
Alfred Alexander Woodhull (Col.) (M. D.)..... XL.
De Sille House (Where General Nathaniel Woodhull died)..... VII.
George Spofford Woodhull (Hon.)..... XXX.
Gilbert Tennent Woodhull (D. D.)..... XXXVI.
John Woodhull (D. D.)..... XIII.
John Alpheus Woodhull (Rev.)..... XXXV.
John Francis Woodhull (Ph. D.)..... L.
John Tennent Woodhull (M. D.)..... XX.
Josiah Townsend Woodhull..... XLIX.
Old Tennent Church (Where John Woodhull, D. D., preached for nearly half a century.)..... XIII.
Oliver Jones Woodhull..... XLV.
Richard Wodhull Deed..... I.
Richard Wodhull Homestead (At Setauket, Long Island)..... I.
Richard Woodhull (Rev.)..... XXV.
Samuel Jones Woodhull..... XLVIII.
William Woodhull (Rev.)..... XI.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH II.

Richard Woodhull, (II.), (Hon.), second generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of Richard and Deborah Wodhull. He was born October 9, 1649.

He married, August 19, 1680, Temperance, daughter of the Rev. Jonah Fordham, of Southampton, Long Island. He inherited the paternal estate.

In 1678 he was a Justice of the Honorable Court of Assize, and was Colonial Captain in the King's Troops in 1685.

"His knowledge and upright character endeared him to the people and he died greatly lamented."

He had six children, two daughters and four sons.

He died October 18, 1699.

(See Genealogy, No. **2.**)

In his will dated October 13, 1699, mention is made of his "beloved wife, Temperance," and of their children.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Oo.)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH III.

Richard Wodhull, (III.), (Hon.), third generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of Richard Wodhull II., and Temperance Fordham. He was born November 2, 1691.

He inherited his father's estate and, like his father, was a Magistrate for many years; he was usually styled "Justice Wodhull."

He married Mary, daughter of John Homan; they had two daughters and five sons.

Like his father and grandfather before him, Richard Wodhull III., lived the life of a cultured gentleman.

He died November 24, 1767, his wife surviving his loss but a year.

(See Genealogy, No. **7.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH IV.

Richard Woodhull, (IV.), (Hon.), fourth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of Richard Wodhull III., and Mary Homan. He was born October 11, 1712, and inherited the paternal estate at Setauket, Long Island.

In the year 1763 he was one of his Majesty's Judges of the Court of Common Pleas.

He married in the year 1738, Margaret, daughter of Edward Smith, of the "Bull Smith" family, of Long Island.

He died October 13, 1788, survived by his widow, two sons and two daughters.

(See Genealogy, No. **14.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH V.

John Woodhull, (Hon.), fourth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the second son of Richard Wodhull III., and Mary Homan. He was born January 15, 1719.

In 1740 he purchased an estate at Miller's Place, Long Island. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1763, and was "a gentleman of wealth, probity and distinction."

In 1775 he signed the famous "Associators" oath, viz: "Persuaded that the salvation of the Rights and Liberties of America depend under God, on the firm union of its inhabitants. We, the Freemen inhabitants etc. etc.—being greatly alarmed at the avowed design of the Ministry, to raise a revenue in America, and shocked by the bloody scene now acting in Massachusetts Bay. Do resolve never to become slaves—and do associate—to carry into execution, whatever measures may be recommended by the Continental Congress and opposing the execution of the several arbitrary acts of the British Parliament."

He was also the Chairman of the "Joint Committee of Brookhaven," which on May 13, 1776, met "to institute proceedings against (certain) Tories."

He married, November 27, 1740, Elizabeth, daughter of Major William Henry Smith, of the "Tangier Smith" family, of Long Island.

They had eight sons and one daughter, Elizabeth, (who married Samuel Hopkins.) He died January 3, 1794.

(See Genealogy, No. **15.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH VI.

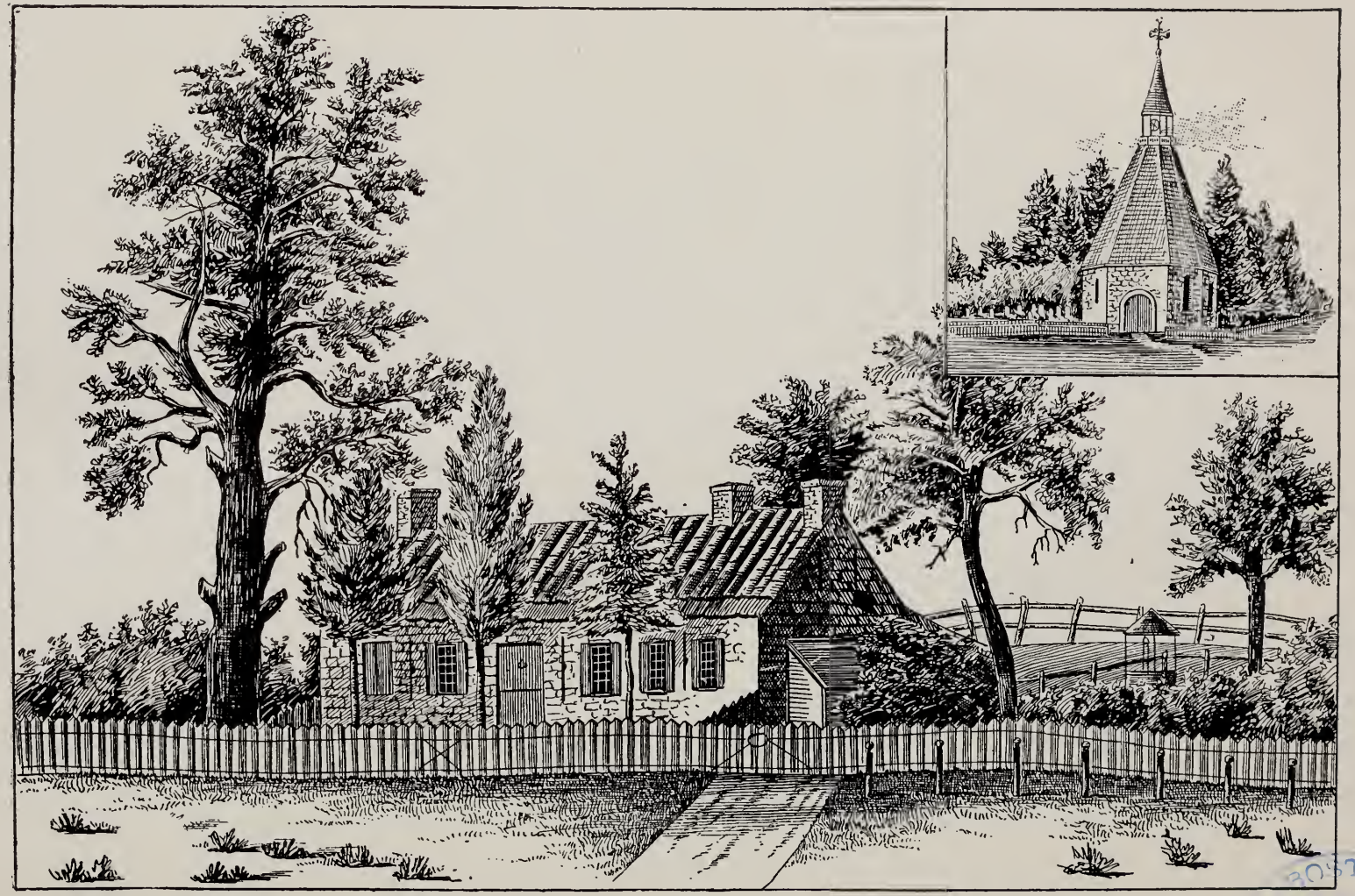
Nathan Woodhull, (Captain), fourth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the third son of Richard Wodhull III., and Mary Homan. He was born July 15, 1720.

He served in the Continental Army; was a member of the First Constitutional Convention of the State of New York, 1777; Surrogate of Suffolk County, New York, 1780.

He married, for his first wife, Joanna, daughter of Isaac Mills, by whom he had three sons and three daughters. His second wife was Elizabeth Smith.

He died at Setauket, Long Island, where he had spent his life as a merchant, October 27, 1804.

(See Genealogy, No. **16.**)



DE SILLE HOUSE,

Where General Nathaniel Woodhull died.

Biographical Sketch VII.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH VII.

Nathaniel Woodhull, (General), fourth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah Smith. He was born at St. George's Manor, Mastic, Long Island, December 30, 1722.

His early life was spent in assisting his father to cultivate the possessions he had inherited.

His first public employment was in a military capacity in the war between Great Britain and France 1754-1760.

He was appointed Major in the Provincial forces of New York, and served as such in the army under General Abercrombie, intended for the reduction of Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and distinguished himself by his daring and bravery in the assault on Ticonderoga.

"Major Nathaniel Woodhull, of Suffolk, and Major Richard Hewlett, of Queens, with six hundred and sixty-eight men under Captain Bradstreet captured Fort Frontenac, June, 1758."

In the year 1760 he served as Colonel of the Third Regiment, New York Provincials, under General Jeffrey Amherst, which marched against Montreal and effected the final reduction of Canada.

The original journal kept by Colonel Woodhull, written during the memorable expeditions against Montreal, is in the possession of one of his descendants at Mastic, Long Island. It was published in Boston in the year 1760, under the title of "All Canada in the Hands of the English."

(For brief extracts of which, see Genealogical Appendix, Note I.)

Colonel Woodhull was a representative from Suffolk County, New York, in the Colonial Assembly in 1769, and "for the six consecutive years which preceded the Revolution, one of the ablest opponents of the colonial government. In connection with George Clinton and General Schuyler, General Woodhull assisted to bring about the crisis which inaugurated the Revolution in this Colony."

He was appointed by the Provincial Congress August 22, 1775, Brigadier-General of the Militia of Suffolk and Queens Counties, Long Island.

On the 28th of August, 1775—General Woodhull was elected President of the Provincial Congress of New York, in which body sat Jay, Livingston, Benson and Schuyler, and he also held the same office in the Congress that succeeded July 9th, 1776, under the new form of government.

On August 25th, 1776, he was appointed to the command of the Militia at Jamaica.

Owing to what has been defined as the "unskilful generalship of the Provincial Congress," there followed, "the catastrophe of a divided command." It has been well said, "the nature of the service in which General Woodhull was employed and the force placed under him were alike unworthy of his command. He had more military

experience than most of the officers of the Revolutionary Army, and no one in this State promised to make a better general officer."

In preparing to carry out the orders of Congress, it is evident that he knew himself and his men to be in a perilous strait.

He wrote, "I am now at Jamaica, with less than one hundred men. I will continue here as long as I can, in hopes of a re-inforcement."

(See "Letter to Provincial Congress," Genealogical Appendix, Note V.)

It was General Washington's hope to re-inforce Woodhull by a detachment of a thousand men from Connecticut under Trumbull.

(See "Washington's letter to Congress," Genealogical Appendix, Note W.)

It has been said of him, "he adopted the course which his own delicate sense of honor dictated," and, "it was only after his assurance that aid could not possibly reach him that he abandoned his post of duty."

Seemingly unconscious of any personal danger, General Woodhull returned to his headquarters at the Inn of Increase Carpenter, where it is said, "he tied his horse to the rail-fence, entered the old Dutch farm-house, and had just seated himself, when the dragoons of Delancey's 17th British Regiment rode up to the Inn door.

"The General suddenly aroused by the sound of horses' hoofs, (which he seems not to have heard until they were at the door, owing to the noise of the elements, a fierce thunder storm having arisen) sprang to a side door, and was out of the house in an instant. He was about to clear the rail-fence to reach his horse, when some of the dismounted dragoons intercepted and captured him."

To quote once again, "The scene of sickening murder which followed is scarcely paralleled in history since civilization forbade the slaughter of prisoners as the privilege of a conqueror.

"The wretched and cowardly officer, who first reached the General has had the rare good fortune to have a strange obscurity thrown over his identity. The ruffian, whoever he was, approached the General with the exclamation, 'Surrender you damned rebel!' upon which Woodhull at once tendered him his sword.

"This, however, was not enough, for with uplifted sword, the British officer advanced furiously exclaiming, 'Say, God save the King.'

"In accents of dignity and courage, General Woodhull replied, 'God save us all.' 'Say, God save the King,' shouted the brutal officer. Whereupon he aimed the swift blows of his sabre at the defenceless head of the General."

It is said on good authority that the wounds received by Woodhull were ten in number, seven deep gashes on his arm, nearly severing it in two places from his body, and three wounds on his head.

In this pitiful condition, he was mounted behind one of the

British troopers, and hurried to Jamaica, the men fearing an interception from Woodhull's force.

Arriving at the village, one account declares that a British surgeon dressed the General's wounds "with much kindness and skill," while other accounts declare that he was fearfully neglected, both then and later.

As a prisoner of war he with others, was then removed to the New Utrecht Church, "which was unceremoniously used as a prison" by the British. Again he was removed, this time to the wretched quarters of a prison-ship, where witnesses declared he was left in a pitiable condition dying from neglect and lack of care.

Colonel Troop, later a personal friend and associate of Hamilton and Jay, testified to the horrors of the prison-ship and the indignities showered upon the dying General. Not until they knew his life was fast ebbing away, did the inhuman officers of the ship permit his removal to the De Sille house, adjacent to the New Utrecht Church.

Here he was permitted the blessings of his wife's gentle ministrations, and the care which earlier permitted, might have saved his life.

"With his dying breath he greeted his beloved wife (Ruth, daughter of the Hon. Nicoll Floyd, and sister of General William Floyd, one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence), and then calmly directed that the needs of the American prisoners, then in an almost starving condition, should be supplied by his wife with money and provisions.

"With these words of noble self-forgetfulness upon his lips, the spirit of Nathaniel Woodhull took its flight."

It is said that one of the battalions that was employed in the inglorious warfare against an unresisting individual was commanded by Major Crewe, a distant kinsman of General Woodhull, and that when he came to be apprised of the circumstances of the case, he was so disgusted that he either resigned his commission and quit the service, or obtained permission to leave the army and returned to England.

As it has been questioned whether or not there was a British officer of the name of Crewe serving in the Revolutionary War, see "British Officers Serving in the American Revolution" 1774-1783. Compiled by Worthington Chauncey Ford, published 1897, for the following:

"Richard Crewe, Captain of 17th Dragoons, July 11, 1769. Major of 17th Dragoons, February 25, 1776."

Field says of the subject of this sketch: "The high station which he had held in the councils of the revolutionists, the grand moderation of his character, combined with the firmness, patriotism and self-devotion for which he was remarkable, would under any circumstances have given him an honorable reputation. But when the acts of his pure life were crowned with the final sacrifice of martyrdom, General Woodhull's name was enrolled among his country's noblest heroes."

Another declares, "The capture of General Woodhull was one of the most calamitous events of the Revolution.

"It deprived the country of the talents, the experience, and counsels of one of the ablest and most patriotic of her citizens.

"His death spread a gloom over Long Island, and his memory will be cherished among their fondest recollections."

And still another says, "The most tragical event of the Battle of Long Island, was far away in Jamaica Village. The life of Woodhull, always brave and manly and efficient, was the most precious sacrifice Long Island could offer on the altar of our liberties."

A Middlesex (London) Journal of 1776 says, "We were greatly shocked at the massacre made by the Highlanders after victory was declared."

In 1823 a poem appeared in the London *Mirror,* on the subject of General Woodhull's death, which although in parts, historically incorrect, will be of interest to those who bear his name.

(See Genealogical Appendix, Note Pp.)

In 1849 a tragedy was written by Mr. Lester upon his death, also the following ballad written by Epes Sargent, was published in the New York *National Advocate,* February 28, 1821.

WOODHULL.

'Twas when Long Island's heights beheld the King's invading horde,
That, by outnumbered foes compelled, our chief gave up his sword.
Then spoke the victor: "Now from me no mercy shall you wring,
Unless, base rebel, on your knee, you cry, 'God save the King.' "
With reverent, but undaunted, tone then Woodhull made reply:
"No King I own, save one alone, the Lord of earth and sky,
But far from me the wish that ill your monarch should befall;
So freely, and with right good-will, I'll say: 'God save us all.' "
Shouted the foeman: "Paltering slave, repeat, without delay,
'God save the King,' nor longer brave the fury that can slay."
But Woodhull said: "Unarmed I hear; yet threats cannot appal
Ne'er pass these lips the breath of fear, and so—God save us all."
"Then rebel rue thy stubborn will," the ruffian victor cried;
"This weapon shall my threat fulfil; so perish in thy pride."
Rapid as thought the murderous blow fell on the prisoner's head;
With warrior rage he scanned his foe, then staggering, sank and bled,
But anger vanished with his fall; his heart the wrong forgave;
Dying, he sighed, "God save you all, and me, a sinner, save."

The inscription on his tombstone is as follows:—

In Memory of

Gen'l Nathaniel Woodhull

Who, wounded and a prisoner. Died on the 20th, of September 1776.

In the 54th, year of his age.

Regretted by all who knew how to value his many private virtues, and that pure zeal, for the rights of his country, to which he perished a victim.

In 1784 General Woodhull's old home-stead at Mastic was destroyed by fire, the only things saved being his swords and regimentals, his military chest, personal correspondence, a silver tankard, a Family and Farm Journal, the Journal of his Military Campaign, and his Commission as Colonel.

The De Sille house where the wounded General died, has disappeared since 1850, at which time it was nearly two hundred years old.

His widow, and only daughter Elizabeth, survived the General, the latter becoming the wife of Henry Nicoll, Esq.

(See Genealogy, No. **22.**)

Their descendants occupy the home-stead built soon after the conflagration, upon the site of the original one.

The Woodhull Memorial.

At a meeting held in January, 1904, at the earnest suggestion of Mr. William Nagle, of Hollis, Long Island, a committee was formed consisting of Messrs. F. W. Dunton, John A. Loope and William Nagle to erect a monument to the memory of General Nathaniel Woodhull on the Public School lawn.

On May 30, 1904, the people of Hollis, together with many outsiders, assembled for the purpose of dedicating the monument, the dedication exercises being preceded by a parade of the school children and local organizations.

At the conclusion of the parade the column came to a halt beside the monument—a thirty pound Parrott gun presented by the United States Government, mounted on a granite block bearing the name "Woodhull" together with a suitable inscription.

The dedicatory exercises were opened with an invocation by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Burgess of the Diocese of Long Island, who was followed by Frederick W. Dunton, the founder of Hollis, who gave a brief review of the twenty years' history of the town.

At the conclusion of Mr. Dunton's address, the school children and those assembled sang a song to the tune of "My Maryland," written in honor of the memory of General Woodhull, after which Mr. George A. Nagle, on behalf of the people of Hollis, made the presentation of the monument in a stirring forceful speech.

This was responded to by Archdeacon Henry B. Bryan, on behalf of the American nation, who spoke in an entertaining and pleasing manner.

The oration of the day followed, and was delivered by Ex-Congressman James W. Covert, who reviewed the career of General Woodhull, paying a warm tribute to his patriotism and valor.

During the memorial exercises, John A. Loope introduced Mr. Jesse Calvin Woodhull, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who in a few well chosen words presented to the Hollis Public School, a handsome picture of the old De Sille House at New Utrecht, where General Woodhull died from his wounds.

The exercises were closed by the singing of "America."

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH VIII.

Richard Woodhull, fourth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the second son of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah, daughter of Richard Smith, (2nd,), of Smithtown, Long Island.

He was born May 22, 1729, and graduated from Yale College in 1752. He officiated as tutor in the college from April, 1756, to September, 1761.

He was admitted to the bar of New Haven County, November, 1762, but was recalled the next March to the position which he so ably filled, "his proficiency in mathematical and scientific studies making him particularly valuable as a teacher."

About this time, however, he became imbued with the doctrine of Robert Sandeman, which obliged him to be "a non-resistant in the Revolution," and in consequence of this, was obliged by President Clapp, of Yale, to resign.

He taught in the Hopkins Grammar School from 1782 to 1785. Professor Kingsley said of him, "He enjoyed a high reputation for his attainments in all the branches of collegiate learning, but was particularly distinguished in the department of mathematics."

President Dwight described him as "a man of extensive and varied learning, generally reserved, but when drawn into conversation highly interesting."

He married four times. He died in New Haven, Conn., in his home at Elm and Church Sts., which he purchased in 1765, December 7, 1797, in his sixty-ninth year.

His fourth wife survived him, as did an only daughter.

(See Genealogy, No. **25**.)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH IX.

Jesse Woodhull, (Colonel), fourth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the third son of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah Smith, and a brother of General Nathaniel Woodhull.

He was born at Mastic, Long Island, February 10, 1735, and settled in Orange County, New York, about the year 1753, purchasing a tract of 500 acres at Blagg's Cove, in the town of Blooming Grove (formerly a part of Cornwall, New York.)

He was a leading man in the County before the Revolution, and was conspicuous in all the public events that led up to it. He was a delegate to the first Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775. Raised the first regiment in Cornwall and bore a prominent part in the exciting events which took place along the banks of the Hudson especially in the autumn of 1777.

About September 20, of the same year, General Howe was marching into the City of Philadelphia, Burgoyne already in Saratoga, when a force of British soldiers, three thousand strong, entered New York, joined Sir Henry Clinton, and a few days later started up the Hudson.

By feigning an attack on Peekskill, the force of the enemy crossed the river to Stony Point, marched around the Western base of the Dunderburg and on October 7, appeared before the forts. The militia of the district (about 600 in number, hastily called in the day previous) united with the garrison, making a most heroic defense, fighting against superior numbers until twilight, when they gave way and made a scattered retreat, leaving about 300 of their number in killed, wounded and prisoners.

In this encounter Colonel Woodhull's regiment suffered severely, but in this, as in succeeding events, he was a conspicuous leader.

After the massacre of the inhabitants at Minisink by the Indians, July 22, 1779, detachments from Woodhull's, Allison's and Hathorn's regiments were immediately sent to guard the frontier from further incursion.

In his report to Governor Clinton, Colonel Hathorn wrote: "I have acquiesced with Colonel Woodhull in ordering one-eighth of our Regiments to Minisink as a temporary guard until your Excellency's pleasure is known on the subject."

Colonel Woodhull continued in active service until the close of the war, and afterward became prominent in the political affairs of Orange County. He was a graduate of Yale College, and well qualified for the various positions of trust he was called upon to fill.

He was a member of the State Convention that ratified the Federal Constitution, June 17, 1788; and a member of the first Senate, being associated with Philip Livingston, John Morin Scott, William Floyd, Abraham Yates, Jr., Pierre Van Cortland, Jonathan Lawrence, and other distinguished men of that period. (See Whittemore's "Heroes of the American Revolution.")

In 1753 he married Hester, daughter of Nathaniel Du Bois. They had four sons and three daughters.

He died in Orange County, New York, February 14, 1795.

(See Genealogy, No. **26.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH X.

Richard Woodhull, (V.), (Hon.), fifth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of Richard Woodhull IV., and Margaret Smith. He was born June 3, 1741.

He was one of his Majesty's Justices of the Court of Common Pleas in 1763.

He is credited with having first built and owned "Brighton

House" at Perth Amboy, as a residence. New Jersey records show that this could not have been, as said Colonial Mansion was used by the Proprietors of the Province of New Jersey, as an official residence.

It is possible, that Richard Woodhull may have occupied it from 1771 to 1774, between the time of its occupancy by Chief Justice Smyth and Governor William Franklin, but so far as is known "Brighton House" did not become private property until after the Revolutionary War.

Richard Woodhull married, July 11, 1768, Sarah, daughter of Richard Miller and Dorothy Woodhull, of Miller's Place, Long Island.

He died January 16, 1774.

(See Genealogy, No. **41.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XI.

William Woodhull, (Rev.), fifth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of the Hon. John Woodhull and Elizabeth Smith, of Miller's Place, Long Island.

He was born December 3, 1741; was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University) in 1764, and studied theology with that eminent divine, the Rev. Samuel Buell of East Hampton, Long Island.

He was a signer of the "Associator's Oath" in 1775; and a Chairman of the "Joint Committee of Safety" at Brookhaven, in 1776.

He filled the pulpit at Brookhaven, Long Island, and in September, 1768, accepted a call from the Black River (now Chester, Morris County, New Jersey) congregation.

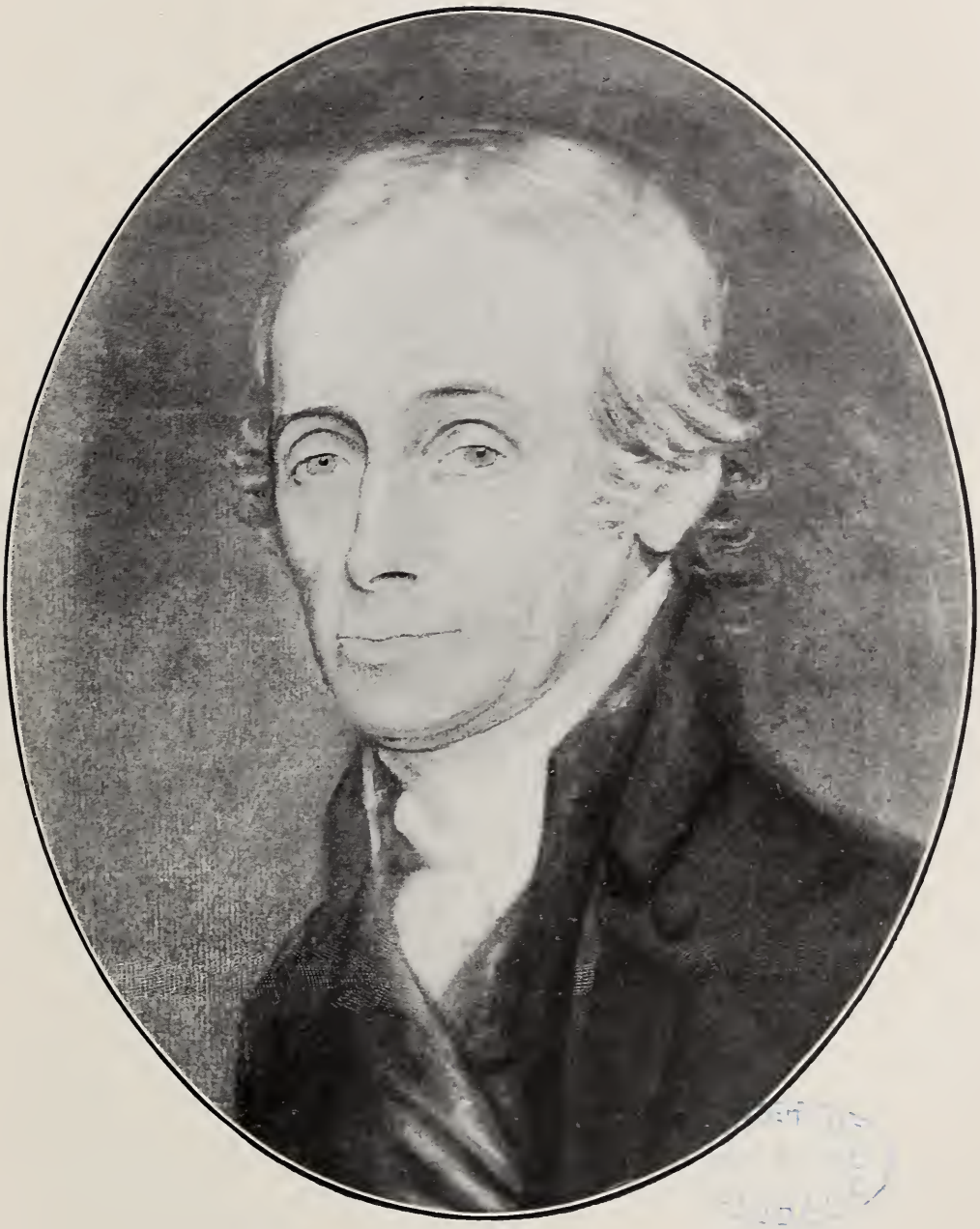
He travelled from Long Island to Chester on horseback, his wife and child riding on the horse behind him. His pastorate was a brief one, for in the course of a few years, he was forced to give up preaching owing to a weakness of the throat. He however continued to be of service to the community in which he lived, and occupied more than one position of honor and importance.

He became a Judge of the Circuit Court of New Jersey, and taught a classical school until the breaking out of the Revolutionary War. He was renowned for his patriotism having "preached it from the pulpit," as well as "repeatedly representing his people in the Provincial Congress."

In 1783 the Presbytery of New York reported that they had left out the name of the Rev. William Woodhull from their list of members, because on account of feeble health he had relinquished his ministerial duties.

The Synod, however, deeming this to be an insufficient reason, directed his name to be restored to the roll.

One who has read his extant sermons declares them to be ably and agreeably written. He was a man who did much to mold the sentiment and thought of the community in which he lived.



WILLIAM WOODHULL, Rev.

Biographical Sketch XI.

In 1787 he was a member of the Convention which framed the first Constitution of New Jersey.

He married, May 3, 1767, Elizabeth, daughter of William Hedges, of Easthampton, Long Island. He died October 24, 1824, and was buried on Pleasant Hill.

He had ten children, five sons and five daughters, all but one of whom married.

(See Genealogy, No. **45**.)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XII.

Ebenezer Woodhull, (Captain), fourth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the fourth son of Nathaniel Wodhull and Sarah Smith. He was born at Mastic, Long Island, February 2, 1742.

In January, 1776, he was commissioned Adjutant of a Regiment of Minute Men, and in May of the same year, was made Captain of Light Horse Troop, Cornwall Precinct Regiment.

He was an influential citizen of Orange County, New York, having lived many years in Blooming Grove, in that County.

He was a brave and capable officer and, above all else, a true-hearted patriot, as were his brothers, General Nathaniel and Colonel Jesse Woodhull.

"Being one of the early settlers of Blooming Grove, he took so active a part during the Revolutionary War, that he incurred the hatred of the notorious British spy, Claudius Smith, who threatened his life and even went so far as to visit Captain Woodhull's house with the intent to kill him.

"Upon this occasion, the redoubtable Captain was fortunately away at Clarkston. To vent his spite, the disappointed spy took the occasion to carry off all the valuables he could lay hands upon, swearing he would 'kill him yet.'

"Mrs. Woodhull (who was Abigail, daughter of Hezekiah Howell), had fortunately been warned by a faithful slave of the approach of the marauder and his men, and managed to hide a silver tankard under the sleeping baby in its cradle, as well as to slip some silver spoons into a convenient pocket.

"When Claudius Smith and his comrades broke into the house they discovered a spoon that had been overlooked, and demanding the rest of the silver, ordered the lady of the house to 'take up that child.'

"Mrs. Woodhull acquiesced, exclaiming in true woman fashion, 'my tankard is gone!' The robbers also took everything in the way of jewelry that the house contained, excepting a little carnelian ring, which was overlooked.

"When the men began ransacking the clothing she pleaded that her scarlet cloak be left her. The spy cavalierly remarked, 'Put a

bed blanket round you.' When Captain Woodhull's little daughter Fanny asked if he was going to take her 'new calico frock' the spy replied that he would not, if she would show him which it was.

"The Captain's uniform was next demanded, this his wife tried to save by stratagem, but a slave, fearing for the life of her mistress, said, 'You know missy you put it between the feather beds.'

"Just before the men left the house, Mrs. Woodhull was ordered not to look out the window, a command which of course she did not obey, and by the clear moonlight easily saw them ride off in the direction of Major Strong's house, and before long, heard the fatal gun shots which ended that brave man's career.

"Claudius was afterward captured, and when on trial in the town of Goshen did his utmost to keep Mrs. Woodhull from testifying against him; not succeeding in this he glared at her fiercely, exclaiming with bravado, 'You never saw me before.' Remembering the Tory spy's handsome attire, especially the rich lace ruffles at his wrists, the lady pointed to his hand-cuffs and quietly remarked, 'Oh, yes I have, but you wore different ruffles at your wrists.'

"The spy was captured on Long Island, from which place he was taken to Fishkill Landing, and from thence to Goshen Jail, by Sheriff Isaac Nicoll, escorted by some of Captain Woodhull's Light Horse Troop.

"Mrs. Woodhull's testimony, it seems, convicted the British spy, and it is rather odd to reflect that he was hung, not for the murder of Major Strong, but for the robbery of Captain Woodhull's house and other robberies."

It is supposed that Captain Ebenezer Woodhull was a Presbyterian, at any rate we find the names of two of his sons, Thomas and Fletcher, among the contributors to the Presbyterian parsonage at Blooming Grove, and in those days most vigorous Whigs were staunch Presbyterians.

Captain Woodhull died October 4th, 1803, leaving a widow and nine children.

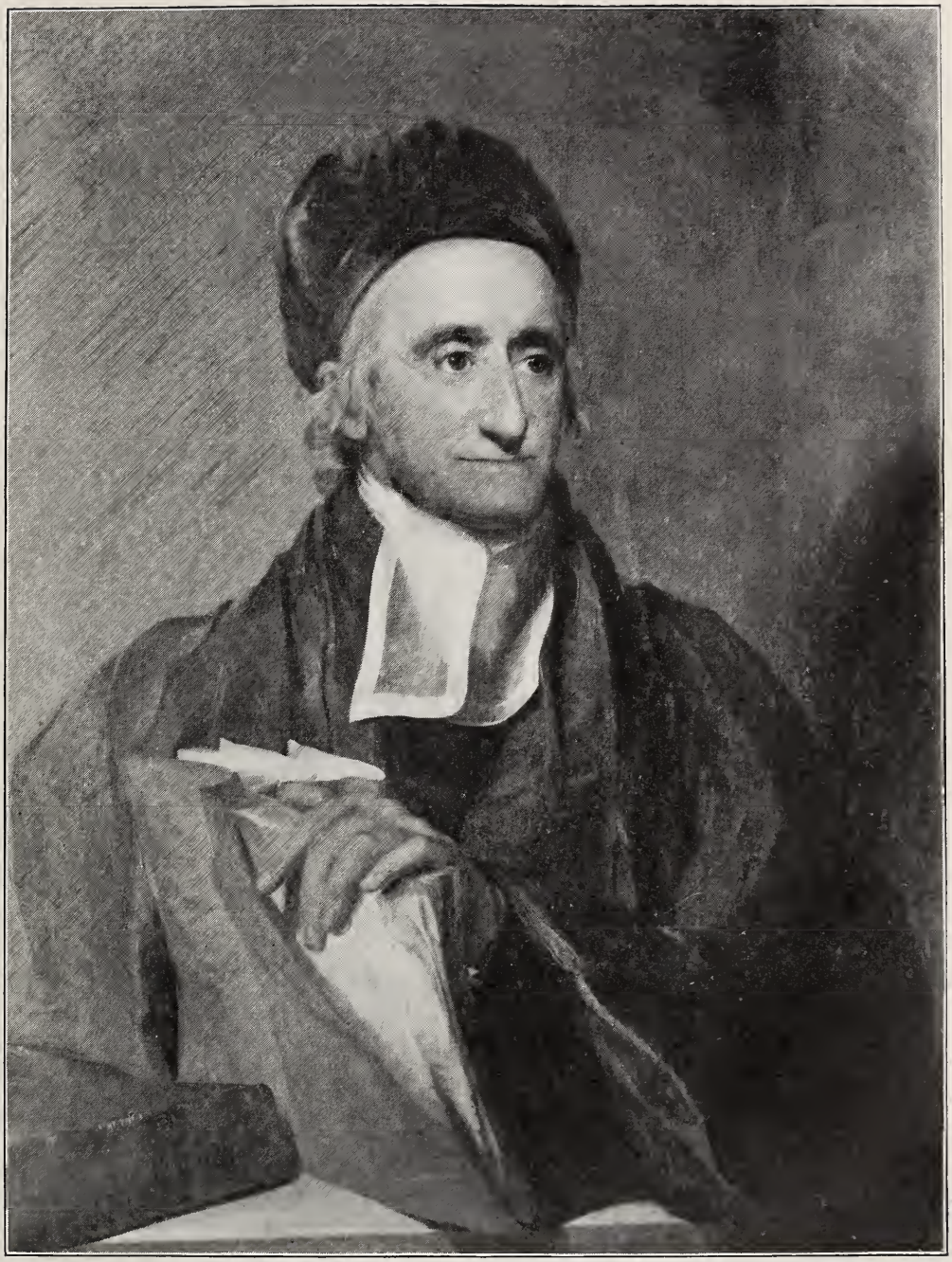
(See Genealogy, No. **30.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XIII.

John Woodhull, (D. D.), fifth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was born at Miller's Place, Long Island, January 26, 1744.

He was the second son of the Hon. John Woodhull and Elizabeth, daughter of Major William Henry Smith, of the "Tangier Smith" family.

John Woodhull prepared for college under his maternal uncle, the Rev. Caleb Smith, of Newark Mountain, now Orange, New Jersey, and in 1766, received the degree of A. B., from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University.)



JOHN WOODHULL, D. D.

From the Thomas Sully portrait, painted in 1822, when Dr. Woodhull was seventy-eight years of age.

At this time Samuel Finley, D. D., was President of the College. From Princeton the young student went to Fagg's Manor, Chester County, Pa., where he pursued his theological studies under the Rev. John Blair, and was licensed to preach, by the Presbytery of New Castle, August, 1768.

Several urgent calls were received, from among which, John Woodhull chose that of the Presbyterian Church at Leacock, Lancaster County, Pa.

He was ordained and installed August 1, 1770. Upon that occasion, the Rev. Joseph Montgomery preached the sermon, the Rev. Robert Smith, D. D., presided, and the Rev. Alexander McDowell gave the charge to pastor and congregation.

Mr. Woodhull was the successor of the Rev. Robert Smith, D. D., an eminent theologian, and second Moderator of the General Assembly.

John Woodhull married, May 28, 1772, Sarah, only child of Captain George Spofford, of the Royal Navy.

Sarah Spofford Woodhull was a woman of fine mind and noble character; an ideal pastor's wife, full of zeal and helpfulness.

In the first year of his pastorate at Leacock, the Rev. John Woodhull purchased 138 acres of land from Mr. David Orner, upon which he built "a large, substantial, convenient, and for that day, an elegant house."

Since that time the house has been added to, but the part built by him is exactly as when the Rev. John Woodhull occupied it. This house is now in possession of Mrs. Steele, widow of Captain John Steele.

For ten years John Woodhull preached at Leacock, the beloved pastor of a loyal and united congregation. He was "a strenuous Whig," and with a number of other patriotic men, signed "a remarkable petition to the Pennsylvania Assembly, December 31, 1777, praying that all of the troops of the State be ordered out."

In the early part of the Revolutionary War, inspired by the patriotic fervor of their pastor, all the able-bodied men of the congregation went into the field, accompanied by the Rev. John Woodhull, as Chaplain.

He was Chaplain of the 7th Battalion 1777 Lancaster Militia, Colonel John Boyd.

Owing to a typographical error in the printed records, his name appears as John Woodwell, but in the original archives, according to the late William H. Egle, M. D., State Librarian at Harrisburg, the name was John Woodhull. (See letter at close of sketch.)

He was in the Germantown Campaign, and also in the Jerseys. On the occasion of the Battle of Monmouth, when a cannoneer fell near where he stood, John Woodhull assisted in serving the cannon. The authority for this statement was the late Colonel William C. Alexander, whose father, the Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., of Princeton, was a personal friend of John Woodhull's.

A number of interesting letters from camp are in the possession of Thenford Woodhull, of Brooklyn, New York, while his sword and sword-belt are in the possession of another great-grandson, John Tennent Woodhull, of Camden, New Jersey.

(For "Letters from Camp," see Genealogical Appendix, Note X.)

The funeral sermon of the unfortunate Captain John Huddy, who had been ruthlessly murdered by the British, was preached by Chaplain John Woodhull to a large concourse of people, some accounts say from the hotel piazza in the town of Freehold, New Jersey.

Later, he also preached the funeral sermon of the Hon. Nathaniel Scudder, M. D., Colonel First Monmouth Regiment, who met his death in an engagement near Shrewsbury. The text chosen for the sad occasion was from the words, "And all Judea and Jerusalem mourned for Josiah."

Colonel Scudder was buried with the honors of war, in the Old Tennent Churchyard. It was said of this man "few have fallen in this country that were so useful or so generally mourned in his death."

In 1779, much to the regret of his Leacock congregation, Rev. John Woodhull accepted a call to the Presbyterian Church, near Freehold, New Jersey, for many years known as the "Old Tennent Church."

He succeeded the celebrated William Tennent, who had preached for forty years in that church. Dr. Woodhull's pastorate was from 1779 to 1824, a period of forty-four years.

In 1778, John Woodhull received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Yale College, which, says one, "Was a distinction rarely conferred at that day, and more rarely perhaps by Yale than by any other College in the country."

For many years, in connection with his duties as pastor and preacher, Dr. Woodhull conducted a very successful grammar school. He also prepared young men for the ministry, many of whom became useful and beloved pastors.

This work he carried on until the establishment of Princeton Theological Seminary, of which he was a director, and most of the time Vice-President of the Board; until his death at an advanced age, he took the deepest interest in the welfare of the Seminary.

Among the young men who prepared for the ministry under Dr. Woodhull were the following: Robert Barkley, for years pastor of the Bound Brook Church; Holloway Whitefield Hunt and his brother Gardner, both of Sussex; Joseph Rue, of Pennington; Joseph Campbell, D. D., of Huntington; Cyrus Gildersleeve, who preached at Wilkesbarre; Peter Fish, of Long Island; Matthew La Rue Perrine, D. D., pastor at Madison, and later of Spring Street Church, New York; also one of the professors of the Auburn Theological Seminary. George Spofford Woodhull, of Cranbury; Selah Strong Woodhull, D. D., pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn; Isaac V. Brown, D. D., pastor of the church at Lawrenceville, New

OLD TENNENT CHURCH,

Monmouth County, New Jersey, Built in 1751,

Where the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., preached for nearly half a century.

Biographical Sketch XIII.

Jersey, and founder of the successful preparatory school in that place. Rev. John McDowell, D. D., pastor of Elizabethtown church and of the Central and Spring Garden Church, of Philadelphia; Jacob T. Field and Jacob Kirkpatrick, D. D., Joseph Shafer, D. D., and the Rev. George Spofford Bergen, D. D.

John Woodhull, D. D., was one of the earliest members of the Cliosophic Society of the College of New Jersey. The Well-Meaning Society disbanded in the year 1769, and re-organized as The Cliosophic, June, 1770, the members of the former always having been recognized as belonging to the latter society.

He was a Trustee of the College of New Jersey for forty-four years, and upon one occasion, during the short absence of Dr. John Witherspoon, was Acting President.

Amidst his varied duties as preacher, pastor, classical teacher and theological instructor, Dr. Woodhull kept up a deep and lively interest in affairs of State and Union.

As a preacher he is said to have been exceedingly popular, so much so that "some pulpits in the vicinity of Freehold continued vacant for years, the congregations being satisfied with quarterly or half yearly visits from him."

Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., was Moderator of the last Synod of New York and Philadelphia, May, 1788, and the third Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The following interesting bit of reminiscence is from an Historical Sermon by the Rev. P. J. Timlow, D. D.:

"In the winter of 1818-19, while I was yet a student at Princeton, though licensed to preach, I went at the suggestion of Dr. Miller to Freehold, New Jersey, to pass a Sabbath with Dr. Woodhull. It was my first acquaintance with him, and a letter from Dr. Miller was my introduction.

"I reached the hospitable, but rather humble dwelling (the historic 'Old Tennent Parsonage') on Saturday evening. He and his wife gave me a cordial welcome and I soon found that I was to be amply repaid for my journey.

"The house, which he occupied, stood, I think, on an open field; and he quickly told me that it was on or near the spot on which was fought the famous Battle of Monmouth.

"It was the house in which William Tennent had lived before him, and where Whitefield had often been a guest; and I remember his saying that when something of which he was speaking occurred, 'Whitefield sat there, and Tennent sat there.'

"His reminiscences of the olden time, and especially of the events of the Revolutionary War, seemed inexhaustible; and what rendered them the more interesting was, that he scarcely spoke of anything of which he was not himself a sharer or a witness."

Dr. Woodhull has been described as "a man of fine appearance, about six feet in height, erect to the last, very dignified and of an attractive benignity of countenance and manner."

He was a great favorite with the young people of his congregation, and beloved by all. Many anecdotes of Dr. Woodhull are still extant about Freehold.

The Spring previous to his death, Dr. Woodhull attended the Anniversary of the American Bible Society, and was one of the speakers of the occasion.

The Rev. Dr. McDowell who was present, said, "he attracted the marked attention of the audience. He spoke with an elevation of voice and distinctness and earnestness that surprised the audience, and it was the most popular speech made on that occasion."

Dr. Woodhull was nearly eighty-one years of age when he died, December 22, 1824. His illness was of short duration and he retained his vigor of body and mind to the end.

He was buried in Old Tennent Church-yard where a monument was erected to his memory by his devoted congregation.

The Rev. Isaac Brown a former theological student of Dr. Woodhull's preached the funeral sermon. Among other beautiful tributes to Dr. Woodhull's character was the following:

"In condescension, meekness, charity, and benevolence to the afflicted, his life was an open volume of instruction."

Dr. Woodhull had six children four of whom survived him. His widow, Mrs. Sarah Spofford Woodhull, died three years later; they had lived together over fifty years.

(See Genealogy, No. **46.**)

STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

LIBRARIAN, WILLIAM H. EGLE, M. D.

HARRISBURG, PA., Feb. 28, 1891.

Schuyler C. Woodhull, Esq., 106 Market St., Camden, N. J.:

DEAR SIR:—I am in receipt of your favor of February 26th.

Mr. Jordan is right in his surmises that John Woodwell chaplain 7th battalion, 1777, was John Woodhull. I yesterday compared the original and find it was a typographical error. He was not, however, at Valley Forge, in 1777 and 1778. He was in the Germantown campaign and I think was in the Jerseys in 1778, but was not in the cantonment at Valley Forge in the winter of 1777 and 1778, as stated.

Yours with respect,

(Signed) WILLIAM H. EGLE.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XIV.

ABRAHAM WOODHULL, (Hon.), fifth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was born October 7, 1750.

He was the youngest child of Richard Woodhull and Margaret Smith. He inherited the paternal estate at Setauket, Long Island, and at his death left to his grandson, Richard Lawrence Woodhull, an estate of more than three hundred acres.

He set his slaves free and gave to them homes of their own, years before they were legally freed. He was a great Presbyterian and "occupied a pew of authority" in the old church, doing much toward building the "new" or present Presbyterian Church at Setauket.

He was a man of integrity, punctual and very precise in his business relations, and filled numerous important positions, being for many years a Magistrate in Setauket, and also a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas from 1793 to 1799, and "First Judge of Suffolk County, Long Island" from 1799 to 1810.

His first wife was Mary, daughter of Obadiah Smith; his second, Lydia, daughter of James Terry.

He had two daughters and a son by his first wife.

(See Genealogy, No. **44.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XV.

Nathan Woodhull, (Rev.), fifth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of Captain Nathan Woodhull and Joanna Mills. He was born June 5, 1756.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1775, and received the degree of A. M. from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University) in 1787. He married, March 16, 1778, Hannah, daughter of Stephen Jagger.

For several years he was a merchant and was also engaged in farming, but later took up the study of theology with the Rev. John Davenport.

He was ordained to preach the Gospel by the Presbytery of Long Island, in June, 1784, and was installed pastor at Huntington, Long Island, in 1785. In 1789 he accepted a call from the Presbyterian Church at Newtown, Long Island, where he remained a beloved and successful pastor until his death March 13, 1810.

He was a man "of winning manners, and affable disposition, exceedingly popular both as pastor and preacher, and admired for his vivacity and fine personal appearance as well as for the high order of his pulpit addresses."

It has been said of him that "he stood conspicuous among his brethren in the ministry."

He left a widow, one son and six daughters.

(See Genealogy, No. **56.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XVI.

Ebenezer Woodhull, fifth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the youngest child of Colonel Jesse Woodhull and Hester Du Bois, of Orange County, New York.

He was born January 23, 1772.

He settled at Herkimer, Herkimer County, New York, in the Mohawk Valley, about the year 1804, upon a tract of land purchased of Peter Gansvoort and Jeremiah Van Rensselaer.

Ebenezer Woodhull served with honor during the War of 1812. He married Sarah, daughter of Hezekiah Tallcott, first Judge of Herkimer County, New York.

They had seven children, three sons and four daughters.

(See Genealogy, No. **79**.)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XVII.

George Spofford Woodhull, (Rev.), sixth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., and Sarah Spofford. He was born at Leacock, Lancaster County, Pa., March 31, 1773.

He was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University) in 1790, after which he studied law one year and medicine two years and then, it is said, through the influence of a sermon preached by his father, determined to enter the ministry.

He was licensed by the Presbytery of New Brunswick to preach the gospel, and was installed pastor of the church at Cranbury, New Jersey, June 6, 1798. In the following year he married Gertrude, the eldest daughter of Colonel John Neilson, of New Brunswick, New Jersey.

For twenty-two years he preached at Cranbury, and it was said that "his ministry was faithful, noiseless and dignified." In 1820 he accepted a call to the Presbyterian Church at Princeton, New Jersey, where he was installed July 5, of the same year.

His venerable father, the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., of Freehold, New Jersey, presided. The Rev. Isaac V. Brown, D. D., of Lawrenceville, New Jersey, preached the installation sermon. The charge to the pastor was given by the Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., the charge to the people being given by the Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D.

The Princeton pastorate was of twelve years' duration and "was marked by a greater increase in the church membership than that of any of his predecessors."

He was a man well known for his public spirit and was possessed of a beautiful Christian character. His father once said of him, "I have no recollection of ever having occasion to reprove him in his life."

In April, 1811, he was one of the little band who gathered in Princeton and founded the New Jersey Bible Society, in which society he kept up a deep interest throughout his life.

He it was who first suggested Bible Class instruction in churches, in 1815, having successfully tried it in his own. This wise suggestion was recommended to all the churches by the General Assembly and was finally introduced throughout the entire Presbyterian organization.

He practiced "entire abstinence" long before the Temperance Reform commenced, and, following his earnest efforts to abolish the use of ardent spirits, in the year 1818, the General Assembly made solemn recommendations to all church officers upon the subject. This was eight years before the formation of the American Temperance Society. A temperance pledge bearing date as far back as 1815, and signed by several members of his congregation was found among his papers after his death.

He was a Trustee of the College of New Jersey for many years and was one of the Incorporators of the Board of Trustees of Princeton Theological Seminary, and was a member of that Board from 1822, the date of the incorporation until his death.

In 1832 he resigned his Princeton pastorate and accepted a call to Middletown Point (now Matawan), New Jersey.

He died there December 25, 1834, after a brief pastorate of about two years.

In 1835, the Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., preached a sermon in memoriam, at the request of his former Princeton congregation. He paid a beautiful and fitting tribute to him in the following words:

"His history is his portrait. It has been my lot within the last forty years of my life to be acquainted with many hundred ministers of the Gospel of various denominations, and with not a few of them to be on what might be called intimate terms, and although I have known a number of more splendid, of more impressive eloquence than your late pastor, yet in the great moral qualities which go to form the good man, the exemplary Christian, the diligent and untiring pastor, the benevolent neighbor and citizen, and the dignified, polished, perfect gentleman, I have seldom known his equal, and I think never on the whole his superior."

His was an eminently blameless life, a remarkably successful ministry. One has said of him that he was "calm and holy to the last."

The Rev. George Spofford Woodhull left a widow and three sons. (See Genealogy, No. **134.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XVIII.

Richard Miller Woodhull, sixth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the only son of the Hon. Richard Woodhull V., and Sarah Miller.

He was born in the year 1774. Was a New York merchant, a man of intelligence and full of ambition.

He purchased thirteen acres of land in the region of Brooklyn, and laid it out in city lots, naming the place Williamsburgh, after his friend, Colonel Williams, U. S. Engineer, who surveyed the land.

Richard Miller Woodhull also established a ferry, a need which he fully appreciated.

Later, in the year 1812, Thomas Morrell of Newtown, Long Island, also obtained a grant for a ferry, and succeeded with his venture. Woodhull having financially embarrassed himself with his too large undertaking, at a period when the district was neither prepared nor populated sufficiently to buy up the laid out Borough lots in the new town of Williamsburgh, the property passed out of his hands, first into the possession of his father-in-law, James Horner Maxwell, of New York City, and finally out of the family altogether. The original name of Williamsburgh was however preserved.

Says John M. Stiles, in his "History of The Town of Williamsburgh," (included in the "History of Brooklyn,") "Woodhull's and Maxwell's experience was that which is common to men who think in advance of their time, but they will ever be mentioned with respect as the fathers of the town."

Richard Miller Woodhull married, March 24, 1810, Marian Margaret, daughter of James Horner Maxwell and Catherine Van Zandt (daughter of Jacobus Van Zandt, the Revolutionary patriot.)

He died November 3, 1815, in New York City and was buried in the Maxwell family vault in Old Trinity Church-yard.

He left a widow and two children.

(See Genealogy, No. **120.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XIX.

Selah Strong Woodhull, (Rev.), sixth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the only son of James Woodhull and Keturah Strong. He was born August 4, 1786, in the city of New York, where his father was a merchant.

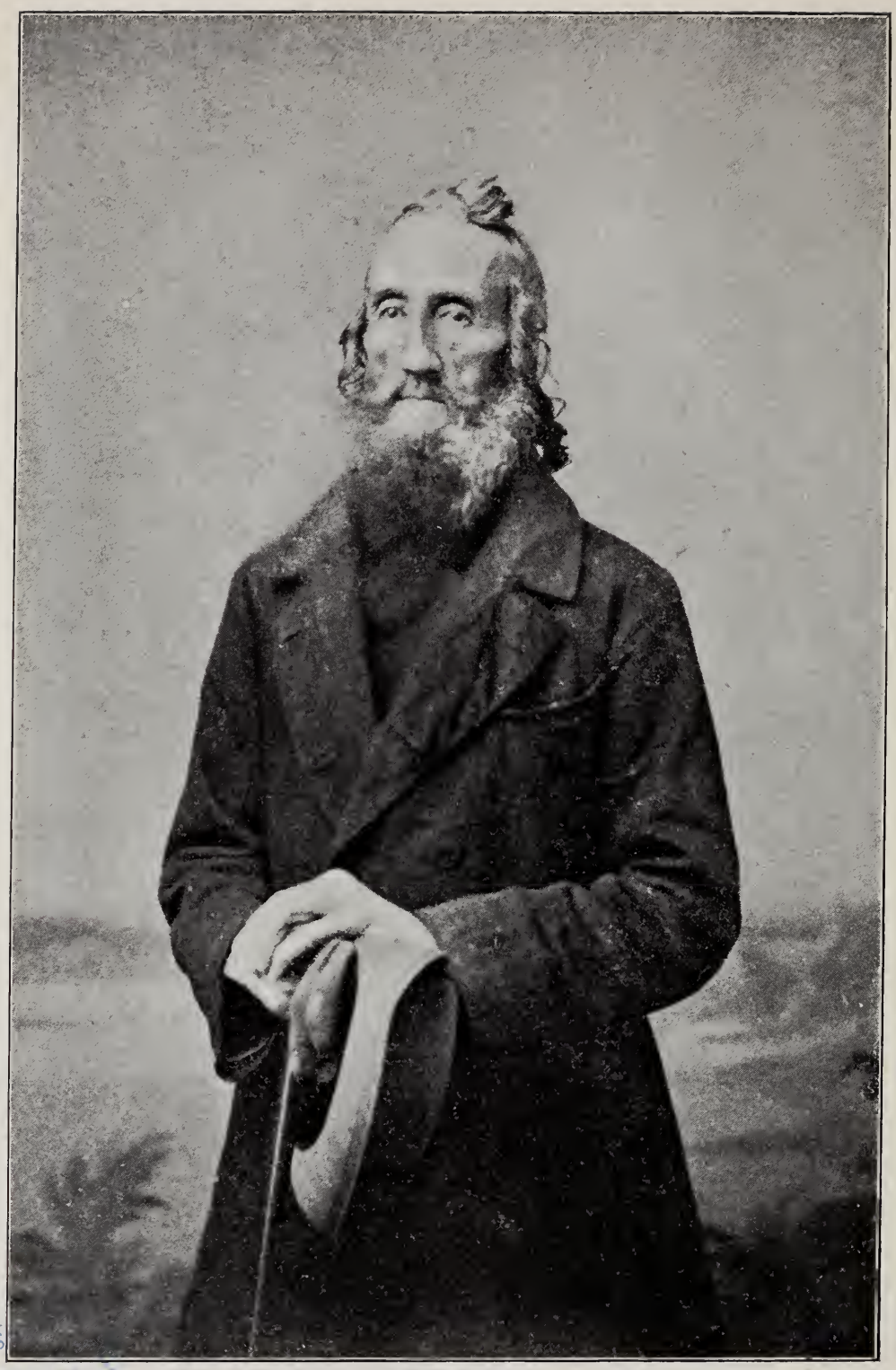
At the age of twelve he entered the Freshman Class of Columbia College, New York, but later, in 1798 entered Yale.

One of his classmates wrote of him:

"He was the youngest in the class, and hardly advanced enough to appreciate fully the value of thorough scholarship; still he appeared well in the recitation room, showed that he acquired his lessons easily, and possessed a mind capable of great acquisition.

"Had he been sixteen or eighteen when he entered College, he would probably have ranked among the very best scholars of the class."

He graduated in 1802 at the age of sixteen. Soon after, he began the study of Law in New York City, but during a visit to his uncle,



BOS
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

JOHN TENNENT WOODHULL, M. D.

Biographical Sketch XX.

the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., of Freehold, New Jersey, his religious impressions became so deep that he felt impelled to relinquish the idea of becoming a lawyer and look toward the ministry as his life profession.

He studied theology under Dr. Woodhull and such was the remarkable precocity of his mind, that he was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, New Jersey, in his nineteenth year (1805).

He settled at Bound Brook, New Jersey, for a year. In 1806 he was pastor of the First Reformed Dutch Church, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and the same year had conferred upon him the degree of D. D., from Yale College.

He was for many years the able and indefatigable Secretary of the American Bible Society.

In 1825, he resigned his Brooklyn pastorate, and also the Secretaryship of the Bible Society, to accept the Professorship of Ecclesiastical History, Church Government, and Pastoral Theology, in the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Dutch Church at New Brunswick.

He was also Professor of Metaphysical Philosophy, and Philosophy of the Human Mind, in Rutgers College, New Brunswick.

He married, November 10, 1807, Cornelia Van Cleve, of Princeton, New Jersey.

His useful and promising career was ended by his death, February 27, 1826.

The funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Dr. Brownlee, a portion of which was published in the Magazine of the Reformed Dutch Church for December, 1826.

It is remarkable that fifty-two sermons that had never been preached were found among his papers after his death.

He left a widow and five daughters.

(See Genealogy, No. **150.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XX.

John Tennent Woodhull, (M. D.), sixth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the second son of the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., and Sarah Spofford.

He was born August 24, 1786, in the Old Tennent Parsonage, near Freehold, New Jersey. He received a classical education from his father, after which he graduated in 1809, from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, and later, in 1812, received the degree of A. M. from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University).

He married, January 22, 1812, Anne, daughter of William Wikoff and Hannah Scudder.

For half a century he enjoyed a high reputation in Monmouth County, New Jersey, as a physician of skill and ability.

His life was notably pure, and he was generous almost to a fault; he was a man who detested shams, being a hearty sympathizer in all that elevates and improves the condition of humanity, which is attested by the fact that he freed his faithful slaves some years before slavery became illegal, and did all in his power to educate and uplift them.

From 1821 to 1827 he was a member of the General Assembly of the State of New Jersey. He was also a State Senator in 1825, and a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

In politics he was a staunch Whig, and to the end of his life took the liveliest interest in the political affairs of the day.

In appearance he was above six feet in height, wore his iron gray hair in a queue, and was distinguished for his dignified and courtly bearing. He possessed a vigorous intellect which he retained to the last.

The Bible and Shakespeare were his favorite books, and no man knew them more intimately.

For many years Dr. Woodhull was an elder in the historic Old Tennent Church, where his father preached for nearly half a century.

He died on Thanksgiving Day, 1869, at the home of his eldest son, the Hon. George Spofford Woodhull, of Camden, New Jersey.

Two daughters and six sons survived him.

(See Genealogy, No. **138.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXI.

James Haines Woodhull, seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of William Woodhull and Ruth Haines. He was born at Roxbury (now Chester), Morris County, New Jersey, March 28, 1791.

As far as can be learned, his early life was spent in and about his birthplace.

He married, April 4, 1811, Harriet, daughter of John and Mary Eastburn, of New York City.

It is evident from such letters as exist that for several years he resided in the City of New York, and that on or about the date of his second marriage to Eliza D. Campbell, which occurred February 12, 1824, he removed to Newark, New Jersey.

Very little is known of his business career until about the years 1829-30, when having been in the grocery business in Newark, New Jersey, he failed "because he trusted everybody."

His second wife died July 16, 1829, leaving three children.

The two journals which he wrote in the years 1829 and 1830 contain some interesting facts which show that he was a most saintly and religious man.

The journals referred to were written mostly on Sundays, and were made up almost exclusively of comments on sermons he had heard, or reflections on his own religious experiences. Most of these seem too sacred, and personal, for publication, but one or two references may be of interest as showing the character of the man.

Under date of May 8, 1830, he writes:

"Oh my soul, to which of those worlds art thou hastening? Thou hast professed to be on thy journey to the Heavenly Kingdom. Art thou in the right way? What are thy evidences? Examine carefully and faithfully thy letter of instructions. A mistake here may be fatal to thy everlasting happiness."

Under date of June 14, 1830, there appears this entry:

"This day in company with my Christian Brother Dougherty have taken a delightful ride to Paterson, which however brings to my mind some most painful circumstances. I have been but once to that place, before today, and that was in the year 1822, during the prevalence of the yellow fever in the City of New York, where I then lived. I and my dear wife were induced, almost against our wills and against the dictates of our consciences, to go on the Sabbath Day. My heart sinks of that sin, and the judgments which immediately followed, for in about six weeks, three out of the four of us who were heads of families, were numbered with the dead, and I was raised, as it were, from the grave. I was taken with the yellow fever in about two weeks after that visit. Oh Lord, how great is thy goodness towards me in sparing my life, when thou mightest so justly have cut me off."

Under date of July 3, 1830, he gives expression to sentiments which seem particularly interesting as forecasting the Emancipation Proclamation of thirty years later.

He says, in speaking of a certain Colonization Society for the negroes:

"How surprising, that we who so highly prize liberty, should continue to oppress our brother man and hold him in bondage a thousandfold worse than that for which we fought and bled. Oh, Lord, awaken this people to see and do their duty in this matter."

On August 1, 1831, he married his third wife, Adeline Baldwin, daughter of Ananias and Elizabeth Baldwin.

Shortly after his third marriage, he became one of the organizers of the American Fire Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey, and for the remainder of his life was connected with that Company as its Secretary.

He was one of the organizers and an Elder in the First Congregational Church, of the City of Newark, and throughout his life was a man of broad mind, and beloved by all who knew him.

He died at Newark, New Jersey, January 31, 1873, leaving a widow, one son and a daughter.

(See Genealogy, No. **278**.)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXII.

Caleb Smith Woodhull, (Hon.), sixth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the fourth son of Merritt Smith Woodhull and Mary Davis. He was born February 26, 1792, at Miller's Place, Long Island.

He pursued his classical course preparatory to College, under the Rev. Herman Daggett, of Brookhaven, Long Island. He entered Yale College in 1808, at the age of fifteen, then under the Presidency of Dr. Dwight, and graduated with the honors of his class in 1811.

He taught for a few months after his graduation and then commenced the study of law, with George W. Strong, a New York lawyer of high repute.

He was a private in the War of 1812, a member of the Militia in New York City, which were the guardians of the city, but saw no active service. He continued in the Militia for many years, holding several commissions during that period. Owing to his disapproval of certain methods, then in vogue, he resigned his commission in 1830, urging, at the same time, the necessity for, and strongly recommending, a system that was afterwards adopted.

In 1817 he was admitted to the New York Bar, as Counsellor-at-Law. He was a warm advocate of the Whig party, and at the Charter election in the Spring of 1836, was chosen to represent the second ward in the Common Council, and was continued by his constituents a member of that body for eight successive years.

In 1843 he was President of the Board of Aldermen and of the Common Council, and was elected Mayor of the City of New York in the Spring of 1849, which office he held until January, 1851, when he retired from political life.

During the term of his Mayoralty, this country was visited by Jenny Lind, the celebrated Swedish singer, and he was her only adviser as to her many charities bestowed upon the poor and needy of the great city.

During this time the famous singer spent an evening at the hospitable home of Mr. Woodhull, the memory of which is treasured by his children to this day. General Louis Kossuth was another distinguished visitor to this home.

The "Astor Place Riot" was an event in his political career which called down both censure and high praise, censure because he was thought to have been too humane in not sooner giving the order to fire upon the surging mob of maddened men. He however received many congratulatory letters for the course pursued upon that memorable night, among which was one from Queen Victoria, thanking him for protecting one of her British subjects.

Caleb Smith Woodhull was for many years Chairman of the Law Committee, during which period many measures of importance were recommended or defeated by his strong influence.

In 1844 he was chosen by the political friends of Henry Clay, one of the Presidential Electors for New York State, and with the exception of the Hon. John A. Collier, received the highest number of votes.

"He was a man of broad political outlook, and possessed not only the unshaken confidence and esteem of his friends, but the high regard of his political opponents as well.

"His sound judgment, integrity and talents made him a man of great usefulness in his generation."

Although never very robust, he was remarkably active throughout his life. He was tall, slender, and very erect.

Until his marriage he was a Presbyterian, after which he attended the Collegiate Church, in Fulton St., New York.

In 1818, he married Lavinia Nostrander, who died within a few months. In 1830, he married Harriet, daughter of Abraham Fardon, of New York City.

He died at his birth-place, Miller's Place, Long Island, July 16, 1866, leaving a son and daughter.

(See Genealogy, No. **144.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXIII.

Gilbert Smith Woodhull, (M. D.), sixth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the youngest child of the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., and Sarah Spofford. He was born near Freehold, New Jersey, January 11, 1794.

His literary studies were pursued under his father, who was a successful teacher, as well as preacher. He was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University) in 1823. His medical preceptors were Dr. John Tennent Woodhull (his brother), and Dr. Hosack, of New York.

He was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, after which he acquired a very extensive practice in the townships of Freehold, Manalapan, and Upper Freehold.

He was a man of fine personal appearance, prepossessing address, and manner unusually pleasing and magnetic, combining dignity with a genuine bonhomie.

He was almost a Centaur in his out-of-door life, always in the saddle, sitting his horse with inimitable ease and grace; riding at a slashing gait; shortening distances by crossing fields and fences, of great endurance, a stranger to fatigue.

The close of a morning's ride would frequently find him forty miles away from his starting point.

Inheriting considerable wealth from his father, he practiced rather from love of his profession than the desire of pecuniary gain.

Eminently a pious man, he was chosen a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Perrineville, New Jersey, of which his nephew was pastor.

He married, November 25, 1817, Charlotte, daughter of William Wikoff, of Monmouth County, New Jersey.

He was admitted a member of the Monmouth District Medical Society in the year 1818. In 1822-3 he was elected President of the County and in 1825 of the State Medical Society.

This brilliant man died in his thirty-seventh year, leaving a widow, three daughters and a son.

(See Genealogy, No. **139.**)

He was interred in the burial ground attached to the Presbyterian Church at Perrineville, where a substantial monument was erected to his memory, upon which is inscribed this appropriate quotation:

"I have fought a good fight,
I have finished my course.
I have kept the faith.

"Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord the righteous Judge shall give me at that day, and not to me only, but unto all them that love his appearing."

(See "History of the Monmouth District Medical Society.")

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXIV.

Samuel Woodhull, sixth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the third son of Abraham Cooper Woodhull and Eunice Sturges. He was born at Fairfield, Connecticut, January 5, 1800.

Afflicted with deafness at nine years of age, an elder sister took it upon herself to give him an education.

In later years books were to him a source of deep pleasure. History and poetry seem to have been his greatest solace. He also wielded a facile pen, and some of his published writings show a deeply thoughtful, tender nature.

In 1830, in a bit of blank verse occur these lines, uttering the longing for free libraries:

"See'st thou our youth? and dost thou hear them plead?
They long for knowledge, but no books to read
Then found a Library, rich, choice and free.
Sure all will join in such Philanthropy,
And thus these youth much Knowledge will obtain
And wiser be when future years they gain."

Owing to his deafness, by which he was greatly hampered in the choice of a business career, he took up the tailoring trade.

In 1848, he took the long and toilsome journey to the California gold-diggings, where he remained several years absent from his family, but returned at length, little the richer except in experience and travel.

He was a most exemplary man, of kindly disposition, a consistent Christian and a Presbyterian, esteemed and loved by all who knew him.

In 1823, he married Mary Ann Bull, of New Haven, Connecticut. They had six children. He died April 14, 1869.

(See Genealogy, No. **177.**)

The following lines from the pen of Samuel Woodhull will be of special interest to his descendants. It was written at North Fork American River, California, May 9, 1851:

TO MY WIFE.

'Tis true my love, I said goodbye
What else could I have said?
I knew full well your heart's reply,
What in your face I read.

What anguish gushes from the heart
The quivering lip will tell,
When "two fond souls" are call'd to part
And far from each to dwell.

O, keen and bitter words of woe,
Goodbye—Farewell—Adieu
Which could I choose to send a throe,
In thy kind heart so true?

But now 'tis o'er we parted then
Our hearts were wrung with pain
But "Hope and Courage makes the man,"
And we may meet again.

My heart responds most warm with thine
To pray and hope each day
No heart can feel more deep than mine
If near—or far away.

Yes, feel for you, my Joy my Pride,
(Our little ones likewise,)
No earthly bliss—or gold beside,
So precious in my eyes.

Hope on—Hope on—the day may come
When we again shall meet
When you and home—will be my home
In love and bliss complete.

'Till then "Goodbye," you'll think of me
Most kindly and most true;
And in return I'll think of thee
Dear wife and babes—Adieu.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXV.

Richard Woodhull, (Rev.), sixth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was born in Fairfield, Connecticut, January 15, 1802.

He was the youngest child of Abraham Cooper Woodhull and Eunice Sturges. His father, a sea captain, lost his life in an accident in Boston Harbor when his son was but seventeen months old; so from this early age he came under the entire charge of his mother, who in this sad loss, was also left in straitened circumstances; she was however a woman of strong character, sincere piety, and of great industry and energy; this early influence formed her son's character for after years.

During these early years, her judicious instruction, and the reading of choice books in the evenings, gave him his love of books, and under the pastoral care and teachings of Dr. Humphrey, afterwards President of Amherst College, his mind and heart were so deeply impressed, that the influence of his ministry was never effaced.

At the age of eighteen he was brought to dedicate himself to God, and he gave at once his life of active usefulness in the Cause of Christ, and soon had a desire to become a minister.

Being without the necessary means for his studies, he applied to the Education Society of Maine for assistance, and this application being accepted he was enabled to finish his preparatory and Collegiate course. It is worthy of mention here, that the money paid to him from the Education Society was paid back to that Society, both principal and interest.

Richard Woodhull entered Bowdoin College in 1823, and assisted himself pecuniarily by teaching in the town during most of his senior year, and graduated in 1827 with high rank in his class.

After leaving College he entered Princeton Theological Seminary, but at the close of the first year, through the advice of President Allen, of Bowdoin, he took charge of the Classical Department of Bangor Theological Seminary, which position he filled with great acceptance until he entered the ministry.

On August 13, 1829, he was married to Sarah, daughter of William Forbes, Esq., of Brookfield, Massachusetts, and Bangor, Maine.

Their life together, of forty-four years, was one of mutual sympathy and happiness, ten children being born to them.

In 1830 Mr. Woodhull accepted a call to the Congregational Church in Thomaston, Maine, and was ordained their pastor July 7, President Allen, of Bowdoin College, preaching the sermon.

This pastorate was held with fidelity for twenty-four years and eight months, and he loved his people. This period was filled with study and labor, with sympathy and comfort to those under affliction, with instruction in every duty in life and in education; he was a great help to this town of sea-faring men, having taught some hundred, or more, ship masters their navigation.

RICHARD WOODHULL, Rev.

Biographical Sketch XXV.

Besides the merely religious, many an interest, private and public, felt his influence. But the field was hard, there had been in it elements impossible to harmonize, and the meagre salary was often short in payment, making it difficult to meet the common necessities of life; this Mr. Woodhull supplemented by teaching a young ladies' select school, and also in his writings for publication.

During his ministry there were three considerable revivals, in the years 1834-37 and '42, when forty-nine persons were received into the church by profession.

At the close of the Rev. Richard Woodhull's ministry at Thomaston, he accepted the Agency of the American Bible Society, which he held with great fidelity until 1862, when he was chosen Treasurer and General Agent of the Bangor Theological Seminary; and this office he held until his death.

During his period of office the funds of the Seminary increased by $163,000. As one of the Board of Trustees remarked, "Undoubtedly due to the marked financial ability, sound judgment, untiring zeal, and strict integrity of Mr. Woodhull."

Rev. Richard Woodhull was one of the oldest members of the Board of Overseers of Bowdoin College, a member, and for some years President of the Board of Trustees of the State Hospital for the Insane at Augusta, and a Trustee of the Maine Charitable Society, besides holding various minor positions of trust and usefulness.

Next to his integrity, his remarkably sound judgment made his services exceedingly valuable in all the important trusts which he filled.

His wisdom in counsel was marked by all, his judgment was wonderfully correct on all committees and boards of trust, and especially in cases of church difficulties and questions of policy and expediency.

His opinion, when asked and given, always carried great weight with it. He was a thorough student in Latin and Mathematics and possessed much musical talent.

He had a logical mind and could sustain his position in an argument, and his generous sympathies and warmth of heart made him a most useful Christian minister and a model parishioner in his later years.

It has been said of him as a minister of Christ, "that voice of his and conscientious face, as he stood and delivered his Master's message, an audience, once hearing and seeing, would not soon forget."

Rev. Richard Woodhull died at Bangor, Maine, November 12, 1873, aged 71 years and 10 months. During his long year of suffering all the beautiful traits of his lifelong piety shone forth most brilliantly, his obedience, his submission, his faith in God, his singular conscientiousness, his love of prayer—these were never clouded, and made the pathway of this noble and true man "shine brighter and brighter unto the perfect day."

He was survived by his wife and six children.

(See Genealogy, No. **178**.)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXVI.

John Neilson Woodhull, (M. D.), seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the second son of the Rev. George Spofford Woodhull and Gertrude Neilson. He was born July 25, 1807.

He entered the sophomore class at the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1825, and graduated in 1828.

Studied medicine with Samuel L. Howell, M. D., of Princeton, and graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in 1832.

He commenced practice at Middletown Point, now Matawan, New Jersey, the same year, and in the latter part of 1835 opened an office at Trenton, New Jersey, but removed in a short time to Princeton, and there in the Spring of 1836, his brother, Alfred A. Woodhull, M. D., joined him in partnership.

Dr. Alfred A. Woodhull died in the following year, but Dr. John N. Woodhull continued the practice of his medical profession for more than thirty years in Princeton.

In his early manhood, Dr. Woodhull was very delicate, but having overcome that physical weakness, he carried on for many years a very extensive and successful country practice, which in later life was limited to office consultation.

He had a marked taste for agriculture as well as for medicine and in the early forties purchased a large farm on Stony Brook, beyond Princeton, the cultivation of one-half of which he superintended for more than fifteen years.

While the practice of Dr. Woodhull was both a large and extensive one, yet his retentive memory seemed to carry all the details of a case.

In the sick-room he was inspiring, while his insight into the actual condition of his patients was singularly accurate.

He had a very large acquaintance, and never failed in cordial recognition, but he had very few intimates. His manner was both genial and reserved.

He never held office of any kind, nor did he ever engage in organized work whether professional, social or civic. He was liberal to approved charities, and to the deserving poor, but was unostentatious in his benevolence.

Like all physicians, he performed a large amount of gratuitous work.

Dr. Woodhull never married, his mother and one of her sisters constituted his family. He also took into his home, at different times sons of his two deceased brothers, and gave them opportunities for education they could not otherwise have enjoyed.

He removed to his residence in Princeton in 1858, and died there January 12, 1867.

His estate was very considerable for one acquired by the practice of medicine, and nearly all of it, not included in his farm, he bequeathed to the College for the purpose of founding a Professorship.

He was by far the most successful practitioner in the extensive region covered by his rounds, his very presence creating a trust that was doubtless a large factor in that success.

(See Genealogy, No. **308.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXVII.

Alfred Alexander Woodhull, (M. D.), seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the youngest son of the Rev. George Spofford Woodhull and Gertrude Neilson. He was born at Cranbury, New Jersey, March 25, 1810.

He was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University,) A. B., 1828, and received his degree of A. M. in 1831. He was graduated in medicine (M. D.), from the University of Pennsylvania in 1831.

After a year of hospital practice in Philadelphia, he began the practice of medicine at Marietta, Lancaster Co., Penna., in 1832.

Dr. Woodhull removed to Princeton in 1835, and died there October 5, 1836. Up to the time of his death he was actively engaged in his medical practice.

By his contemporaries Dr. A. A. Woodhull was described as a young man of attractive figure, handsome features, and most winning manners. He was public-spirited, taking an active part in town affairs (but not holding office) and especially interested in the promotion of temperance reform.

He was elected a trustee of the Princeton Presbyterian Church in 1835. His professional reputation was that of an intelligent, popular, and successful physician.

He had a happy faculty of writing verse, some of which has marked poetical merit. Earlier editions of the Presbyterian hymn-book contained several of his hymns. During his last illness, when assured that recovery was hopeless, he dictated the following beautiful lines:

Traveler dost thou hear the tidings
Borne unto thy weary ear,
Soft as angel's gentlest whisper
Breathing from the upper sphere,
Sweetly telling
Thy redemption now is near.

In the desert's gloomy terrors,
'Mid the tempest's booming roar,
Hark! the still small voice of mercy
Breaking from yon fearful shore,
Sweetly telling
All thy toil will soon be o'er.

Mourner, when the tear of sorrow
Wells from up thy stricken breast,
Raise thy streaming eyes to mansions
Where the weary are at rest,
Sweetly telling
Here thou'lt be a welcome guest.

Mortal, when death's viewless arrow
Quivers in thy fluttering heart,
Lift thy lapsing thoughts to Jesus,
Who disarms the fatal dart,
Sweetly telling
I to thee my peace impart.

These verses were originally published in the New York *Observer,* (probably in the autumn of 1836.) The poem and a sketch of the author, may be found in "The Poets of the Church," by Edwin F. Hatfield, D. D.

Anna Maria Salomons, who was married to Dr. Woodhull, was born at Princeton, March 30, 1811. They were married, February 26, 1833.

Her father was Dr. Dirck G. Salomons, of St. Eustacia, of the Dutch West Indies, who had been a student at Princeton, but did not graduate there, although he received the honorary degree of A. M., perhaps with his class, from that institution in 1812.

He was graduated in Medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons (now Columbia), New York, in 1812, and returned with his family to his father's estate in the West Indies, where he died a few years afterward at an early age.

Dr. Salomons' widow then returned with her two daughters to her father, President Smith, of Princeton.

Mrs. Woodhull's mother was Susan, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D., and Ann, daughter of the Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D., both Presidents of Princeton College.

Through the Witherspoon line she was a descendant of John Knox the Scottish Reformer, or as the noblemen and freemen of Kyle and Cunningham called him, "the first Planter and Chief Waterer of God's Church."

John Witherspoon and Elizabeth Montgomerie married September 20, 1748; she was the daughter of Robert Montgomerie, of Craighouse Ayrshire, Scotland.

Their daughter Ann Witherspoon, born July 23, 1749, married Samuel Stanhope Smith, in June, 1775.

Their daughter Susan, born June 23, 1785, married Dirck G. Salomons (about the year 1810), records lost. She died at Princeton, in June, 1849.

Their daughter Anna Maria, born March 30, 1811, married Dr. A. A. Woodhull, of Marietta, Pa., February 26, 1833. After two years' residence at Marietta, they returned in 1835 to Princeton, where she was left a widow October 5, 1836. Her only child, a posthumous son, was born April 13, 1837.

(See Genealogy, No. **309**.)

She was married in Philadelphia, November 18, 1850, to William R. McCay, of Lewistown, Pa., at which place she died, August 20, 1862.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXVIII.

Maxwell Woodhull, (Captain United States Navy), seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the only son of Richard Miller Woodhull and Catherine Van Zandt.

He was born April 2, 1813. On June 4, 1832, he entered the Navy by appointment from President Andrew Jackson, and served with credit during his entire life.

He served in the Mediterranean, on the Coast of Africa, on the Brazil Station, and in the Gulf of Mexico.

During the Paraguay expedition he was executive officer of the Flag-ship "Sabine," and afterward commanded the Brig "Bainbridge."

Being attached to the Coast Survey, he surveyed New York Harbor and the obstructions of Hell Gate, reported plans for their removal, and received the thanks of the Chamber of Commerce of New York. He was also engaged on surveys on the New England Coast.

At the opening of the Civil War he was assigned to special duty under the Navy Department, and promoted to the rank of Commander, July 1, 1861.

He organized the supply service for the blockading fleet, commanded the "Connecticut," was afterward transferred to the Gunboat "Cimerone," and led a division of the James River Flotilla during General George B. McClellan's Peninsular Campaign.

He married, December 13, 1842, Ellen Francis, daughter of Moses Poor, Esq., of Washington, D. C.

He died in Baltimore, Maryland, February 19, 1863, and was buried with military honors, the funeral being held in the City of Washington, February 21, 1863, after which the body was taken to New York City for interment in the Maxwell family vault in Old Trinity Church-yard, where his father and mother were also buried.

He was survived by a widow, two sons and a daughter.

(See Genealogy, No. **276.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXIX.

Calvin Woodhull, sixth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the second son of Ebenezer Woodhull and Sarah Tallcott, and grandson of Colonel Jesse Woodhull.

He was born at Herkimer, New York, April 4, 1813. In 1853 he removed to Schoharie County, New York. He married, September 12, 1844, Gertrude M., daughter of Waterman Watkins.

His early recollections of Herkimer County in his boyhood days are interesting.

He witnessed the grading of the first turnpike road from Albany to Utica; saw the first four-horse stage go through some months later; remembers the laying of the first strap iron railroad track through the Mohawk Valley, and saw the first train of cars go by.

He remembers watching the bateaux being "poled" up the Mohawk by two men. This was the first mode of transporting goods to the settlements in the valley. Each bateau was about 24 feet long and carried about two tons.

He saw the building of the Erie canal through his farm, and was a witness of the great celebration, in October, 1825, when the canal was open to traffic, and the Hudson was baptized with the waters of Lake Erie.

He has lived to see the four tracks of the New York Central Railroad revolutionize the valley, and the frontier moved to the Hawaiian Islands in the dim west of the Pacific ocean.

At this time, (1904) in his 91st year, he is enjoying good health, a sound body, and a clear mind.

(See Genealogy, No. **199.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXX.

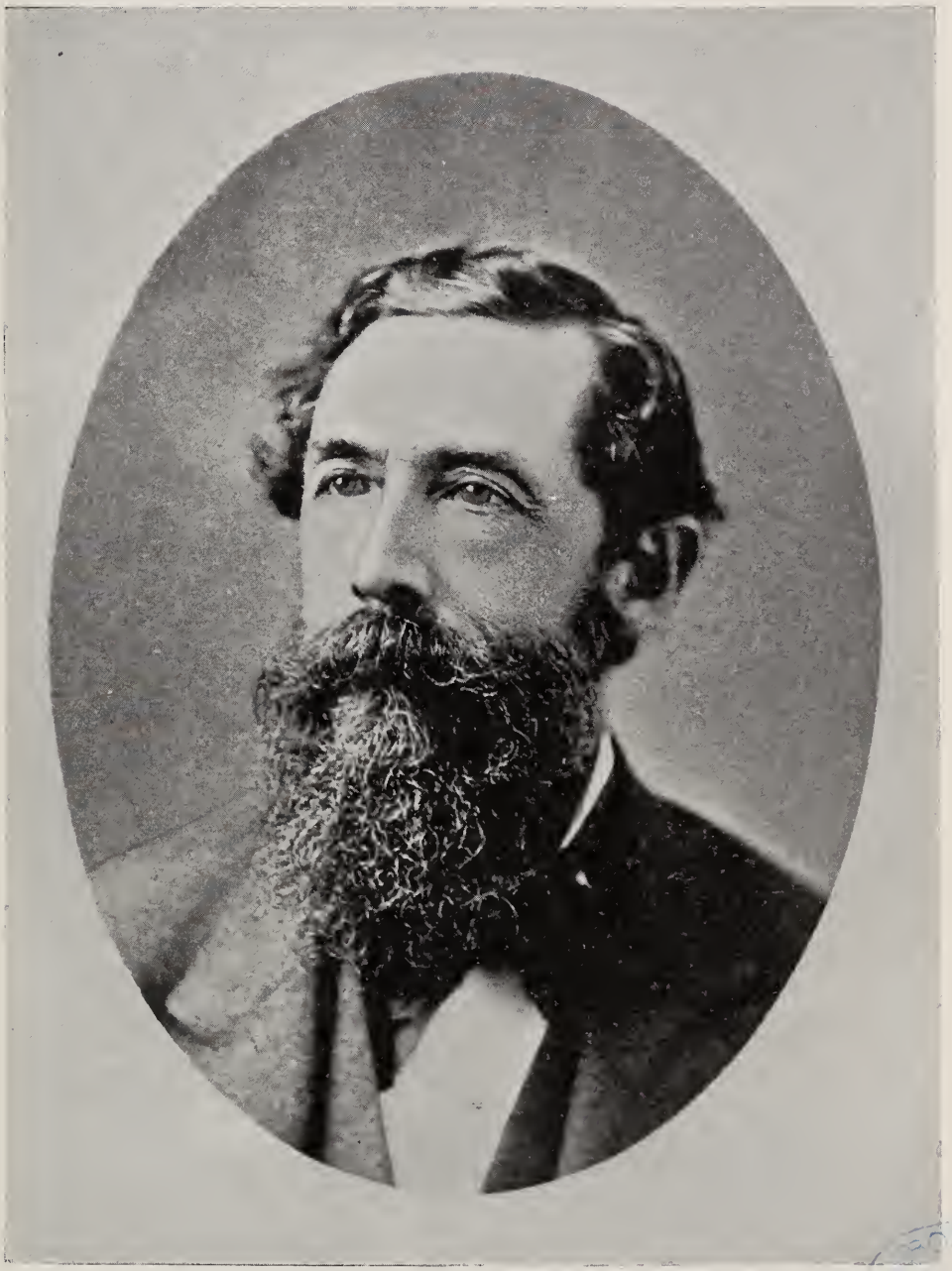
George Spofford Woodhull, (Hon.), seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the second son of John Woodhull, M. D., and Ann Wikoff. He was born at the family homestead at Manalapan, four miles from Freehold, New Jersey, December 25, 1814.

In 1830 he entered Princeton College (now Princeton University), graduating with honor in 1833, after which he studied law with Richard S. Field, at Princeton, New Jersey, and was admitted to the bar in 1839.

In the year 1842 he opened a law office in Freehold, New Jersey, where he practiced for several years, and in April, 1847, he was married to Caroline Mandeville Vroom, youngest child of Guysbert Bogert Vroom and Catalina Delamater, of New York City, and niece of the late Governor Peter D. Vroom, of New Jersey.

In 1850 he removed to May's Landing, New Jersey, where he became the Prosecuting Attorney of Atlantic County, and later held the same office for Cape May County.

He was an ardent Republican, and during this period he became a candidate for the State Senate on the Republican ticket. Though the district was strongly Democratic, he made such a vigorous canvass, that he reduced his opponent's majority to a very small figure. After his defeat he continued his efforts on behalf of his party, and a few years later, Atlantic County took its place in the Republican column, where it has remained ever since.



Geo Woodruff.

Biographical Sketch XXX.

In 1862 he removed to Camden, New Jersey, and in 1866 was appointed by Governor Marcus L. Ward, Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.

During the first administration of President U. S. Grant, Judge Woodhull was tendered the office of Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and although acceptance was strongly urged upon him by the Vice-President, Schuyler Colfax, he declined the office, deeming the salary inadequate, without private means, for the suitable maintenance of a large family, in the City of Washington.

In 1873 Governor Joel Parker re-nominated him for another term of seven years, to succeed himself, the nomination being confirmed immediately by the Senate.

During the years that he sat on the bench, he presided at several very important criminal trials, two of which might be classed among the causes célèbres of the State. In one of these he set aside the verdict of the jury, which was very rarely done in the criminal jurisprudence of New Jersey.

The late Rev. Kemper Bocock, of Philadelphia, a clergyman in the Episcopal Church, and assistant Editor of *The Church Standard*, was some years ago a newspaper reporter. He wrote thus of the Hon. George S. Woodhull in his judicial capacity:

> "'Tall men, suncrowned, who live above the fog,
> In public duty and in private thinking.'

"The above lines come into my mind as I try to recall the impressions received of Judge Woodhull by a young reporter who sat through the famous Hunter murder trial in Camden, N. J., nearly twenty-five years ago.

"It was one of the most sensational crimes and one of the longest murder trials I have known of. The Court House was crowded daily, and at times it was not easy to preserve order.

"The friends of the accused, the army of morbid seekers for the gratification of maudlin sympathy with criminals, and the host of political rounders who gather about public office buildings made up a most motley assemblage.

"Richard S. Jenkins, Prosecutor of the Pleas, and his nephew, Wilson H. Jenkins, were pitted against Ex-Secretary of the Navy George M. Robeson, Aaron Thompson, and James Matlack Scovel.

"It was a battle of legal giants, determined to leave no stone unturned to gain a victory. Their debates became exciting at times. Mr. Robeson played on all the strings of the harp of pathos, while Richard Jenkins and James Scovel battled fiercely, as if fighting for their own lives. On one occasion the prisoner at the bar, moved to a frenzy of rage, sprang from his seat, shook his fist at the witness, and gave him the lie.

"In and over all this, Judge Woodhull presided like one who lived in a serene clime. There was no air of conscious superiority or boredom; but his calm, gentle voice, issuing a quiet order to the tip-

staves, or ruling on a point as to which the contending counsel had almost seemed ready to come to blows, seemed invariably to introduce an element of dignity. It was not as though he took the side of the lawyer who carried the point, but rather as if the lawyer had taken the side of eternal justice, and the Judge was there to show the harmony of the issue with that principle 'whose seat is the bosom of God.'

"The lawyers might be fiery or scorching in their sarcasm, or stormy in their wrath with one another, but the Judge seemed an incarnation of peace and civilized order.

"When Hunter sprang up and called the witness a liar, Judge Woodhull's tone was rather that of a mother quieting an unruly child than that of a severe magistrate rebuking an offender. It was full of sympathy, and yet uncompromisingly firm, so that the incident lasted only a few seconds.

"I can see at this distance, across the years, that his spirit was suffering from the strain, but he gave no token of it. He never seemed to forget himself or let himself go for a minute.

"Even at the close of a long and exciting day, his order to the officers to keep the doors closed and the spectators in their seats till the prisoner had been removed was as naturally spoken as if he had been making an observation on the weather, and without the slightest trace of impatience at the daily necessity of repetition.

"I remember Judge Woodhull thus because I have not seen anybody else measure up to this rare standard of modest dignity, conscientious justice, and unfailing courtesy in the years that have since gone."

In 1878 many of the legal fraternity urged upon Governor McClellan to re-nominate him for a third term, arguing that although a Republican he should retain the position which he had filled with such dignity and honor.

Notwithstanding this, the nomination was awarded to Ex-Governor Parker, and Judge Woodhull resumed the practice of law with his eldest son, John Tennent Woodhull.

During his eminently useful life, he held the position of Elder in three churches, the Old Tennent Church near Freehold, New Jersey; the Presbyterian Church at May's Landing, the Rev. Allen H. Brown being his close friend and pastor; and the Second Presbyterian Church of Camden, New Jersey, the Rev. Louis C. Baker, also his warm friend and pastor. He also served as Sunday-school Superintendent for some years in the latter church, and for one term was President of the Camden County Bible Society, in which he ever showed the deepest interest.

In him every good cause found an advocate, every down-trodden human being found a helpful friend.

Of his personal appearance one thus describes him:

"He was nearly six feet in height, gracefully formed, with large blue-grey sparkling eyes, erect of carriage and of a dignified easy manner."

He was the beloved companion and confidante of his children; a wise and loving counsellor to all who approached him. His strong manly character was most attractive; he was exceedingly fond of athletic sports, was a fine shot, an excellent swimmer, a prodigious walker, and a horseman of rare skill.

On March 4, 1881, after a brief illness, this strong man, with the heart of a child, having worn throughout his whole career, "the white flower of a blameless life," "gave up his pure soul unto his Captain Christ under whose colors he had fought so long."

The following eulogy was pronounced by Mr. Eugene Troth, a member of the Camden Bar, after his death:

"Judge Woodhull had so much magnetism about him, he was such an accessible man, so companionable, so congenial, so kind-hearted, yet he preserved great and becoming dignity of mind and character. His nature had no barren side, it was made up of the pure, the good, the loving, the tender and true.

"The elements were so mixed in this man, that the adamant and the angles which made up the vigor of his manhood lost none of their strength because they were hidden beneath the flowers of chivalric grace and esthetic culture."

He sleeps with many of his name, in the peaceful graveyard of the Old Tennent Church near Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

From the funeral discourse by the Rev. Louis C. Baker (afterward published as a memorial by the Camden Bar), is the following:

"In the 37th verse of the 37th Psalm it is written: 'Mark the perfect man and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace.'

"After an intimate acquaintance for many years with Judge Woodhull, I do not hesitate to say that these words seem to me to be a truer description of him than any other man I have ever known.

"As I looked upon his face not long after death—he seemed to lie before me like an old knight, who had fallen in battle indeed, but who in falling, had won the greatest of all victories, the victory over self and the world."

He left a widow, two daughters and four sons.

(See Genealogy, No. **312.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXI.

William Wikoff Woodhull, (Ph. D.), seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the third son of John Tennent Woodhull, M. D., and Ann Wikoff. He was born July 28, 1817.

He was prepared for college by tutors at his father's home at Manalapan, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and entered the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), at the age of thirteen, graduating at sixteen at the head of his class in 1833.

For a brief period he was a tutor in the college, and all his life was spent in imparting knowledge.

He was the head of a very successful Classical School in Freehold, New Jersey, for many years assisted by his brother Charles Frederick Woodhull, who was also a graduate of the College of New Jersey, and who later opened a Classical School for boys in Camden, New Jersey.

William Wikoff Woodhull was a man of superior intellect and attainments, but one whose retiring disposition deterred him from seeking the higher college position he could have filled so creditably.

He was a man of a deeply religious nature, a profound thinker and a gentleman of the old school. When a young man of thirty he wrote upon the subject of teaching as follows: (The quotation occurs in a letter written February 10, 1847, to the Rev. Allen H. Brown, then pastor of the May's Landing Presbyterian Church, Atlantic County, New Jersey.)

"I am glad to hear that you are turning your thoughts and efforts towards the furtherance of the cause of education throughout the Pines, and I verily believe that you give it its proper place when you rank it 'Next in importance to the promotion of religion.'

"I consider the office of the teacher second only to that of the preacher of the Gospel, and the longer I live, the more difficult it is for me to comprehend, why it is, that most people take so little interest in this matter, and are so regardless of the qualifications, and especially of the moral and religious character of those whom they employ to instruct their children."

In 1867 the degree of "Doctor of Philosophy" was conferred upon him by his Alma Mater.

In his later life Dr. Woodhull was for a time Head Master of the Trenton Academy; he also taught for several years in the Classical School of Professor George Eastman, in Philadelphia.

He married, April 6, 1852, Ellen Conover Wikoff, of Freehold, New Jersey. They had no children.

(See Genealogy, No. **314.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXII.

Henry William Beck Woodhull, (M. D.), seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the only son of Gilbert Smith Woodhull, M. D., and Charlotte Wikoff. He was born at Manalapan, Monmouth County, New Jersey, October 3, 1819. He was graduated from the College of New Jersey in 1838, and after conducting for three years the paternal farm (a part of the estate of his grandfather), commenced the study of medicine in the City of New York and graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons there in 1845. He commenced the practice of his pro-

fession at New Brunswick, New Jersey, and on May 12th, 1847, married Azelia, youngest child of Joseph Giraud, a retired merchant of the City of New York, and a descendant of Pierre Giraud, a Huguenot refugee of 1685. Dr. Woodhull removed to the City of New York in 1854, and practiced there, in Long Island City, and in Brooklyn, removing to the last named place in 1879.

He was an enthusiastic, efficient, and popular staff-officer of the National Guard of the State of New York, holding a commission as surgeon of the Twelfth Regiment from 1855 to 1857, and as brigade-surgeon (with the rank of major) of the old Fourth Brigade, First Division, from 1857 to 1869.

As a physician, Dr. Woodhull was acute in diagnosis, skillful in therapeutics, and assiduous and devoted in his attention to his cases. While not without his preferences among the various departments of medicine and surgery, he resisted the tendency to sink into a specialty, and performed with ability and effectiveness the important and symmetrical functions of the general practitioner. In his intercourse with his patients, his manner was habitually cheerful, animating, and encouraging, and professional ability and personal influence were so combined in him that it was no uncommon thing for his patients to insist upon his services exclusively, even after they had removed to great distances.

He died at his home in the (then) City of Brooklyn, on January 20th, 1894.

(See Genealogy, No. **324.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXIII.

Henry Isaac Woodhull, seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of Samuel Woodhull and Mary Ann Bull. He was born June 19, 1824.

In 1869 he joined his two brothers, Sereno Dwight and William Sturges, at Salt Lake City, Utah, where for two years before they had started a mining venture.

The three brothers opened an office, set up a mill and smelting works, and built a cabin up in the mountains, about twenty miles from Salt Lake City.

After their claim was staked out they employed about one hundred miners and other workmen, and started the mining business under the firm name of "Woodhull Brothers."

They sent out the first bullion ever produced in the State of Utah. It was taken from Gordon's Big Cottonwood Canyon. For a time they were greatly encouraged, but the venture was no easy one. All the ore had to be hauled by mule-team down the mountain and through the valleys for 20 miles to Salt Lake City.

The death of Henry Isaac Woodhull in August, 1870, in a great measure, broke up the enterprise, the two remaining brothers abandoning the work soon after.

Henry Isaac Woodhull was a man much respected and beloved, and his death was keenly felt among his friends. He was a man of Christian character, a kind and indulgent father, and a devoted husband. He was also a staunch Free-Mason.

He married, July 25, 1848, Mary W. Tyrrell. They had four children.

(See Genealogy, No. **375.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXIV.

Merritt Smith Woodhull, seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the only child of Colonel Charles, and his wife Mary (or Polly) Woodhull. He was born August 16, 1824.

"During his boyhood and youth he was given good educational advantages, attending both the public schools and Miller's Academy.

"On attaining his majority Captain Woodhull went as a sailor on board a merchant vessel plying between New York and Liverpool, England, and later made two trips to China.

"Being a wide-awake, capable and reliable young man, he soon won promotion, and was given positions of great responsibility. He rose steadily, and for some time had command of a coasting steamer running between New York and Southern ports.

"He married, November 11, 1885, Mrs. Mary Jones (widow of Benjamin H. Jones). In 1890 he retired from the sea, having spent about forty-five years upon the water.

"In business affairs Captain Woodhull prospered, and after a useful and well spent life he passed away August 15, 1892.

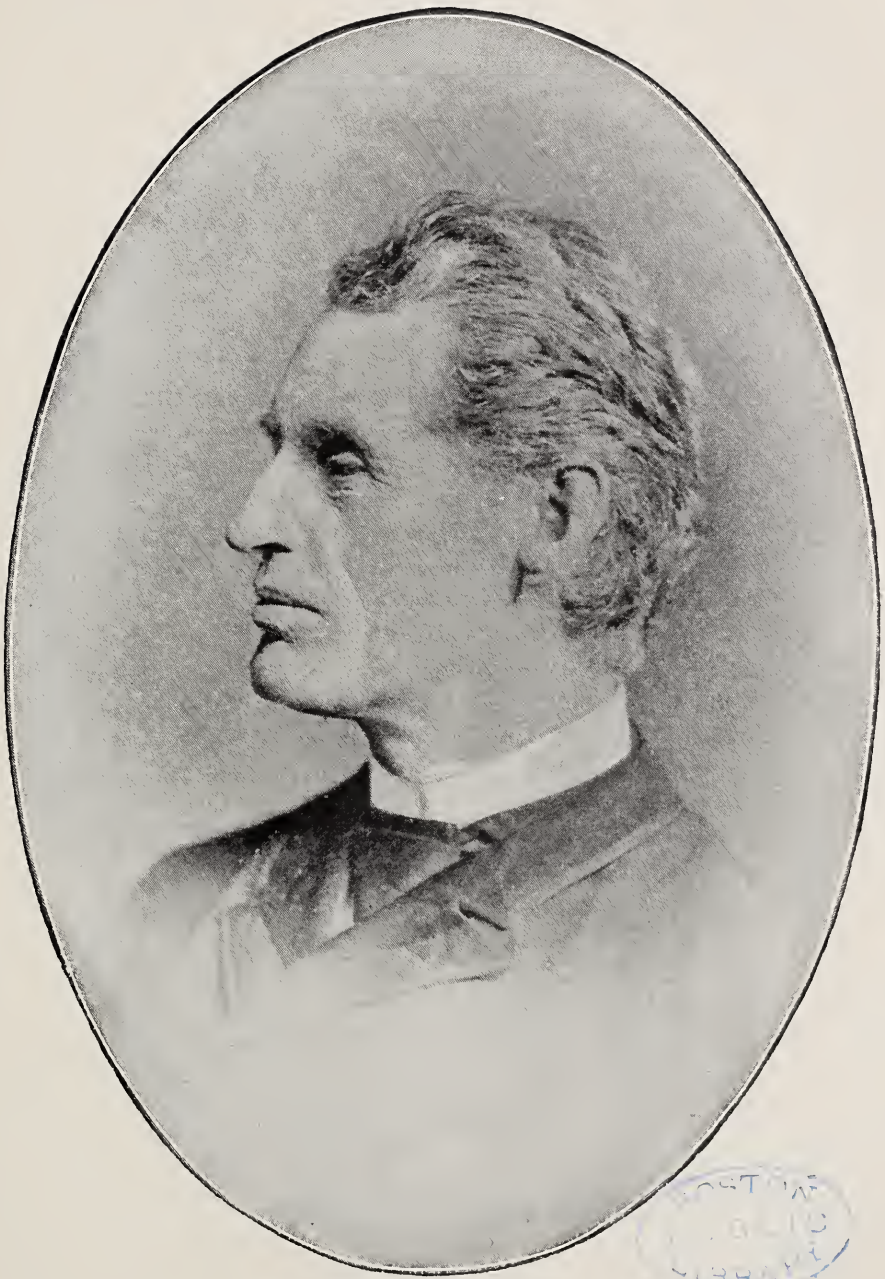
"He was a man of the highest respectability, and those who were most intimately associated with him speak in unqualified terms of his sterling integrity, his honor in business, and his fidelity to all the duties of public and private life."

(See Genealogy, No. **331.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXV.

John Alpheus Woodhull, (Rev.), seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the third son of Richard Woodhull and Frances Greene. He was born October 30, 1825, near Lake Ronkonkoma, Suffolk County, Long Island.

We read of clergymen, whose sermons set the standard of English for the community in which they lived, as well as the standard of spiritual excellence; whose lives inspired every man in the parish to



JOHN ALPHEUS WOODHULL, Rev.

Biographical Sketch XXXV.

greater manliness and courage and awakened the interest in a broader world than the little eddying current of village life.

Ways and means never stood in the way of this type of clergyman, nor were they obstacles to his disciples. Barriers appeared only to be overcome; they were hazards, tests of strength only, and the man was he who surmounted the obstacles, not he who turned away and said "I was thwarted."

Such a clergyman was John Alpheus Woodhull, son of Richard Woodhull and one of ten children, born in an interesting old house near the shores of beautiful Lake Ronkonkoma, where the home place, with its heritage of fine old trees, was a portion of that original property of 10,800 acres purchased by his first American ancestor, Richard Wodhull, in 1665.

His mother was Frances Greene, of the Vermont family of Greenes, and not remotely connected with General Greene of Revolutionary fame.

From his earliest years, he evinced a strong character, an unusual sense of personal dignity, fastidious taste, and a gift of eloquence that was a source of amusement to his fun loving father, who when he found him delivering a long extemporaneous sermon to his astonished brothers called him "little parson" and declared "I shall send that boy to college."

When he was only nine years old, his father died and his young mother found that the property, that she had supposed large, was involved in debt and she was obliged to leave the large house for a smaller place and face, alone, the hard problem of bringing up the children on limited means.

After a period of living with distant relatives, he at length made his home with Deacon Joel Brown, of Rocky Point, twenty miles or more from his old home, but with a man famed for the beauty of his character and the lovableness of his spirit.

Into this home of plain living and high thinking, the young student came. He helped on the farm and walked through the picturesque woods to school. He was a reticent proud boy, with his own thoughts about life and the future.

From his father, he had learned the pride in his race but in the boy, it had early passed into a phase of idealism,—character was the measure of the man.

If he the descendant of kings and earls was without means and outward show of dignity, he might yet be of royal soul,—that no outward circumstance could touch. Material dignities, material obstacles were thus ignored, the life of the spirit usurped complete sway.

At the Academy, his reverence and enthusiastic admiration were stirred for Homer and Virgil, Theocritus and Horace, Demosthenes and Cicero, and he early became a good classical scholar.

He stored his mind with long passages from Shakespeare and Milton, Pope and Cowper, Thomson and Young, Burns and Wordsworth, and recited these in his long walks through the woods.

He wrote easily and was keen in debate. For mathematics, he cared little except for Geometry, that appealed to his imagination and his sense of beauty.

Before he entered Yale, he distinguished himself as a teacher who controlled by tact and force of personality, and interested his students by a variety of resource and keenness of wit.

At Yale College, he led a quiet student life, was sometimes quoted for his quaint humor and formed some life long friendships.

His health caused much anxiety and although he was absent months at a time, he succeeded in graduating with his class in 1850 and held creditable rank.

He had never felt any hesitation about his life work and the year after his graduation from Yale, he entered Bangor Theological Seminary. His independence of thought led him to adopt a custom of an earlier day in migrating from Seminary to Seminary, in pursuit of the professor best versed in a given subject.

In following this plan, he went from Bangor to Yale, and finally graduated at Auburn Theological Seminary in 1853. In July following, he was married to Joanna Brown whom he had known from childhood, and whose buoyancy of spirit and tenderness of devotion made sunshine in dark days of struggle with ill health; whose open-hearted hospitality and genial sympathy aided him in church work for thirty-four years; and whose unselfish spirit never faltered when life with an unpractical idealist and eight small children brought serious problems that must be practically solved.

In 1852, the Rev. John Alpheus Woodhull had been licensed to preach by the Long Island Congregational Association, but for two years after his graduation from Auburn, the frailty of his health prevented his taking a permanent charge.

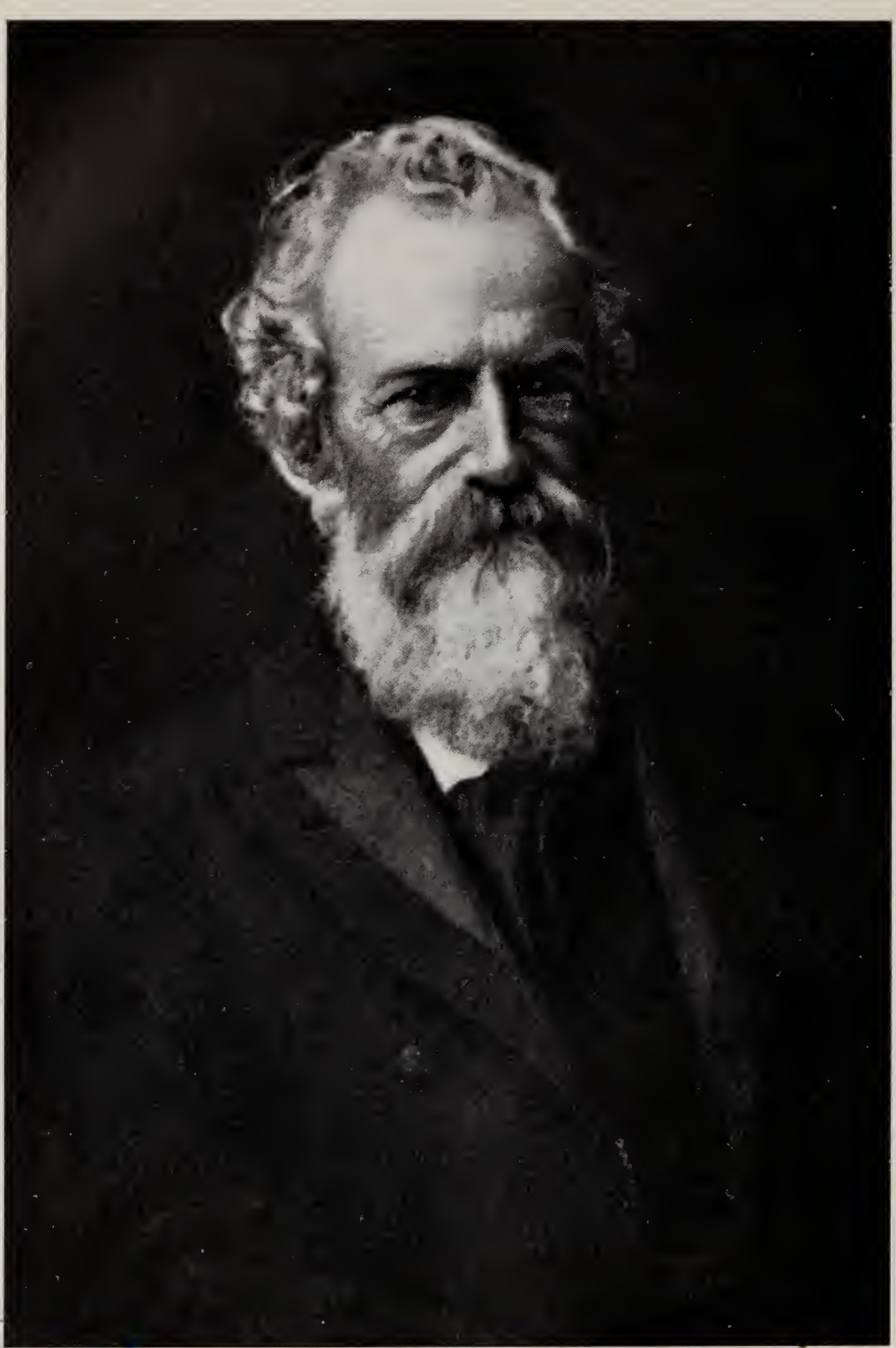
After preaching for a time at Union Center, New York, and at Freeport, New York, he was in 1856 ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Wadham's Mills, Essex Co., New York, where he began his preaching in 1855. Two years later, he removed to New Village, in his native county, where on account of his outspoken views on the question of anti-slavery certain difficulties arose that led to his accepting the pastorate of the church at Commacs in the same county, where he remained for seven years, from 1859-1866.

The following three years were spent at Northville, also in Suffolk County, where he suffered from the dissensions of pro slavery members of the parish but overcame opposition by the dignity of his bearing and by tact.

Here he not only preached but started an Academy, for the better education of the older children and young people.

The next three years were spent as pastor of the First Congregational Church of New Boston, Connecticut, and in 1872 he removed to Groton, where he was installed December 24th, 1873.

He was Chairman of the School Board, and also became interested in the history of both the town and church, and wrote "A Review of



PUBLIC
LIBRARY

GILBERT TENNENT WOODHULL, D. D.

Biographical Sketch XXXVI.

Congregational Church History of Groton, Connecticut, with sketches of its ministers from 1704-1876."

For ten years, he was again in his native county, this time at Baiting Hollow. From here he removed to Middlefield, Massachusetts, where in 1887 he was called upon to bear the loss by death of his wife.

In 1889 he married Mrs. Eliza Miller Church and removed to Plainfield, Massachusetts, where he preached for seven years. Then after an active service in the Ministry of over forty years he retired and resided in Chicago until his death, February 1, 1902. He was interred beside his wife and two children in the historic Ledyard Cemetery, at Groton, Connecticut, where his widow has erected a substantial monument to his memory.

In the new stone church at Groton, is a window designed by Mr. Frederick Wilson, executed by Tiffany and given as a memorial to the Rev. John A. Woodhull, by his wife Eliza Miller Woodhull.

His life, like that of the parson in the Deserted Village, ran its unworldly course; of worldly ambition, he knew little, of the aspiration for all that was high and noble and beautiful, he knew much.

There was no community that was ever touched by his life that was not ennobled; young men went to college, libraries were started, public sentiment grew nobler and broader.

One of his parishioners quoted Chaucer's well known lines in characterizing the Rev. John Alpheus Woodhull, and I know of no more fitting summary with which to conclude this sketch.

"He waited after no pompe
ne reverence,
Ne maked him no spiced conscience,
But Cristes lore, and his
apostles twelve,
He taught, but first he folwed
it himselve."

Of his children, four sons and one daughter survive him.
(See Genealogy, No. **402.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXVI.

Gilbert Tennent Woodhull, (Rev.), (D. D.), seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was born February 18, 1827, at Manalapan, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

He was the seventh son of John Tennent Woodhull, M. D., and Ann Wikoff. He attended the school taught by his brother William, later a noted classical teacher, and was by him prepared for college.

He was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1852; and from Princeton Theological Seminary in

1855, and was appointed Tutor in Mathematics at Princeton which position he held from 1854 to 1855.

Two years were spent in South Jersey, as stated supply to the Congregation of May's Landing and Tuckahoe.

While on a visit to his friend and fellow-student, the Rev. Edwin R. Bower, who was pastor at Wappinger's Falls, New York, he preached to the neighboring congregation at Fishkill, whose pulpit was then vacant, the result being a call to the pastorate.

He was ordained and installed by the Presbytery of North River, on November 10, 1857, and was the faithful and beloved pastor of the small, scattered, but loyal congregation from 1857 to 1867.

Meanwhile, three of his College and Seminary fellow students, the Revs. Isaac N. Rendall, Lorenzo Westcott, and Edwin R. Bower had become Professors at Lincoln University, near Oxford, Chester Co., Penna., the first institution founded in the United States for the higher education of colored youth.

In 1869, the growth of the work demanded an additional professor and Mr. Woodhull's scholarship, character and general fitness for the position being brought before the Trustees by his college friends, an invitation was extended to, and accepted by him to become Professor of Greek and Latin.

Two years later a Professor of Latin was added to the Faculty, and Mr. Woodhull became Charles Avery Professor of Greek.

For two years he lived at Oxford four miles distant, and during that period it was his custom to ride on horseback to his classes.

Later, he and his family occupied the home near the University, which a quarter of a century's residence has associated with his name.

In 1881, Mr. Woodhull received the degree of Doctor of Divinity, from Princeton University, an honor of which he was eminently worthy.

He possessed great educational gifts and acquirements.

President Rendall, his friend and colleague of many years, speaks of him as a choice and very valuable man for their common work, by his faithful, quiet, steady, accurate instruction, his power of inducing thoroughness in study, and his influence upon the mental training of the students.

Order was kept in the class-room solely by his dignified presence, for here as elsewhere, appeared the peculiar and remarkable combination, for which Dr. Woodhull was justly noted, that of dignity, gravity, reserve and firmness together with uniform courtesy and gentleness.

His placid demeanor gained, from one class at least, the familiar name among themselves of "Moses."

Yet he could ask one who had made a specially unreasonable complaint concerning his grade, to hand it back that it might be reduced to its merits.

It was understood by the students that the Professor of Greek was not to be trifled with. On one occasion an unprepared student was "splashing about" in the effort to escape total failure in his poorly

prepared recitation, when Dr. Woodhull exclaimed "Mr. ——— you can extemporize in English and perhaps also in Latin, but you can't extemporize in Greek."

His pupils admired and loved him, and liked to fancy that his study of Greek had made him classic in features, hair, attire and walk, and in every sentence of his sermons; and even declared that he talked Greek to his horse.

Outside of the class-room, the students proved his accessibility and personal kindness, feeling that they were welcomed in his study by a genuine friend, to whom they could unbosom their cares.

Like many of his race and name, he was a strong Republican, yet he took little part in political or civil affairs, although ever warmly attached to the best traditions of his party.

As a preacher he gave forth the utterance of a well informed theologian and an ardent believer; each sermon bore the marks of careful study, scholarly interpretation, decided conviction, spiritual experience, clear, ripe and well ordered thinking, sympathetic fidelity of application and notably cultured and chaste expression, while the delivery was with loving persuasion and impressiveness.

His preaching "day" always excited the glad expectation of pleasure and profit, and the students competed for the front seats.

His public prayers, it may be added, were reverent, spiritual and comprehensive, distinguished by simplicity and elevation of diction.

Dr. Woodhull regarded his labors at Lincoln as part of the missionary work of the Church. When the Mission Sabbath School, in the little village contiguous to the University, was at a low ebb he, with his eldest daughter, taking the feeble organization in hand, was the means of recovering the school.

He also established and carried on a preaching service, and brought the mission well forward toward its present issue in the village Chapel, now under the charge of the Presbyterian Congregation of Oxford.

Dr. Woodhull's only publication was an address in the Theological Department of the University, in September, 1885. It was entitled "The Importance and Responsibility of Ministerial Work," and was printed by request.

Notwithstanding his kindliness and affability, Dr. Woodhull was seldom seen in society. He loved better the privacy of his own home, where his bright, cheerful, uncomplaining spirit made him the idol of the household.

He was never known to lose control of his temper, while his consideration for others and his appreciation of anything done for himself were very marked.

He had a deep sense of humor and thoroughly enjoyed a joke at his own expense.

He was a noted horseman for many years, and a pedestrian as well, walking almost daily for exercise, usually accompanied by a favorite hunting dog.

He had a marked degree of muscular strength, and when near the age of three score and ten, he surprised his younger colleagues by raising himself up with his hands to the branch of a tree well overhead.

He was never in haste, on the contrary very deliberate, yet accurate and effective.

These qualities, and his renowned coolness and courage, came into play when he was the young pastor at Fishkill, when, revolver in hand, he stepped from the parsonage door and confronted a stalwart stranger clad in a long dark cloak and slouched hat.

Coolly pointing the revolver at the intruder in such a manner that the moonlight flashed across the ominous looking weapon, the young minister calmly ordered the intruder to turn round and make his way to the gate, which, followed by Mr. Woodhull, he obediently did, the raised weapon often meeting him when he ventured to pause and look back. The road reached, the man was dismissed with a warning.

Very different treatment was accorded the suppliant stranger. Two interesting cases were those of a runaway slave from the South, and a young French lad whose English was limited to the one word "work."

This helpless youth was taken into the Doctor's family, given employment, and taught to read and speak the English language. A French Bible was given to him, the first he had ever seen, having been brought up a Roman Catholic. Now grown to man's estate, this protégé is doing well and in the enjoyment of prosperity.

Though Dr. Woodhull had the courtly manners of the old school, it was without stiffness; such gracious dignity is rarely seen, and akin to this, another chief element in the universal esteem and affection that gathers about his memory: it was expressed at the time of his death in the tribute paid by the great poet in "In Memoriam" to the friend he mourned:

> "And thus he bore without abuse
> The good old name of Gentleman."

Other lines might be fitly applied to him from the same poem—addressed to one who also was a Professor of Greek, and whom the Lincoln Professor in many ways resembled:

> "And thou art worthy, full of power,
> As gentle, liberal-minded, great,
> Consistent, wearing all that weight
> Of learning lightly as a flower."

One of the letters of sympathy received by Mrs. Woodhull after her husband's death, was from his cousin, a surgeon and Colonel in the United States Army, at whose home in Princeton, New Jersey, in College and Seminary days, the subject of this sketch had been "a frequent and welcome visitor."

It is thus Colonel Woodhull wrote of him: "I know that his record has constantly been just such as one would desire for effi-

ciency and for reputation—a life of intelligence and culture, tending in the words so conspicuous at Princeton, to 'the advancement of sound learning and true religion.'"

"True religion" was the source and strength of the life and character thus briefly sketched. She who knew him best writes that "it was his habit for many years to rise early each morning for the purpose of uninterrupted meditation and prayer in the privacy of his study. As it was said of Enoch, 'he walked with God.'"

Dr. Woodhull rested from his labors on February 11, 1898. During his brief illness he was able to talk little, but he "held fast the beginning of his confidence steadfast unto the end" and among his last words were "Oh, Jesus loves me," and "All is well."

Funeral addresses were made by the Rev. Isaac N. Rendall, D. D., President of Lincoln University, his colleague for twenty-nine years, and the Rev. William R. Bingham, D. D., President of the Board of Trustees. He was buried at Oxford beside a much loved and mourned little son.

Gilbert Tennent Woodhull married, May 14, 1862, Elizabeth, daughter of William Besley Waldo and Jane Ann Bruce, of New York City.

Mrs. Woodhull was descended in the eighth generation from Cornelius Waldo, of Chelmsford, Mass., who died in the year 1700.

Dr. Woodhull was survived by his widow, one son and four daughters.

(See Genealogy, No. **320.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXVII.

George Spofford Woodhull, (D. D.), seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the youngest son of William Woodhull and Phebe Carl. He was born July 25, 1829.

He was graduated from New York University in 1848, with the Greek Honor, and from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1852, and was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of New York the same year.

He was ordained as an Evangelist by the Presbytery of West Jersey, 1853. Was Chaplain United States Army, 4th Virginia Infantry (then Chaplain of the 4th West Virginia Infantry when West Virginia was admitted into the Union in 1863), from 1861 to 1864.

Was pastor for many years of the Presbyterian Church at Point Pleasant, Mason County, Virginia (now a part of West Virginia), and later pastor at Marinette, Wisconsin, also at some other churches served for shorter periods, and finally at Saginaw, Michigan.

The Rev. George S. Woodhull had the Honorary Degree of D. D., or S. T. D., conferred upon him by New York University. At the

age of seventy Dr. Woodhull was honorably retired (H. R.), by the Presbytery of Flint, Michigan.

He was married, October 25, 1855, to Elizabeth D., daughter of Moses Martin, of Peacham, Vermont. They had five children, of whom two are living (1904).

(See Genealogy, No. **344.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXVIII.

Addison Waddell Woodhull, (M. D.), seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the youngest son of John Woodhull, M. D., and Ann Wikoff.

He was born at Manalapan, Monmouth County, New Jersey, August 13, 1831, and was graduated from the College of New Jersey (now Princeton University), in 1854.

He subsequently studied medicine under his father's direction and under those famous physicians, Valentine Mott and VanBuren, and in 1856, received from the New York Medical University the degree of M. D., with the highest honors.

He was soon after appointed physician to the penitentiary on Blackwell's Island and performed the duties of that office for one year.

In 1857, he removed to Newark, N. J., and there established himself in the practice of his profession, which he left at the commencement of the war of the Rebellion, responded to his country's call and accepted the appointment of Assistant Surgeon of the Fifth New Jersey Volunteers. In this connection he remained until February 6th, 1862, when he was promoted Surgeon of the Ninth Regiment.

In the fall of the same year he was appointed surgeon-in-charge of the Hammond General Hospital, at Beaufort, where he remained until he was again called into the field by the departure of General Heckman for South Carolina, when he was made surgeon of Heckman's Star Brigade.

He superintended the erection of the Mansfield General Hospital at Morehead City, North Carolina, which was pronounced a model institution of its kind.

He was with Burnside and with Rosecrans, and was also with Sherman during the latter part of his memorable journey to the sea; was wounded twice, one ball disabling an arm, another, which was never extracted, breaking one of his ribs.

At the close of the war, Dr. Woodhull returned to Newark to resume his practice and met with a hearty welcome.

He was made President of the District Medical Society of Essex County, also of the Newark Medical Association, was one of the staff of physicians of St. Michael's Hospital, member of the Board of

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ADDISON WADDELL WOODHULL, M. D.

Biographical Sketch XXXVIII.

Examiners for Pensions and Medical Examiner of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company.

He was a ruling elder and prominent member of the South Park Presbyterian Church, the pastor of which, the Rev. James P. Wilson, D. D., was his close friend.

Dr. Woodhull married, November 23, 1859, Emma Taylor Ellis, daughter of Daniel H. Ellis and Catherine Ann Holmes, of Freehold, New Jersey.

He died at his home, Newark, N. J., May 14th, 1876, after a short illness, and was buried in the Old Tennent Church-yard.

Dr. Woodhull left a widow, three sons and a daughter.

(See Genealogy, No. **323.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XXXIX.

William Waters Woodhull, (Pay Inspector United States Navy), seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the second son of Ezra Reeves Woodhull and Elizabeth Waters.

He was born June 15, 1836. His early education was received in Philadelphia, where he later married.

He entered the Navy May 13, 1863, and served with distinction until its close, and since that time has done duty on every important foreign station and on most of those of the home stations.

His first service was on the gunboat "Delaware" in the Sounds of North Carolina, under Rear Admiral S. P. Lee.

In 1864, he was in the fleet on the James River that supported General Butler in his advance on Richmond, and continued in that service until the evacuation. The "Delaware" was constantly at the front, and was one of the vessels that protected the constructors of the Dutch Gap Canal, and was the first vessel to enter Richmond after the evacuation. Later the "Delaware" was transferred to the Potomac Flotilla, and was one of the vessels assigned to patrol the river in search of Booth, the assassin of President Lincoln.

His first sea service, after the Civil War, was in the U. S. S. "Yantic" in 1867, when that vessel was sent to Tampico to receive and protect Emperor Maximilian, but which was unfortunately too late, as he was shot by his captors before the "Yantic" arrived.

In 1869 he was detailed to the "Miantonomah" when she was sent to Portland, Me., with the fleet of Monitors to receive from England the remains of Peabody, from the British battleship "Monarch," which brought the body of that distinguished patriot to this country. Admiral Farragut was in command, and this was his last duty, as he died a few months later.

From 1870 to 1873 William Waters Woodhull was attached to the sloop-of-war "Shenandoah" on the European Station, and during the

Franco-Prussian war was stationed at Havre under orders of the American Minister, Hon. E. B. Washburn. The officers were among the first to visit Paris after the siege where they were very hospitably entertained by the Minister. The "Shenandoah" visited all the principal ports in the north of Europe and in the Mediterranean, going as far East as the Holy Land.

From 1877 to 1879 he was in charge of the Naval Depot at Nagasaki, Japan, and Purchasing Officer of the China Station.

From 1881 to 1884 served on the "Lackawanna" in the South Pacific. It was this vessel that conveyed Messrs. Trescott and Blaine, Peace Commissioners to Chili, from Panama to Valparaiso in 1882. In 1883 the "Lackawanna" was sent to Honolulu to take part, with ships of other nations, in the coronation of Kalakaua as King of the Hawaiian Islands.

From 1890 to 1893 he was attached to the cruiser "Baltimore," commanded by Captain Schley, which vessel carried the remains of Ericsson, the Swedish inventor of the monitor, from New York to Stockholm, and later was attached to the European Squadron. While in Stockholm the King visited the ship, and entertained the officers at dinner at the palace. They were also very hospitably entertained by the Kings of Denmark and Portugal at Copenhagen and Lisbon, and by Prince Henry of Prussia at Kiel. In the spring of 1891, the "Baltimore" was sent to Valparaiso to protect American interests during the war in Chili. After the close of the war the ship cruised in the northern Pacific, going as far as Puget Sound, and in 1893 returned to New York as Flag-ship of a Special Squadron, commanded by Rear Admiral Gherardi, stopping, *en route,* at ports of the various countries on the Pacific Coast to extend invitations to them to participate in celebrating the 200th anniversary of the Landing of Columbus.

In 1898 he was detailed to the supply steamer "Celtic" as Commissary to the Blockading Squadron off Santiago during the Spanish-American War, and after the war was sent to San Juan, Porto Rico, to assist in establishing a Naval Station on that island.

During the intervals between cruises he served at nearly all the Navy Yards and Stations on the Atlantic coast, and at Mare Island, California. He was retired June 15, 1898.

He married, June 24, 1862, Kate Oatly Bryan. They had two children, a son and daughter, both of whom are married.

(See Genealogy, No. **475**.)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XL.

Alfred Alexander Woodhull, (M. D.), (Colonel United States Army, Retired), eighth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the only child of Alfred Alexander Woodhull, M. D., and Anna Maria Salomons.

He was born at Princeton, New Jersey, April 13, 1837.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

ALFRED ALEXANDER WOODHULL, Colonel, M. D.

Biographical Sketch XL.

He prepared at Lawrenceville, New Jersey, for Princeton College, from which he was graduated A. B., in 1856; and received from the same institution the degrees of A. M., 1859, and LL. D., in 1894.

He commenced the study of Medicine in 1856, under the preceptorship of Dr. John Stillwell Schanck, Professor of Chemistry in Princeton College; attended two courses of lectures at the University of Pennsylvania, Department of Medicine, and was graduated M. D., in March, 1859.

In the following July, Dr. Woodhull commenced the practice of Medicine in Leavenworth, Kansas, but after a few weeks he removed to Eudora in the same State, where he practiced two years.

After Sumter was fired upon, he took an active part in raising a Company of mounted rifles for the Kansas Militia, with a view to service, and was commissioned a lieutenant therein.

In September, 1861, upon the usual competitive examination, he was commissioned a medical officer in the regular army.

His service during the war was with troops and as assistant to medical directors, and included duty as acting medical inspector of the Army of the James, 1864-'65; in March, 1865, he was brevetted lieutenant-colonel and the intermediate grades of Captain and Major, for "faithful and meritorious services during the war," and attained the actual rank of lieutenant-colonel May 16th, 1894.

He became a Colonel in the Medical Department (an Assistant Surgeon General) October 8, 1900, and by the operation of law passed to the retired list as Colonel United States Army, April 13, 1901.

He represented the Medical Department of the United States Army at the Eighth International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, London, 1891; was instructor in Military Hygiene at the Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, 1886-'90; was commanding officer of the Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Arkansas, from March 26, 1892, to July, 1895; Medical Director, Department of Colorado, from July, 1895, to July, 1898; organized and commanded the Josiah Simpson General Hospital, near Fort Monroe, Va., August, 1898, to February, 1899; Chief Surgeon Department of the Pacific (that is, administration medical officer of the Philippines) April-December, 1899.

In charge of the Library and Museum Division, Surgeon General's office, April 1900, to April, 1901; President Medical Examining Board, Winter and Spring 1901.

He is a gold medalist of the Military Service Institution, for a prize essay on "The Enlisted Soldier," published in its Journal, March, 1887.

His literary work includes the "Catalogue of the Surgical Section of the Army Medical Museum," 1867; "Studies, chiefly Clinical, in the Non-Emetic Use of Ipecacuanha," 1876; "Notes on Military Hygiene, for Officers of the Line," 1890; 2nd, edition, 1898.

The article on Military Hygiene in the Reference Hand-Book of the Medical Sciences, first edition, Vol. III., second edition Vol. IV.;

"On the Causes of the Epidemic of Yellow-Fever at Savannah, 1876," American Journal of the Medical Sciences, July, 1877; "May not Yellow-Fever Originate in the United States?" Transactions of the American Public Health Association, 1879; "The Sanitary Relations of Military Sites" in the Division of Military Engineering of the International Congress of Engineers, Chicago, 1893; and a report to the War Department of "Observations on the Medical Department of the British Army," published in the Transactions of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, Vol. IV., 1894; and other professional and literary occasional papers.

Colonel Woodhull is the eighth in descent from Richard Wodhull, the patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, and by other lines is descended from a Signer of the Declaration (John Witherspoon, D. D.), and from a Colonel in the active New Jersey Militia in the Revolution. Besides being a signer, Dr. Witherspoon pleaded for Independence "like a Cicero." He was also an active and very efficient member of the Board of War and in 1778 a member of the committee upon finance with Robert Morris, Elbridge Gerry, Richard Henry Lee and Gouverneur Morris.

Colonel Woodhull resides at Princeton, and is a lecturer in the University on Personal Hygiene and Public Sanitation. He married, December 15, 1868, Margaret, daughter of Elias Ellicott, of Baltimore. He was commissioned Brigadier-General, retired, April 23, 1904. They had no children.

(See Genealogy, No. **572**.)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLI.

Aaron McCracken Woodhull, seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of Stephen Woodhull and Experience McCracken. He was born October 1, 1837.

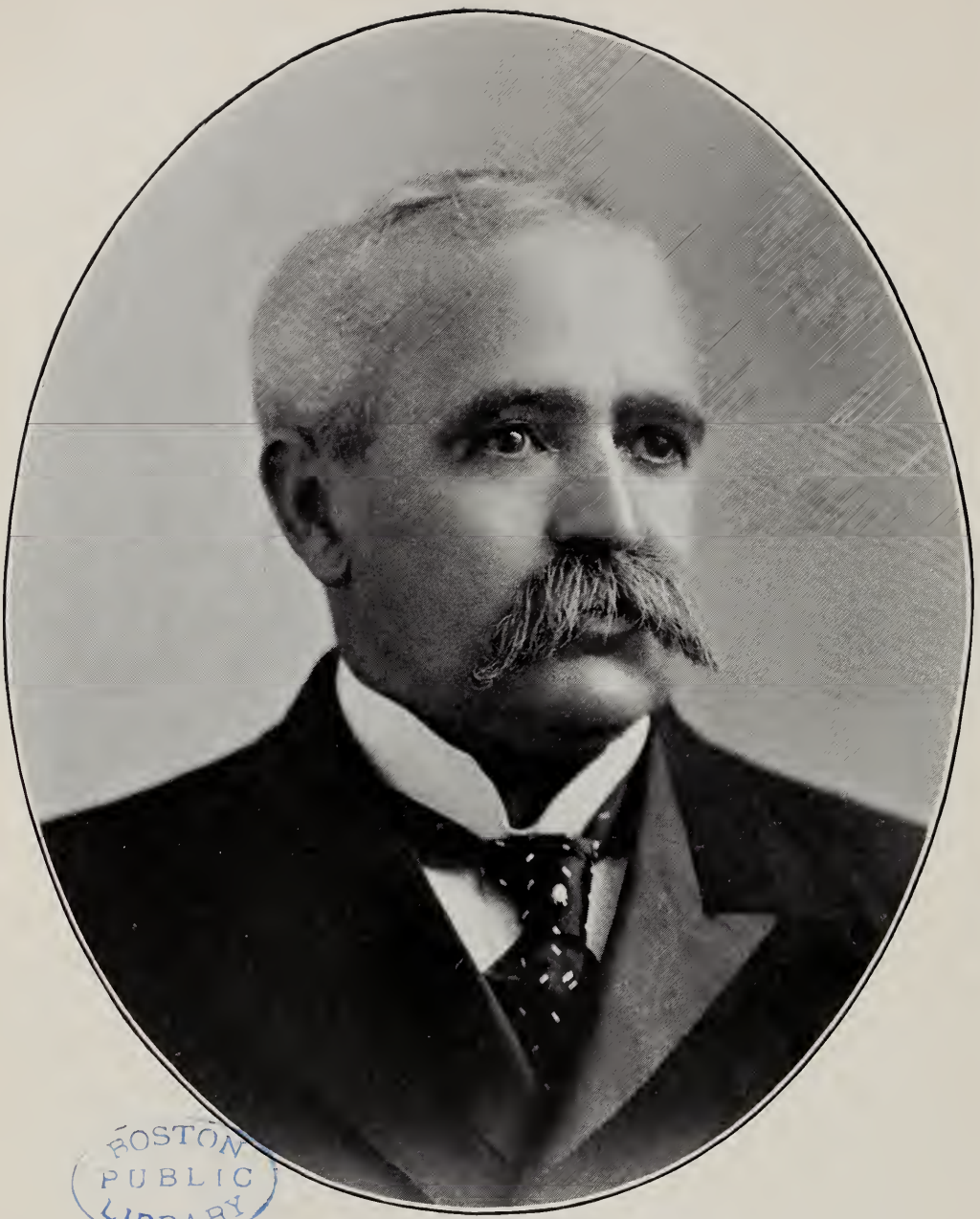
He prepared for college at Cazenovia Seminary, New York, and was graduated from Hamilton College, Clinton, New York, in 1861.

He entered the Army as 1st Lieutenant in "Cobb's Maryland Cavalry," and served until 1865.

After the Civil War he returned to his old home at Madison, New York, where in 1866, he purchased the family homestead, and resided there until 1872, when he removed to Missouri.

He had a fine dairy-farm of four hundred and fifty acres, and one hundred head of fine bred Jerseys. He started the first Creamery in the State and made gilt-edged butter for private customers in St. Louis.

For a number of years he took a deep interest in the Sunday School work of the State, and during much of this time was President of the County Sunday School Association.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

OLIVER JONES WOODHULL.

Biographical Sketch XLV.

In 1898, he removed to St. Louis, since which time he has filled the positions of President and Vice-President of the "Ross-Keller Brick Machine Company."

He married, February 12, 1868, Sarah Jane Curtis, of New York State, and has two married daughters and a son.

(See Genealogy, No. **395.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLII.

Addis Emmet Woodhull, eighth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the second son of Richard William Woodhull and Ruth A. Strong. He was born at Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York, September 11, 1840.

His education was received at Blooming Grove, in which place he resided until 1861. During this same year he went to New York City, where he enlisted in the Ninth New York Militia, and on the 31st, of May, 1861, he started for the front. After serving as a private for six months he was promoted Captain of Company "D" of the Sixteenth New York Volunteers, raised at Plattsburg, Clinton County, New York, serving in this capacity through the Peninsular Campaign under McClellan. His next promotion was that of Lieutenant-Colonel of the same regiment.

Upon retiring from the Army, he went West to Valparaiso, Indiana, engaging in the lumber, and later in mercantile business, and in 1864 married Eliza Jane, daughter of Thomas A. E. Campbell and Margaret Parkinson, of Valparaiso.

Conducting his lumber and mercantile business until 1874, Mr. Woodhull embarked in the butter and cheese business, establishing factories throughout Northern Indiana, and entered very extensively into the commission business, establishing the main house in Chicago, and branch houses in New York City, and Liverpool, England.

In May, 1898, retiring from active business life, he was elected Mayor of Valparaiso, and served as such, until he removed his residence to Chicago in 1902.

Mr. Woodhull has seven children, six daughters and a son, all of whom are living, five daughters being married.

(See Genealogy, No. **668.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLIII.

Maxwell Van Zandt Woodhull, (Brevet Brigadier General U. S. Volunteers), eighth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of Captain Maxwell Woodhull, U. S. N., and Ellen Francis Poor.

He was born in Washington, D. C., September 17, 1843, and received his education in the same city, and at Miami University.

He entered the United States Army with the rank of Captain and Aide de Camp, December 22, 1862, and was promoted to be Major and Assistant Adjutant General, June 30, 1864, to Lieutenant Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General of the 15th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, February 17, 1865.

Brevetted Colonel "for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign," and brevetted Brigadier General for faithful services during the war, March 13, 1865.

He also served as Second Secretary of Legation at London, May, 1871, resigned June, 1872. He also served as Head of Division in the Consular Bureau.

He is still living and unmarried.

(See Genealogy, No. **801.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLIV.

Clifford Arms Woodhull, eighth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the third son of James Haines Woodhull and Adeline Baldwin. He was born at Newark, New Jersey, January 2, 1844.

He was graduated from the Newark Academy about the year 1860, and then because of poor health spent several years at Pluckamin, N. J. He enlisted about the year 1863, but continued ill health made an end to his military career at the Regimental Camp at Roseville, New Jersey.

He married Martha Frances Johnson, May 20, 1868, and settled at Roseville, Newark, New Jersey.

About this time he became connected with a Custom House brokerage house in New York City, and a year later the senior member of the firm having died, he formed a partnership with A. H. Wheeler, and commenced business at No. 3 Hanover St., New York City, where he continued until his death.

He died October 9, 1873, leaving a wife and two sons.

(See Genealogy, No. **524.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLV.

Oliver Jones Woodhull, seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the second son of Josiah Woodhull and Hannah Jones. He was born at Greenwood, near Wading River, Long Island, November 19th, 1846.

He removed to Texas, where for many years he has been successfully engaged in raising cattle, sheep and horses.

He is a prominent citizen of San Antonio.

He married, October 19th, 1875, Virginia, daughter of Walter R. Jones, of Woodbury, Long Island.

(See Genealogy, No. **468.**)

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

SAMUEL JONES WOODHULL.

Biographical Sketch XLVIII.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLVI.

Jesse Calvin Woodhull, seventh generation from Richard Wodhul I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the only son of Calvin Woodhull and Gertrude M. Watkins.

He was born at Oriskany, Oneida County, New York, September 11, 1847. His great-grandfather was Colonel Jesse Woodhull, who served with honor during the Revolutionary War.

Jesse Calvin Woodhull attended the district school and Academy at Havana, Schuyler County, New York, (now Montour Falls), and began his business career in early youth.

He moved to Brooklyn in 1878, and has been identified with many business enterprises in that city and in New York, principal among which was the yellow pine lumber business, of which he was among the first to engage extensively.

He has been for some years connected with the First Reformed Church of Brooklyn, and is at present an elder. He is also President of the P. M. M. Fraternity, which has its rooms in the Dutch Arms; member of the Montauk Club, and of the New York Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and has been active in the Republican party.

He married September 3, 1873, Ann Maria, daughter of Gilbert Schenck Bergen, a descendant of Hans Hansen Bergen who settled on Manhattan Island in early colonial days.

They have four children living.

(See Genealogy, No. **423.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLVII.

Thenford Woodhull, (LL. B.), eighth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the only son of Henry William Beck Woodhull, M. D., and Azelia Giraud. He was born May 24, 1848, at New Brunswick, New Jersey.

He was prepared for college by George Payn Quackenbos, and was graduated with the degree of A. B., from Columbia College (now Columbia University), in 1869, sufficiently high to receive a commencement honor, and an election into the Phi Beta Kappa Society.

He taught Latin and Greek in the Columbia Grammar School, New York, from 1869 to 1870; was graduated in 1871 from the Columbia College Law School, then conducted by Professor Dwight, and received the degree of LL. B., and in 1872 the degree of A. M. was conferred upon him.

He commenced the practice of law in New York City, and was there associated with William G. Low. In 1887 he assisted in the preparation of "The Complete Digest"; and in 1896, that of "Pepper and Lewis' Digest of Pennsylvania Decisions."

Since 1880 he has practiced in Brooklyn, New York. Is a member of the Law Library in Brooklyn; the Alumni Association of Columbia University; the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in New York, and the Long Island Historical Society.

(See Genealogy, No. **594.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLVIII.

Samuel Jones Woodhull, seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the third son of Josiah Woodhull and Hannah Jones. He was born at Greenwood, near Wading River, Long Island, September 26, 1848.

He went to sea when but a lad, and was later one of the youngest sea captains sailing out of New York Harbor. He commanded the Brig "Moses Rogers."

In 1873 he went to Texas, and is engaged in sheep and cattle raising in Texas and Mexico.

He is a resident of San Antonio and unmarried.

(See Genealogy, No. **469.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH XLIX.

Josiah Townsend Woodhull, seventh generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the fourth son of Josiah Woodhull and Hannah Jones. He was born at Greenwood, near Wading River, Long Island, October 3, 1853.

In December, 1874, he went to Texas, where for fourteen years he engaged in the sheep and cattle business. He later joined Colonel T. C. Frost, of San Antonio, Texas, in the banking business.

He is now (in 1904) Vice-President of the Frost National Bank, of San Antonio, Texas, of which city he is a prominent citizen.

He married, June 3, 1885, Lula, daughter of the late Colonel T. C. Frost, of San Antonio, Texas. They have two sons and a daughter.

(See Genealogy, No. **471.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH L.

John Francis Woodhull, (Ph. D.), eighth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the third son of the Rev. John Alpheus Woodhull and Frances Greene.

He was born July 2nd, 1857. Was graduated from Yale in the Class of 1880. Teacher in High School, Bloomfield, N. J., 1880-1882.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

JOSIAH TOWNSEND WOODHULL.

Biographical Sketch XLIX.

Principal of High School, Chicopee, Mass., 1882-1885. Student in Summer School, Harvard University, chemistry and physics, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1892. Student in chemistry and physics, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1885-86. Teacher of Science in State Normal School, New Paltz, N. Y., 1886-7. Professor of Physical Science, Columbia University, 1888. Lecturer, National Summer School, 1888-1891. Lecturer Martha's Vineyard Summer School, 1890. Lecturer Chautauqua Summer School, 1894. Received Degree of Ph. D. from Columbia University, 1899. Professor of Physical Science, Columbia University. Chairman of Division of Science, Teachers' College, Columbia University. Member of the Columbia University Council. Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science. Member of New York Academy of Sciences. International Examiner, Young Men's Christian Association. Acting President, Teachers' College, Columbia University, April to July, 1894. Chairman of Faculty Teachers' College, Columbia University, September to January, 1897. Fellow of the New York Academy of Sciences.

PUBLICATIONS.

1. Home-made Apparatus. Popular Science Monthly, 1889.
2. Simple Experiments for the School Room, E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1889.
3. Academic Syllabus for Physics and Chemistry, Regents' Bulletin, No. 5, 1891.
4. Selection and Use of Apparatus, Regents' Bulletin, No. 6. Part III, 1891.
5. Object Lessons, with David Salmon, Longmans, Green & Co., 1892.
6. First Course in Science, Henry Holt & Co., 1893.
7. Educational Value of Natural Science, Educational Review, 1895.
8. Manual of Home-made Apparatus, E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1895.
9. Systematic Work in Nature Study, Regents' Bulletin, No. 36, 1898.
10. The Proper Use of Laboratory, Library and Lecture in Teaching Physical Science in Secondary Schools, Regents' Bulletin, No. 42, 1897.
11. Physics. New York Teachers' Monograph, 1898.
12. Chemical Experiments, A Laboratory Manual, with M. B. Van Arsdale, Henry Holt & Co., 1899.
13. Physics. A Text-Book, with C. Hanford Henderson, D. Appleton & Co., 1900.
14. Physical Experiments, A Laboratory Manual, with M. B. Van Arsdale, D. Appleton & Co., 1900.
15. Suggestions to Teachers, D. Appleton & Co., 1902.
16. Chemistry and Physics in the Horace Mann High School, Teachers' College Record, Vol. III, No. 2, Columbia University Press, 1902.

He married, April 2, 1886, Minnie Ellen, daughter of John S. Hinkley, of Chicopee, Mass. They had three children.

(See Genealogy, No. **654.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH LI.

George Edmund Woodhull, (Rev.), eighth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the second son of the Rev. George Spofford Woodhull, D. D., and Elizabeth D. Martin. He was born at Point Pleasant, West Virginia, October 17, 1860.

He graduated M. A. from Princeton University June, 1884; and from Princeton Theological Seminary, May, 1887.

From 1887 to 1888 he was Home Missionary at West Plains, Missouri. March 19, 1888, he was commissioned as a Foreign Missionary to Japan by the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.

He married at West Plains, Missouri, June 7, 1888, Lillie May, daughter of Edward Johnson.

He was ordained as a Minister of the Gospel by the Presbytery of New York, September 30, 1888.

He arrived in Osaka, Japan, October of the same year, and took up the work nearest his heart, that of preaching the gospel to the people of Japan; which work he continued with enthusiasm and joy, until his death at Tokyo, October 11, 1895.

A Memorial Service was held by the West Japan Mission during its annual meeting at Kyoto, November, 1895.

To the father of the deceased, the Secretary wrote as follows:

"Your son was a beloved and highly honored member of this body. Many were the tributes made to his kindness, unselfishness, zeal and success in his work. No man was ever more sincerely mourned."

A Japanese pastor, the Rev. Mr. Wada, said of him, "Many words which I heard him speak years ago in Osaka, are still sounding in my ears. Many Japanese friends to-day join with his family and foreign friends in lamenting his sad and untimely death."

In him the West Japan Mission lost one of its most earnest and successful workers.

He left a widow, two daughters and a son.

(See Genealogy, No. **603.**)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH LII.

Edward Du Bois Woodhull,(M.D.),ninth generation from Richard Wodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of Nathaniel Du Bois Woodhull and Martha Victoria Andrews.

He was born at Saratoga Springs, New York, June 27, 1863. His education was received in the excellent public schools of New York City.

JOHN FRANCIS WOODHULL, Ph. D.

Biographical Sketch L.

For ten years he filled the position of Secretary and Treasurer of the New York Milk Exchange.

Later, he took the medical course, and was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1895.

For a period of three years, he conducted a Sanitarium at the old homestead in Monroe, Orange County, New York, and is engaged at the present time in the general practice of medicine in the same vicinity.

He married, December 23, 1885, Amy M. Truex. They have one daughter living.

(See Genealogy, No. 898.)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH LIII.

James Clifford Woodhull, ninth generation from Richard Woodhull I., Patentee of Brookhaven, Long Island, was the eldest son of Clifford Arms Woodhull and Martha Frances Johnson. He was born at Newark, New Jersey, May 27, 1869.

He received his education in the Public Schools of Newark, and began his business career at the age of seventeen in New York City.

In 1890 he connected himself with the then newly organized Selling Agency of the Washington Mills Company, and remained with this Company until the formation of the American Woolen Company in 1898, when he became its sole Selling Agent.

He married, September 27, 1898, Charlotte Althea Hewitt, of Redwing, Minnesota.

(See Genealogy, No. 809.)

REFERENCES TO THE WOODHULL FAMILY IN AMERICA.

Account of New Haven. p. 71.

America Heraldica. (Plate I.) pp. 15, 16 and 183.

American Ancestry. Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. Albany, New York. 1890. Vol. V., pp. 164 and 165. Vol. VII., p. 156.

American Biography. By Samuel L. Knapp. New York. 1833. Part VI. of Treasury of Knowledge. pp. 373-376 and 379.

American Biographical Dictionary. By William Allen, D. D., (third edition). Pub. by John P. Jewett & Co. Boston. Henry P. B. Jewett. Cleveland, Ohio. MDCCCLVII.

American Biographical Sketch Book. By William Hunt. New York. 1848. pp. 369-383.

American Family Antiquity. By Albert Welles. New York. 1880. Vol. I., p. 37. Society Library.

American Heraldic Journal. Vol. II., p. 113.

American Quarterly Register. Vol. VII., p. 27.

Americans of Royal Descent. By Charles H. Browning (fourth edition). Henry T. Coates & Co., Publishers. Philadelphia. 1897. Pedigree I., p. I.

Annals of the American Pulpit. By William B. Sprague, D. D. 1869. Robert Carter & Brothers, Publishers. Vol. III., pp. 304-307. Vol. IX., pp. 161-163.

Annals of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y. By James Riker, Jr. Published by D. Fanshaw, 108 Nassau St., New York. 1852. pp. 186-189, 233-235, 288 and 290.

An Outline History of Orange Co. By Samuel W. Eager, Esq. Newburgh. S. T. Callahan. 1846-47. pp. 542-544, 552-553, 651-652.

Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography. Edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. (1889.) Published by D. Appleton & Company. Vol. II., p. 133. Vol. VI., pp. 602-603.

A Pioneer of Southern New Jersey. A Tribute to the Rev. Allen H. Brown. By The Presbytery of West Jersey. Allen, Lane & Scott. Philadelphia. 1901. 1211-1213 Clover St. pp. 17 and 46.

A Sermon on the Death of the Rev. John Woodhull, D. D. By the Rev. Isaac V. Brown, A. M. Princeton Press. 1825.

A Sketch of the First Settlement of Long Island. By Silas Wood (1828) Brooklyn, N. Y. Printed by Alden Spooner. pp. 30-33. Appendix of same. pp. 121-137, 146, 148, 150-3-5.

Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College. By Franklin Bowditch Dexter, M. A. Henry Holt & Company. New York. 1896. pp. 301-302.

Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution. By Lorezzo Sabine. Boston. Little, Brown & Company. 1864. Vol. I., pp. 270 and 367.

Calendar of Historical Manuscripts of the Revolution. Vol. I., pp. 47 and 328.

Calendar of New York Historical MSS. Vol. I., p. 13.

Calendar of New York Historical Manuscripts In the Office of The Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y. 1664-1776. English. Weed, Parsons & Company, Printers, Albany. 1866. Part II. pp. 36, 51, 68, 69, 94, 98, 103, 113, 135, 141, 237, 446, 701, 780, 790, 807, 834 and 835.

Centennial Address before The Cliosophic Society College of New Jersey, June, 1865. By Prof. G. Musgrove Giger, D. D. pp. 65 and 66.

Colonial Series of New York. Vol. I., p. 515.

Connecticut Journal. Oct. 29, 1777.

Dictionary of American Biography. Supplement. By Francis S. Drake. Boston. 1872. James R. Osgood & Co. p. 1003.

Dictionary of The First Settlers of New England. By James Savage. Little, Brown & Co. Boston. 1862. Vol. IV., p. 640.

Documents Relating to the History of the State of New York. Prepared by E. B. O'Callaghan, M. D., LL. D. 1861. Vol. II., pp.

584, 601 and 647. Vol. VIII., pp. 295-296 and 713. Vol. XIV., pp. 363, 571, 600, 614, 640, 649, 695, 698 and 729.

Early Germans in New Jersey, 1895. By Theodore Frelinghuysen Chambers. pp. 115, 186, 204, 216, 253, 304, 393, 439, 454 and 518.

Early History of Suffolk Co., L. I. A paper read before the Long Island Historical Society, Nov. 16, 1865. By Hon. Henry Nicoll. Printed for the Society. 1866. p. 17.

Early Long Island. By Martha Bockée Flint. Pub. by G. P. Putnam's Sons. (1896.) pp. 327 and 405.

Early Long Island Wills of Suffolk Co. 1691-1703. By William S. Pelletreau. (1897.) pp. 269-271, 274-275.

Family of Bolton, 1100-1894. By Robert Bolton, A. M. p. 366.

Family History, 1645-1882. Fox, Ellicott, Evans and Others. Collected and Compiled by Charles W. Evans. Buffalo, N. Y. Press of Baker, Jones & Co. 1882. p. 64.

Famous Families of New York. By Margherita Arlina Hamm. G. P. Putnam's Sons. New York-London. Vol. I., p. 233.

Field Book of the Revolution. By Benson J. Lossing. Harper & Bros. (1859.) Vol. I., p. 215. Vol. II., pp. 153, 159, 160, 600 and 605.

Forbes and Forbush Genealogy. By Frederick Clifton Pierce. p. 71.

Genealogy of the Descendants of William Chesebrough, of Boston, Rehoboth, Mass., 1594-1903. By Anna Chesebrough Wildey, New York. Press of T. A. Wright. 1903. pp. 378, 425.

Genealogy of Early Settlers In Trenton and Ewing. Cooley. Trenton, N. J. 1883. pp. 247, 296, 298, 306-311.

Genealogy of the Waldo Family. A Record of the Descendants of Cornelius Waldo of Ipswich, Mass. From 1647 to 1900. Compiled by Waldo Lincoln, A. B., Worcester, Mass. Press of Charles Hamilton. 311 Main St. 1902. Vol. II., pp. 709 and 710.

Genealogical Record of the Condict Family. Descendants of John Cunditt, A Native of Great Britain, who settled in Newark, N. J., 1678-1885. By Jotham H. Condit, and Eben Condit. pp. 59 and 184.

Harper's Monthly. Vol. LIII., p. 344.

Heraldic Journal (New York). Vol. II. July, 1866. pp. 113, 114 and 116.

History of Camden and Burlington Counties. Biographical Review Publishing Co. Boston. 1897. p. 23.

History of City of Brooklyn, N. Y. By Henry R. Stiles. Brooklyn. 1867. Vol. I., pp. 263-264, 282-283 and 290. Vol. II., pp. 14, 28-29, 126, 315, 379-382. Vol. III., pp. 631, 636 and 903.

History of College of New Jersey From 1746 to 1854. By John Maclean. Tenth President of the College. Vol. I., pp. 270, 273, 276, 281, 332, 345, 352, 359 and 366. Vol. II., pp. 33, 88, 89, 94, 97, 98, 100, 109, 110, 111, 121, 139, 173, 178, 185, 186, 343, 348, 351, 437 and 438.

History of the County of Orange. By E. M. Ruttenber. Newburgh, N. Y. 1875. pp. 85 and 88.

History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass. By Benjamin W. Dwight. Albany, N. Y. Joel Munsell. 1871. pp. 616-617, 620, 622, 703, 710 and 1152.

History of Elizabeth, N. J. By the Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D. D. Pub. by Carlton & Lanahan. New York. 1868. p. 667.

History of Essex District Medical Society. By Henry Clark A. M., M. D., Newark, N. J. 1867. pp. 65 and 95.

History of Harlem (City of New York). Its Origin and Early Annals. By James Riker. New York. 1881. pp. 426 and 544.

History of the Kilbourne Family. By Payne Kenyon Kilbourne, A. M. New Haven. MDCCCLVI. pp. 174 and 181.

History of Leacock Presbyterian Church. By Rev. P. J. Timlow. (1854.) pp. 17-20, 33-34, 52 and 53.

History of Long Island. By Benjamin J. Thompson. (Second Edition) New York. Pub. by Gould, Banks & Co. 144 Nassau St., New York. Vol. I., pp. 144, 246, 307, 402-416. Vol. II., pp. 396-424.

History of Long Island. By Nathaniel Smith Prime. Robert Carter. 58 Canal St., New York. 1845. pp. 231 and 234.

History of Long Island From Its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time. By Peter Ross, LL. D., and William S. Pelletreau, A. M. The Lewis Publishing Company. New York and Chicago. 1903. Vol. I., pp. 26, 160, 236-240, 242, 342, 349. Vol. II., pp. 253, 255, 659 and 660.

History of Medicine and Medical Men in New Jersey. By Stephen Wickes, A. M., M. D. Pub. by Martin R. Dennis & Co. Newark, N. J. 1879. pp. 119 and 120.

History of Monmouth Co., New Jersey. By Franklin Ellis. Pub. by R. T. Peck & Co. Philadelphia. 1885. pp. 316, 319-320, 322 and 325.

History of the Monmouth District Medical Society. By T. J. Thomason, M. D. Newark, N. J. 1871.

History of New Paltz, New York, and Its Old Families. (From 1678 to 1820.) By Ralph Lefevre. Fort Orange Press. Brandow Printing Co. Albany, N. Y. 1903. pp. 322, 333 and 335.

History of New York. During the Revolutionary War. By Thomas Jones. New York. 1879. Printed for the N. Y. Hist. Society. Vol. I., pp. 19 and 112. Vol. II., pp. 331 and 593.

History of the Ninth New Jersey Veteran Volunteers. By Captain J. Madison Drake. 1889. Journal Printing House, Elizabeth, N. J. pp. 381-382.

History of the Old Tennent Church. By Rev. Frank R. Symmes. Freehold, N. J. 1897. pp. 58-64.

History of the State of New York. By John Romeyn Brodhead. (Second Edition.) New York. (1859.) Harper Bros., Publishers. 1859. Vol. I., pp. 671, 703 and 726. Vol. II., p. 108.

History of Thomaston, Maine. By Cyrus Eaton. Pub. by Masters, Smith & Co. Hallowell. 1865. pp. 11 and 468.

Historical Collection of New Jersey, Past and Present. By J. W. Baker. 1865. pp. 347 and 366.

Historical Collection of the State of New Jersey. By Baker & Howe. (1860.) pp. 365-366.

Historical and Descriptive Sketches of Suffolk County. By Richard M. Bayles. Published by the Author. (1874.) pp. 93, 108, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232 and 238.

Historical Discourse of the Bi-Centennial Commemoration of the Founding of the First Christian Church in the Town of Huntington, Long Island. Delivered by Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D., Pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Huntington, L. I., November 19th, 1865. George H. Shepherd, Printer. 1866.

Historical Magazine (New York). July, 1876.

Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army. By Francis B. Heitman. Washington, D. C. 1893. p. 443.

Journal of Provincial Congress, Provincial Convention, Committee of Safety, and Council of Safety of the State of New York. 1775-1776-1777. Printed by Thurlow Weed, Printer for the State. Albany. 1842. Vol. I., pp. 205, 448, 515, 586, 588, 591, 593, 594, 596, 605, 630, 671, 768, 888, 1070. Vol. II., pp. 204, 273, 274 and 453.

Journal of the Provincial Congress. Wood's Long Island. Appendix 4. pp. 273 and 276.

Judicial and Civil History of New Jersey. By John Whitehead. Published by Boston History Co. 1897. pp. 466, 467, 468 and 469. p. 208 (for portrait).

Life and Correspondence of Samuel Johnson, D. D., First President of King's College, New York. By E. Edwards Beardsley, D. D. New York. Published by Hurd and Houghton. London: Rivingstons: 1874. p. 57.

Life of Washington. By Benson J. Lossing. New York. Virtue and Company. 26 John St., New York. 1860. Vol. II., pp. 266, 277 and 282.

Massachusetts Historical Papers. 4th Series, Vol. VIII., p. 185.

Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society, "Battle of Long Island." Pub. by the Society. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1869. Vol. II., pp. 288, 304 and 422. Vol. III., pp. 111, 131, 199 and 206.

Memorials of the Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham and Aikins Families. By Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. Printed by J. B. Lippincott & Co. Philadelphia. MDCCCXCVIII. pp. 68, 89 and 90.

Minutes of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety of New Jersey, 1775-1776. Published by the State in 1879. pp. 445 and 450.

Montcalm and Wolfe. By Francis Parkman. Boston. 1898. Published by Little, Brown & Co. Vol. II., p. 370. Note I.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vol. 38 (1884). pp. 146-149.

New Haven Colony Historical Society Papers. Vol. I., pp. 44, 111 and 612.

New Jersey and the Rebellion. By John Y. Foster. pp. 215, 216, 227, 233, 243 and 247.

New York Historical Society Collections. (1871.) Vol. I. 1754-1776. pp. 330 and 345.

New York in the Revolution, as Colony and State. By James A. Roberts, Comptroller. Albany, N. Y. Press of Brandow Printing Co. 1898. pp. 157, 161, 168, 171 and 254.

New York in the Revolution, as Colony and State. Supplement. Edited by Frederic G. Mather. Albany, N. Y. 1901. pp. 68, 94, 105, 107, 152, 164, 196, 207-216.

Old Times in Old Monmouth. By Edwin Salter & George C. Beekman. Published by James S. Yard. Freehold, N. J. 1887. pp. 75, 101, 160 and 163.

Oration on General Nathaniel Woodhull. By Luther R. Marsh.

Pennsylvania Archives. (2nd Series). Vol. III., pp. 153-155.

Pennsylvania Roster State Troops. Vol. I., p. 359.

Presbyterian Encyclopedia. Published by Alfred Nevin, D. D., LL. D. Philadelphia. 1884.

Presbyterian Re-Union Memorial Volume. 1837-1871. Published by De Witt C. Lent & Co. 451 Broome St., New York. 1870. p. 134.

Princeton Alumni Magazine. April 16, 1904.

Princeton and its Institutions. Second Edition. By John Frelinghuysen Hageman. Published by J. B. Lippincott & Co. Philadelphia. 1879. Vol. I., pp. 124, 125 and 263. Vol. II., pp. 82, 83, 104, 117, 118, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 412, 438.

Public Papers of George Clinton, First Governor of New York. Published by the State. Vol. I., pp. 277, 305, 306, 702, 703, 713, 714, 732, 733, 550 and 552. Vol. II., pp. 76, 82 and 93.

Queens County in Olden Times. By Henry Onderdonk, Jr. Published by Charles Welling. Jamaica, New York. 1865. pp. 52 and 85.

Records of the Town of Brookhaven, Long Island, up to the year 1800. As Compiled by the Town Clerk. Patchogue. 1880. pp. 2, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 35, 40, 45, 46, 50-58, 62-67, 72, 75, 76, 98, 107, 110, 111, 112, 119, 120, 123, 124, 125, 128, 130-134, 137, 141, 142, 145, 147, 151, 152, 155, 157, 158, 164, 165, 172, 173, 178, 179, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190-192, 195, 199, 203, 207, 208, 215, 223, 237, 239, 245, 248, 251, 254, 257, 259, 268, 274, 275, 285, 286, 290, 295, 296, 322, 337, 350, 354, 359, 363, 364, 367, 370, 372, 379, 382, 383, 385, 386, 391, 399, 400, 403, 410, 412, 415, 419, 421, 428, 444, 446, 448.

Records of the Town of Smithtown, Long Island, New York. By William S. Pelletreau, A. M. 1898. pp. 5, 9, 14, 33, 227, 338, 467, 468 and 487.

Revolutionary Incidents of Suffolk and Kings Counties. By Henry Onderdonk, Jr. 1849. p. 106.

Schureman Genealogy. Compiled by Richard Wynkoop. Published by Melancthon F. Schureman. New York. 1889. p. 37.

Spooner Memorial. By Thomas Spooner. Published by Robert Clarke & Co. 1871. pp. 183, 260, 261 and 262.

The Biographical Encyclopedia of New Jersey of the Nineteenth Century. Galaxy Publishing Company. Phila. 1877. pp. 117, 203, 450 and 536.

The Campaign of 1776. By Henry P. Johnson. 1878. Pub. by Long Island Historical Society. Part I., pp. 111, 131, 199 and 206. Part II., pp. 73 and 193.

The Descendants of John Nicoll, of Islip, England, who died A. D. 1467. By Edward Holland Nicoll. New York. 1894. pp. 4, 35, 36, 51 and 57.

The Descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle. By George Frederick Tuttle. Rutland, Vermont. 1883. pp. 212, 237, 256 and 671.

The Early History of Southampton, Long Island. By George Rogers Howell. New York. 1866. pp. 89 and 202.

The Family of Bolton in England and America, 1100-1894. By Henry Carrington Bolton, Ph. D., and Reginald Pelham Bolton, M. Inst. C. E. New York. 1895. Privately Printed.

The Heroes of the American Revolution, and Their Descendants. By Henry Whittemore. 1897. The Heroes of the Revolution Pub. Co. pp. 100, 101, 103, 104 and 105.

The History of New Jersey. By John O. Raum. Philadelphia. John E. Potter & Co., 617 Sansom St. Vol. II., p. 495.

The Historical Magazine (Bound Volume 1861). Extract from Journal of Col. Nathaniel Woodhull (Woodhull Discussion.) Charles B. Richardson & Co., New York; Trubner and Company, London. 1861. pp. 140, 141, 142, 172-176, 206-211, 229-236, 257, 258, 259 and 260.

The Journal of the Rev. Silas Constant. By Emily Warren Roebling. Edited by Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B. J. B. Lippincott & Co., Phila. 1903. pp. 9, 21, 51, 143, 300, 370 and 379.

The Kirkpatrick Memorial. By Rev. George Hale, D. D., and the Rev. William M. Blackburn. Phila. 1867. Printed by Westcott & Thompson. pp. 45 and 47.

The Lawrence Genealogy. By Thomas Lawrence, of Providence, R. I. Printed by Edward O. Jenkins. 1858. No. 26 Frankfort St. New York. pp. 87, 94, 96 and 116.

The National Cyclopedia of American Biography. Published by James T. White & Co. New York. 1894. pp. 423 and 426.

The New York Civil List. Published by Weed, Parsons & Co. Albany, N. Y. 1879. pp. 28, 45, 48, 51, 53, 65, 111, 112, 140, 320.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Published by the Society. Berkley Lyceum, No. 23 West 44th St. New York City. Vol. I., October, 1870. pp. 25-28. Vol. III., January, 1872. pp. 10-20. Vol. IV., April, 1873. pp. 54-61, 124-127. Vol. IV., July, 1873. pp. 124-127. Vol. XIII., October, 1882. pp. 189-191, 195, 198. Vol. XIV., January, 1883. pp. 41 and 42. Vol. XIV., July,

1883. pp. 140-142. Vol. XXVII., January, 1896, pp. 4-6, 52-55. Vol. XXVII., April, 1896. pp. 95-97.

The Nicoll Family of Orange Co. By Lieutenant William L. Nicoll, U. S. N. Douglass Taylor, Printer. 89 Nassau St., New York. 1886. p. 42.

The Poets of the Church. By Edwin F. Hatfield, D. D. Published by A. D. Randolph & Co. New York. 1884. pp. 684-686.

The Storrs Family. By Charles Storrs. New York. 1886. p. 130.

The Wetmore Family of America. By James Carnahan Wetmore. Munsell & Rowland. 1861. 78 State St., Albany, N. Y. pp. 58-60.

Whitmore's Heraldic Journal. Vol. II., pp. 113, 114 and 115.

Who's Who In America. 1901-1902. Edited by John W. Leonard. Published by A. N. Marquis & Co.

Wills of the Smith Families of New York and Long Island, 1664-1794. By William S. Pelletreau, A. M. Published by Francis P. Harper. New York. 1898. p. 12.

INDEX.

PAGE

Abbe, Edward Payson, (M. D.), 162
Mary Hooper..... 162
Abbott, Louis Alexander..... 210
Martha Louisa Woodhull, (9)..... 210
Abeel, ———..... 60
Caroline Lawrence..... 60
Abrams, Mary Elizabeth..... 213
241, 242, 244
Simon..... 213
Ackley, H..... 240
John Chester..... 231
Mabel Hadley Waer... 240
Mary Eliza..... 231
Adams, Charles Sumner..... 211
Eleanor..... 211
Eliza Woodhull..... 211
Harold Woodhull..... 211
Harriet Eastburn Woodhull, (8)..... 211
Harriet Elmira..... 211
Helen Minot H. Shaw, 211
Isabel Roberts..... 211
James Woodhull..... 211
Marjorie..... 211
Richard Chippendale.. 211
Robert Weir..... 211
Sarah..... 227
Thomas Weir..... 211
Adriance, Alice..... 78
Aisquith, Edward, (Capt.).... 68
Virginia..... 68
Albertson, ———..... 84
Charity Woodhull, (4)..... 84
Maud Valentine... 239
Aldrich, ———..... 149
Annie Woodhull..... 203
Augusta..... 149
Carol..... 128
Charles..... 108
Charles Henry..... 178
Clarence Jesse..... 128
Emily Tuthill Woodhull, (7)..... 203
Florence Morgan.... 179
Forest..... 178
Grace Emeline..... 178
Hannah..... 234, 239
Hannah Jayne Bennett..... 128

PAGE

Aldrich, Hannah Hallock, 194, 203
Hannah Maria..... 194
Irene Hand..... 128
Jennie Hall..... 203
Jesse..... 128
Josephine Macdonald, 178
Julia Eunice Edget.. 149
Leonard Rogers..... 203
Marjorie..... 128
Rogers..... 194, 203
Sarah..... 108, 144, 146
147, 151, 152, 153, 154
Sherwood..... 179
Allaire, Alexander..... 164
Francis..... 164
Frank..... 164
Ida May Douglass.... 164
Alsop, Susanna..... 60, 61
Thomas..... 60
Alston, Susan..... 213
Anderson, Mary Wayne Blair, 99
William Alexander . 99
Andrews, Bessie..... 180
John Stebbins..... 216
Martha Victoria, 216, 243
Andrus, Emeline..... 189
Emeline Horton..... 189
Emily Jenkins, (Mrs.), 190
Hannah Woodhull, (7) 189
Jacob..... 189
James Henry..... 190
Lottie Lane..... 190
William Henry..... 189
Arens, Nettie..... 240
Arms, Clifford Hastings..... 117
Clifford Smith, (Rev.)... 117
Gilbert Woodhull..... 117
Samuel..... 117
Sarah Woodhull Forman..... 117
Arrand, Ann..... 154
Arrowood, Mary Louise Flynn Dickson..... 180
Robert L..... 180
Arthur, John S..... 135
Mary Woodhull, (6)... 135
Ascherson, (Dr.)..... 58
Edward..... 58
Elizabeth Lawrence Whittemore..... 58
Ashburner, Anna..... 234

PAGE

Ashwell, Alice Viola..... 210
Auld, Charles Wesley Woodhull 210
Eliza Suffina Woodhull, (7)..... 210
Jean Aldrich..... 210
Mary Agnes Crouter..... 210
Mary JosephineWillamine 210
Muriel Allenia Hay..... 210
William Allen Hay..... 210
William Hay..... 210
Avery, Mehitable..... 54
Susan.... 175, 218, 222, 225
Thaddeus..... 54
William..... 175
Ayer, Ira, (M. D.)..... 78
Louise Foster..... 78
Margaret..... 78
Phyllis..... 78

Bailey, Carrie May..... 197
Ellen Macdonald..... 179
Leonard..... 179
Baker, Abby Pearce Scott..... 120
Aletta Williamson Hunt 120
Ann..... 142, 208
Anna D..... 171
Belle Jordan..... 120
Gertrude Williamson... 120
Harry Hunt..... 120
Henry Scott..... 120
Henry Striet..... 120
Isabel Eubank..... 120
Jacob..... 120
James Scott..... 120
Katherine..... 162
Lily Harrison..... 120
Marion Cammann..... 162
Robert Nicholson Scott, 120
Robert Walker..... 120
William Dresser..... 162
William Woodhull..... 120
Baldwin, Adaline..... 156, 218
Ananias..... 156
Rachel Ann..... 113
Banks, Samuel A..... 54
Barker, Hannah..... 119
Hannah Woodhull, (6). 119
Henry..... 119
Marritta..... 119
Nancy..... 119
Russell..... 119
Wilford..... 119
Barnes, Bertha..... 98
Frances Cruger Strong, 105
Hester Maria, 174, 219, 224 226, 228, 231, 236, 238
Ruth Woodhull..... 105
Washington, (Judge).. 105
Barnum, Mary M..... 104

PAGE

Barron, Mary..... 160, 213
Bartles, Elias Mullism..... 242
Jane S..... 149
Kate Mullism..... 242
Sophia Stryker..... 242
Barton, Gertrude Williamson.. 120
Gertrude Williamson Baker..... 120
Harriet..... 141
Robert Thomas..... 120
Robert Thomas, Jr.... 120
Bass, Sarah Ann..... 66
Baughart, Mary Elizabeth..... 199 234, 236, 238
Baxter, Frank..... 203
John Clifford..... 203
Lottie Moore Chichester..... 203
Bayles, Charles Lloyd..... 129
Cornelia E..... 129
Cornelia Jane Hand... 129
Ira D..... 129
Irene Wheeler..... 128
Irma V..... 129
John Raynor..... 129
Marietta A..... 129
Olive B..... 129
Pearl L. Gregg..... 129
Sarah Frances..... 128
Bayley, Joseph, (M. D.)..... 57
Josephine..... 57
Baylis, Daniel..... 196
David..... 196
Harriet Howell..... 196
Sarah Matilda Woodhull, (7)..... 196
Susan Louisa..... 160
Beach, Abraham,(Rev.),(D.D.) 56
Cornelia..... 56
Beattie, Frank W. K..... 224
Robert, Jr..... 224
Robert, (3rd)..... 224
Robert, Sr..... 224
Ruth Ester Woodhull, (8)..... 224
Beck, Charles G..... 65
Charles Nelson..... 65
Frankie Wood Nelson... 65
Beckwith, Ella A..... 228
Idella..... 214
Beekman, Catherine..... 60, 61
Henry R..... 58
Henry R., Jr..... 58
Isabella Lawrence... 58
Josephine L..... 58
Mary E..... 58
Sarah Mathews..... 73
Thomas..... 73
William F..... 58

PAGE

Bell, Anthony M..... 54
Edith Grace Woodhull,(9), 244
Herbert Reason..... 244
Benjamin, Edna Woodhull, (8), 239
George Lawson..... 239
Hampton..... 239
Bennett, Albert Henry..... 129
Anna..... 132
165, 168, 175, 195
Ann Eliza..... 129
Antoinette Woodhull, 127
Brewster..... 127
Hannah Jane..... 128
Israel..... 127, 132
Jane Biggs..... 127, 132
John Brewster..... 129
Joseph..... 127
Mary Brewster..... 128
Rebecca Woodhull,(6) 127
Sarah Jane..... 130
Sarah Margaret Storey..... 129
Sarah Rebecca..... 129
Woodhull..... 127
Benson, Matthew..... 54
Bergen, Ann Maria..... 207
Gilbert Schenck..... 207
Berrien, Daniel..... 90
Elizabeth..... 57
Jansen..... 90
John..... 61
(Judge)..... 57
Maria Elisa..... 90
Ruth Edsall..... 61
William..... 61
Berry, George..... 236
Hallie..... 236
Beyer, Ada Augusta..... 244
George Casper..... 244
Bidner, Mary E..... 189
Bigelow, Elizabeth..... 79
Biggs, ———..... 73
Jane..... 127, 132
Bird, Charles Stewart..... 243
Dawning..... 213
Francis..... 213
Henry Tiebout..... 243
John A..... 213
Margaret Woodhull,(9).. 243
Rachel..... 159
212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 220
Sarah Elizabeth Woodhull, (8)..... 213
Bishop, Rebecca..... 133
Black, Harriet Curtis Woodhull, (9)..... 247
Walter Thompson..... 247
Blackman, Laura..... 209
Blackwell, Fletcher Woodsmall, 238

PAGE

Blackwell, Georgia Woodhull, (8)..... 238
Blair, Henry..... 99
Judith Nicoll..... 59, 99
Mary Wayne..... 99
Sarah Catherine..... 130
Sarah Rebecca Bennett, 129
William..... 129
William, (Capt. U. S. A.) 59, 99
William T..... 129
Blakeson, Mary Ann..... 237
Blanchard, Nancy..... 187
Blauvelt, George M. S., (Rev.), 113
Jennie Hedges..... 113
Bloodgood, Anna Lawrence... 60
Thomas..... 60
Blydenburgh, Benjamin B.... 92
Brewster..... 92
Clarissa..... 161
Elizabeth Smith, 92
Hamilton..... 92
Isaac..... 92
James..... 161
Maria Woodhull, (7)..... 161
Susan Smith.... 92
Temperance.... 141
Bogert, Maria B..... 129
Bolton, Anna Jay..... 186
Arabella Davies Jay.. 186
Cornelius Winter..... 186
Edward Clay,(U. S. A.), 186
Elizabeth Garrett..... 186
James..... 186
James Lewis..... 186
James Robert, (M. D.), 186
John..... 186
Josephine Kinney..... 186
Josephine Parr Woodhull..... 186
Josephine Woodhull, (7)..... 185
Margaret Reirdon..... 186
Mary Abigail Ford... 186
Mary Ford..... 186
Matthieu Mauve McLean..... 186
Richard Woodhull.... 186
Robert..... 186
Robert, Jr., (Rev.)... 185
William Jay..... 186
Bouck, Christian C..... 54
William C..... 54
Bowditch, Harriet..... 83
William..... 83
Bowman, Edith Howell..... 77
James Edgar..... 77
Bowne, Hannah..... 178

PAGE

Boxton, Eva Katherine Woodhull, (9) 245
George 245
Bradlee, Ellen 99
Bradley, James 67
Lucy Helen 67
Bradner, ——— 111
Brainerd, Abigail Woodhull,(5) 100
John 100
Phineas 100
Brewster, ——— 84
——— 193
Abigail 70
Adaline 175, 224
Amy 70
Ann 175
Ann Maria 137
Daniel 76
Elizabeth 89
138, 139, 142
Elizabeth Woodhull, (6) 121
Esther Chatfield 76
Hannah 69
Harriet Halsey 106
Henry Seely 106
Isaac 121
John 70, 111
Joseph 95
Julia S 76
Mary 121
Nathaniel, (Rev.) ... 69
Rebecca 95
121, 124, 127, 132, 141
Richard 175
Samuel 137
Samuel, (twin of) ... 193
Sarah A 188
Sarah Maria 111
Temperance Woodhull, (4) 84
William 89
Briant, Charles Adelbert 226
Laura Augusta Woodhull, (8) 226
Lyman Augustus 226
Mary Horton 226
William C 226
Brigham, Arthur 220
Arthur, Jr 220
Ella Woodhull Brown 220
Lula Brown 220
Lula Woolsey 220
Brinckerhoff, Ann 55, 56
John Van De Linder 80
Mary Mon Fort .. 80
Sarah Mon Fort, 80

PAGE

Brinkerhoff, Abram S 218
Agnes Louisa Woodhull, (8) .. 218
Elbert B 218
Eloise F 218
Isaac 218
Brissel, Mary 221
Bristol, Abel 192
Eleanor 192
Broadwell, Amanda Lucretia Woodhull, (8) ... 222
Douglass 222
Gilbert Woodhull .. 222
Harriet Skellenger . 222
William Theodore .. 222
Winfield 222
Brooks, Catherine Mathews 73
Jonathan 73
Brown, ——— 135
Abraham 100
Absalom 141
Caroline A 240
Catherine 156
Clarissa Woodhull, (6), 136
Cornelia Abigail 198
Cornelia A 238, 239
Elizabeth Smith Woodhull, (7) 156
Ella Woodhull 220
Esther Mary 235
Frances 139
Frederick Nathan, (M. D.) 187
George 198
George Marion 188
George Miller 188
George Walker 187
Grace Agnes Marion ... 188
Hannah Charlotte 172
227, 230, 233
Hannah Strong 70
Harriet Eliza Woodhull, (8) 220
Hattie 220
Helen Rosalie 188
Herman Woodhull 188
Ida Frances 188
Jean Merritt 188
Joanna 181
226, 228, 230, 233
Joel 181
Joel W 220
John Merritt Brown ... 188
Joshua, (Capt.) 70
Julia Ann 121, 160
Luther 136
Maria Hopkins 198
Maria Jane Woodhull, (7) 207

PAGE

Brown, Mary Coolidge..... 135
Mary Jane Woodhull, (7)..... 188
Mary Woodhull Coombs, 187
Minnie Celinda Shaw.. 188
Nancy Blanchard..... 187
Nancy Woodhull, (6).. 141
Patience (Experience) Woodhull, (5)..... 100
Peter..... 156
William Henry..... 156
William Weeks..... 207
Bruce, Jane Ann..... 183
Bruton, Emma Amelia Martin, 194
John Le Roy..... 194
Noah Thaddeus..... 194
Bryan, George S..... 196
Kate Oatley..... 234, 237
Kate Oaty..... 196
Bryant, Flora A..... 193
Buckingham, Sarah E..... 164
Buckley, Julia Lawrence..... 61
Phineas H..... 61
Bull, Ada Belle Marvin..... 107
Dorothy..... 107
Edward S..... 107
Marion..... 107
Mary Ann..... 143
179, 182, 188, 202
Burden, Charlotte V. H..... 133
James..... 133
Burkitt, ———..... 149
Susan Esther Edget.. 149
Burrows, Maria Jane, 196, 232, 237
William..... 196
Bush, Anna Byram Condict... 117
George, (Rev.)..... 117
Lewis Condict..... 117
Rachel..... 182
Bussey, Caroline Helm..... 67
Plummer F..... 67
Butler, Charles Stewart..... 98
Cornelia Stewart Smith, 98
Lawrence Smith..... 98
Prescott Hall..... 98
Susan Louisa..... 98
Butterfield, Anna L..... 204
Button, Alfred, (Rev.)..... 205
Mary L..... 205

Caldwell, Mary..... 193
Cammann, Alice Eaton..... 162
Athole..... 162
Catherine Van Zandt Chesebrough.... 102
Henry..... 162
Henry Herries Abbe..... 163
Kate Isabel..... 162

PAGE

Cammann, Katherine Chesebrough..... 162
Marion..... 162
Maude Church..... 162
Maude De Normandie..... 162
Mary Hooper Abbe, 162
Oswald De Normandie..... 162
William Alanson Abbe..... 163
William C..... 163
Campbell, Elizabeth..... 211
Eliza D..... 155
Eliza Jane..... 217
243, 245, 246
J. Lorne..... 78
John..... 55
Louisa Lawrence... 55
Louise Howell Hazard..... 78
Margaret Parkinson, 217
Thomas A. E..... 217
Carey, Benjamin Woodhull.... 144
Edward..... 151
Eliza..... 145
Hannah..... 144
Hannah Woodhull, (6), 151
Jane Whiting..... 144
Johanna..... 144
John..... 144, 151
Josiah..... 151
Lillian..... 199
Lydia..... 151
Sarah..... 145
Sarah Jane..... 151
Carl, Jacob..... 121
Phœbe..... 121, 170, 185
Carr, Rebecca..... 74
Case, Harriet Newell..... 231
Mary..... 140
Timothy..... 140
Cattell, Alexander, (Senator).. 234
Anna Ashburner..... 234
Dorothy..... 234
Gilbert Woodhull..... 234
Jennie Waldo Woodhull, (8)..... 234
Thomas, (Rev.)..... 234
William..... 234
William Ashburner, (C. E.)..... 234
Chamberlain, George..... 218
Sarah Jane Woodhull, (8)..... 218
Chandler, Appollus..... 115
Mary Sophia Woodhull Hunt..... 115
Chapin, Israel, (General)..... 77

PAGE

Chapin, Sarah..... 77
Chatfield, Esther..... 76
Cheatham, Benjamin..... 141
Sarah..... 141, 190
Chester, Gertrude..... 214
Chesebrough, Augustin..... 163
Catherine Van Zandt..... 162
Emma Daly..... 163
Frederic Woodhull..... 163
Harriet Morash.. 163
Henry Augustus, 162
Margaret McCredy..... 163
Marian..... 163
Marian Margaret Woodhull, (7). 162
Maxwell Woodhull..... 163
Robert Augustus 163
Robert Maxwell, 163
Sidney Mathews, 163
William Henry.. 163
William Henry, (Colonel)..... 163
Chichester, Firman B..... 203
Harriet Woodhull, (7)..... 203
Lottie Moore..... 203
Lucy Eddy..... 204
Church, Eliza Miller..... 182
Levi Ruggles, (Judge), 162
Maude..... 162
Churchill, Jane..... 55
John Lawrence, (U. S. A.)..... 56
Maud..... 97
Patience Lawrence.. 55
Timothy G..... 55
Claflin, Victoria..... 211
Clark, Alice Woodhull, (8).... 230
Amos Marvin..... 205
Edward Brewster..... 77
Ella McNamara..... 77
Ethel..... 77
George..... 77
Gladys..... 77
Howell..... 77
Samuel..... 205
Sarah Gertrude Woodhull, (7)..... 205
Sarah Howell..... 77
William N. G..... 230
William W..... 77
Clarke, Anna Julia..... 170
Charles McClellan..... 78
James, (Rev.), (D. D.). 170
Julia Woodhull, (7).... 170

PAGE

Clarke, Sarah Mercer Hazard.. 78
Robert Woodhull, (M. D.), (U. S. N.)..... 170
Clarkson, Charles..... 61
Elizabeth Lawrence. 61
Clasby, Emily Marie..... 118
Clement, Hannah..... 104
Clifford, Ardie Woodhull..... 222
Curtis..... 222
Leon Cloice..... 222
Minnie..... 222
Philip..... 222
Sarah Woodhull, (8).. 222
Clift, Hannah Smith..... 96
Leonard D..... 96
Cochran, Elizabeth Rose..... 182
Henry..... 182
Mary Emma..... 182
Coe, Aaron..... 118
Isaac..... 119
Julia Elmer..... 118
Nancy Barker..... 119
Coleman, Fanny..... 78
Seth, (Dr.)..... 78
Coles, Margaret Woodhull Underhill..... 86
Oliver, (Esq.)..... 86
Colley, Annie Harris..... 130
Collins, Katherine..... 139
Colvil, Earl of..... 111
Combs, Abbie Corey..... 174
Ann Amelia..... 166
Annie Wikoff..... 174
Elijah..... 166, 174
George Woodhull..... 167
Gilbert..... 174
Gilbert Tennent..... 174
John Woodhull... 166, 174
Joseph..... 166
Julia Woodhull... 166, 174
Lillian Woodhull..... 174
Maria Scudder Woodhull, (7)..... 174
Maude Woodhull..... 174
Matilda Wikoff Woodhull, (7)..... 166
Vienna Young..... 166
Virginia Conover..... 166
William Sutphen, Jr... 166
William Sutphen, (M. D.)..... 166
Comfort, Ann Eliza Woodhull, (7)..... 193
Charles..... 194
Elias Woodruff..... 193
Florence Maxwell.... 194
Merton Josiah..... 194
Condict, Alice Mary..... 168
Anna Byram..... 117

PAGE

Condict, Anna Payson..... 168
Edward..... 118
Eliza Keturah Woodhull, (7)..... 163
Eliza Maria..... 168
Ellen Louisa..... 118
Fannie Matilda..... 118
Fanny N. Curry..... 118
George Coe..... 118
Jennie Y. Gillelan.... 118
Jonathan B., (M. D.). 168
Jonathan B., (Rev.), (D. D.)..... 163
Julia Elmer..... 118
Julia Elmer Coe..... 118
Lee..... 118
Lewis..... 118
Lewis, (M. D.)..... 118
Lewis, (M. D.), (Hon.) 117
Maria Louise..... 163
Maria Woodhull..... 118
Martha Maria..... 117
Martha Woodhull, (6) 117
Nathan Woodhull.... 118
Nathan Woodhull, (M. D.)..... 118
Nathan Woodhull, (M. D.), (6)..... 118
Phœbe Ann Mills.... 117
Sarah Jane..... 168
Sarah Louisa..... 118
Sarah Strong Woodhull, (7)..... 168
Selah Strong Woodhull..... 163
Silas Lewis, (M. D.).. 117
Silas S..... 117
Sophie Woodhull, 117, 118
Stewart E..... 118
Woodhull Lee..... 118
Conklin, Amos..... 123
Annie Harris Colley.. 130
Archie King..... 130
Arthur C..... 160
Betsey Grant Hallock, 130
Charles..... 130
Charles Grant..... 130
Hannah..... 147
Hannah Vincent Cook Woodhull..... 130
Hannah Woodhull, (6) 123
Harriet Woodhull, (6) 130
Henry Worth..... 130
Ida Lillian Duryea... 130
John Woodhull..... 130
John Woodhull, (2nd), 130
Mildred E..... 160
Nannie Wickham Horton..... 130

PAGE

Conklin, Ollie Ann Sammis.... 160
Sarah Maria King.... 130
Thomas..... 130
Thomas Prince..... 130
William Woodhull.... 130
Conkling, Daniel..... 94
Julia Ann..... 94
Conover, Drusilla Torrence Simmons..... 166
Elizabeth H..... 166
John R., (M. D.)..... 166
Julia E..... 176
Virginia..... 166
Cook, Almyra Woodhull, (6)... 147
Hannah..... 155
Hannah Vincent..... 130
James..... 117
Luther..... 155
Sophia Woodhull Condict..... 117
William L..... 147
Cooke, Samuel..... 74
Susanna..... 74
Coolidge, Betsey Woodhull, (6) 135
Cornelia Stratton.... 148
Frank..... 148
Henry..... 135
Henry, Jr..... 135
Mary..... 135
Coombs, Caroline..... 188
Eliza Boardman..... 187
Grace Field..... 187
Helen..... 188
Leola Woodhull..... 187
Mary Woodhull..... 187
Minnie May Field.... 187
Philip..... 187
Philip Henry..... 187
Sarah Forbes Woodhull, (7)..... 187
Sarah Harrod..... 187
Cooper, Abraham..... 72
Hannah..... 72
88, 91, 92, 94, 96, 119
Corey, Abbie..... 174
William E..... 174
Corwin, Abel..... 155
Abel Woodhull..... 155
Anna M. Terry..... 110
Charles L..... 110
Charles Henry..... 110
Charlotte..... 207
Elizabeth D..... 155
Hannah..... 112
156, 159, 160
Hannah Maria..... 110
Hannah W..... 155
Helen M. Woodhull, (6) 155
Hubert F..... 240

PAGE

Corwin, Huldah Terry..... 110
Isaac Terry..... 110
Lois Anna..... 110
Mary Emma..... 110
Mary Helen..... 155
Minnie Cornelia Woodhull, (8)..... 240
Susan Morgan..... 110
Couenhoven, Charles James... 171
Emma Elese Haight..... 171
Harold Watkins, 171
Herbert Brouwer, 171
Julia Millet..... 171
Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, (7). 170, 171
Marion Haight... 171
Mary Emma..... 171
Robert..... 171
Robert Woodhull, 171
William..... 171
Cowley, Ann..... 91
William..... 91
Cowne, Susan L..... 68
Cowperthwaite, Caroline Elizabeth Woodhull, (7).... 202
Mary Ella Jones..... 203
Samuel Richard..... 202
William Henry (adopted)... 203
Crandall, Mary E..... 58
Crane, ———..... 175
Ada L..... 228
Ann Amelia Woodhull, (7)..... 175
Carrie..... 228
Charles Newton..... 231
Edward G..... 228
Emma F..... 231
Frank Eugene..... 231
George W..... 175
George W..... 228
Hester Caroline Woodhull, (8)..... 228
Howard R..... 228
John B..... 228
Lillian E..... 231
Mabel..... 228
Marietta A..... 231
Newton..... 231
Russell A.....228
Ryerson W..... 175
Sadie L..... 231
Sarah Cornelia Ann, (8), 231
William H..... 228

PAGE

Crater, Anna Maria..... 174
Annie Wikoff Combs.. 174
David Schenck..... 174
David Schwackhamer.. 219
Ida Woodhull Hopkins, 219
John A..... 174
Katherine Jeroloman.. 174
Crommelin, Mary Jane.... 190, 230
Cronk, A. Jay..... 202
A. Roy..... 202
Henry..... 54
Margaret Evangeline Wilkinson..... 202
R. Elwin..... 202
Crosby, John Player..... 97
Mary..... 97
Cruger, Daniel, (General)..... 104
Frances Minerva..... 104
Hannah Clement..... 104
Crutchett, Eliza Nicoll..... 99
James..... 99
Marcia Augusta Smith..... 99
Marcia Harriet..... 99
Cunningham, Evelyn De Vivon Woodhull, (8), 236
George Hamilton 236
William..... 236
Curry, Fanny K..... 118
Peter B..... 118
Curtis, Abel..... 198
Julia..... 119, 173
Mary..... 91, 119
125, 131, 135, 142, 148, 150
Mary Warburton..... 233
Sarah Jane.... 198, 237, 238
Thomas W. T..... 233

Daly, Emma..... 163
John T..... 163
Darling, Alfred..... 206
Brewster..... 201
Lydia..... 128
Margaret Walker..... 201
Martha Ann..... 206
Mary Cornelia..... 201
David, Mabel Rosine (Tripp).. 245
Davis, Abigail..... 89
Adelbert Conklin..... 202
Angeline..... 89
Ann Elizabeth Woodhull, (6)..... 146
Azariah..... 146
Bettine Marguerite..... 134
Betsey..... 136, 143
Caleb Smith Woodhull, 202
Catherine Elizabeth Woodhull, (7)..... 198
Catherine Woodhull,(6), 144

PAGE

Davis, Charles A..... 134
Charles Alfred..... 144
Chauncey Woodhull.... 198
Clarissa Roe..... 89
Daniel..... 89
December..... 198
Dorothy Hopkins..... 89
Electa Minerva Woodhull, (7)..... 205
Elizabeth..... 93, 121, 140
Eliza W..... 133
Fannie Tuthill Hopkins, 133
Fayette Du Blois..... 229
Fred. Stennett..... 205
George Edwin..... 144
Harriet Woodhull, (7).. 173, 202
Havens J..... 133
Helen Maria..... 144
Isaac..... 144
James..... 224
James Woodhull..... 144
John Jay..... 198
John Rose..... 144
Joshua..... 89
Laura Adelia Hulse.... 202
Leander..... 146
Leslie Amerton..... 202
Lester..... 173
Lester H..... 89
Lewis..... 183, 202
Lorenzo Gillette..... 144
Lorenzo Hopkins..... 133
Lorraine Lee..... 205
Mary..... 86, 119 131, 132, 138, 141, 146, 224
Mary Catherine..... 144
Mary E..... 181
Mary J. C. Smith..... 198
Melvin Woodhull..... 205
Milton Cornwell..... 198
Nathan Stennett..... 205
Nelson Woodhull..... 183
Robert Lewis..... 183
Samuel..... 86
Sarah Margaret Woodhull, (7)..... 183
Wells..... 89
William..... 93
William Van Pelt..... 133
Davison, George Howard..... 163
Howard Chesebrough, 163
Margaret Woodhull.. 163
Marian M. Chesebrough..... 163
Dayton, Eliza..... 184, 231
Obadiah..... 184
Dean, Charles..... 233
Minnie May Gustin..... 233

PAGE

De Key, Hillegonde..... 62
Jacobus..... 62
Sarah Willett..... 62
Dell, Margaret..... 188
De Long, Arthur..... 64
Charles..... 64
Eliza..... 64
Gibson..... 64
Grace..... 64
Kittie..... 64
Margery Porter..... 64
Marjorie..... 64
Mary Frances Hendry 64
Denison, Juliana Howell..... 76
Robert, (Judge)..... 76
Dennis, Isabella..... 125
Denniston, Elizabeth Howell.. 81
Denton, Daniel..... 109
Jerusha Woodhull,(5), 109
Devereux, Elizabeth.. 212, 241, 242
De Wick, Anna..... 129
De Witt, Julia Ann Woodhull, (6)..... 142
William R., (Rev.)... 142
Dibble, Alice Mary Condict.... 168
Anna Maria..... 168
Cassius Horatio,(Rev.) 168
Charles Condict..... 168
Condict Woodhull..... 168
Eliza Lestra Humphrey..... 168
Dickerson, Harriet Bennett Woodhull, (7).... 165
Mary Augusta..... 165
Miner..... 165
Dickson, Andrew Flynn,(Rev.) 180
Annie Flynn..... 180
Annie Hudson Woodhull, (7)..... 180
Bartley Fanning Flynn..... 180
Bessie Andrews..... 180
Henry Robertson Flynn..... 180
John Woodhull Flynn 180
Julia Lee Flynn..... 180
Kate E. Fignet..... 180
Mary Ann Jane..... 180
Mary Louise Flynn.. 180
Samuel Howard Flynn..... 180
Sarah Huldah Flynn, 180
Dingee, Mary E..... 65
Doane, Charles N..... 100
Elizabeth Floyd..... 100
Dobbyn, Aurilla Maude..... 210
Bertha S. Hathaway, 209
Charles William Deronda..... 209

PAGE

Dobbyn, Harold Woodhull.... 210
Laura Bonita Estelle, 209
Lucena Maria Woodhull, (7)..... 209
William..... 209
William Richard..... 209
Dodds, Agnes M..... 66
Dodge, George..... 242
Isabella Woodhull, (9), 242
May Louise..... 242
Dorrance, Anne..... 105
Benjamin, (A. M., F. R. H. S.)..... 105
Frances..... 105
Ruth..... 105
Ruth Woodhull Strong..... 105
Douglass, Aaron Lewis..... 217
Anna Woodhull..... 217
Anna Woodhull, (7), 164
Carolyn Fox..... 217
Edward N..... 164
Edward W..... 164
Ella Lucretia..... 217
Emma Florence.....245
Frank I..... 164
Frank H..... 164
Gilbert Wilson..... 164
Harriet Louise..... 217
Ida May..... 164
Isaac S..... 164
Isaac Seward..... 164
Jane Wilson..... 164
Jennie Elizabeth.... 217
Laura Bell..... 217
Lewis Wilkins..... 245
Louis Watkins..... 217
Louise Hamlin..... 164
Marjorie..... 164
Margaret..... 164
Margaret Ann Kirkpatrick..... 164
Margaret Jones..... 164
Martha B. Hiliker.. 164
Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, (8).... 217
Sarah E. Buckingham..... 164
Stanley Lewis..... 245
Doxee, Phœbe Elizabeth..... 177
Ruth..... 177
Drake, Jessie Woodhull, (9)... 245
Paul Woodward..... 245
Willis Caldwell..... 245
DuBois, Hester..... 75, 93, 94
95, 100, 101, 102, 106
Nathaniel..... 75, 106
Dudley, Lucy..... 200, 236
Dufford, Charles C..... 243

PAGE

Dufford, Frances Woodhull, (9) 243
Jeannette Douglas... 243
Marjorie Woodhull... 243
Duncan, Donald Campbell.... 202
Eliza Harriet Lee..... 202
Frank Robert..... 202
Isabella Mary..... 210
Jessie Margaret..... 202
Dunn, Catherine..... 206
Duryea, Ida Lillian..... 130
James..... 107
Louise Sammis, (Mrs.) 160
Melissa..... 107

Eastburn, John..... 155
Harriet..... 155
Easton, John B..... 215
Martha..... 215
Eaton, Alice..... 162
Alice May..... 238
Calvin Ward..... 162
Charles W..... 238
Ethel Lyndon..... 238
Grace Lillian..... 238
Harold Francis..... 238
Lillie Ella Woodhull,(8) 238
Edgar, Ellis Barron..... 214
Ellis Freeman..... 214
Eugene Beckwith..... 214
Frances Woodhull, (8), 213
Idella Beckwith..... 214
James Eugene..... 214
James Parker..... 213
Mary..... 213
Ralph Beckwith..... 214
Samuel, (Colonel)..... 213
Susan Alston..... 213
Thomas Barron..... 213
Edget, Eunice Woodhull, (6).. 148
George Salem..... 149
Henry Wellington..... 149
Jane S. Bartles..... 149
Julia Eunice..... 149
Salem..... 148
Sarah..... 149
Susan Esther..... 149
Edsall, Hillegonde De Key.... 62
Keziah Ketcham..... 62
Richard..... 62
Ruth..... 61
Ruth Wodhull, (2).... 61
Samuel..... 61
Edwards, Addie J. Saxton..... 164
Angeline M..... 172
218, 221, 224
Catherine Sophia.... 177
219, 223, 229
Catherine Maria Woodhull, (7)..... 187

PAGE
Edwards, Edward..... 164
Hattie Francis..... 187
Jay Frank..... 187
Jemima.... 178, 187, 227
Lawrence Stewart, (M. D.)..... 164
Margaret Douglass.. 164
Margaritte D..... 164
Martha Blanche..... 164
Mary Frances..... 189
Sell..... 177
Ellicott, Elias..... 215
Margaret..... 215
Ellis, Daniel H..... 191
Emma Taylor..... 191, 239
Ellison, Nancy..... 127
Emmet, Devereux..... 98
Devereux, Jr..... 98
Ella Batavia Smith... 98
Richard Smith..... 98
Emmons, Hannah..... 110
153, 154, 155
Martha..... 76
Emrick, Lizzie Harper, (Nelson) 182
English, James..... 113
Jane..... 113
Eoff, Catherine..... 116, 165
Essex, Alice..... 189
Evans, Elida Woodhull, (8), (Van Hoevenberg). 235
Thomas Grier, (A. B.), (LL. B.)..... 235
Evertson, John..... 73
Julia Mathews..... 73
Ezell, Aurelia..... 202

Fahnestock, Caroline Jennings, 68
S. P., (U. S. A.).. 68
Fanning, Ann E..... 138
Caroline..... 138
Charles..... 138
Daniel W., Jr..... 138
Daniel Wells..... 138
Fanny Woodhull, (6), 138
Frances..... 138
Frank..... 138
James B..... 138
Nathaniel..... 138
Phebe Woodhull..... 138
Phineas..... 138
William..... 138
William H..... 138
Fardon, Abraham..... 131
Harriet..... 131, 202
Fenno, Ellen A..... 54
Ellen Bradlee..... 99
Edward Nicoll..... 99
Florence Harding..... 99
John Brooks..... 99

PAGE
Fenno, Lawrence Cartaret..... 99
Sarah Elizabeth Smith, 99
William..... 55
Ferris, Catherine..... 56
Field, Minnie May..... 187
Samuel Benson..... 187
Fignet, Kate E..... 180
Fine, Euphemia..... 80, 82
Fish, Asa, (Hon.)..... 183
Fanny Dean..... 183, 239
Elizabeth..... 56
Hamilton, (Hon.)..... 62
Judith..... 57
Mary Amelia..... 99
Nathaniel..... 56, 57
Ruth Edsall..... 62
Samuel..... 62
Fisher, Gilbert..... 54
Thamer..... 54
Floyd, Anna Smith..... 69
Eliza..... 100
Elizabeth..... 100
Gilbert, (Captain)..... 115
Jesse Woodhull..... 100
John..... 100
John, (General)..... 100
Julia..... 100
Miama Sheppard..... 100
Nicoll, (Col.)..... 58
Nicoll, (Hon.)..... 73
Richard..... 69
Ruth..... 73, 96
Sarah Woodhull... 100, 101
Sarah Woodhull, (5).... 100
Sarah Woodhull, (6).... 115
Susannah..... 69
Thomas Floyd..... 100
William..... 96
William, (General)..... 73
Follett, Henry..... 65
Anne E. Stevens..... 65
Foote, Governor..... 68
Mary Esther Foote..... 125
161, 164, 170
Forbes, Sarah..... 145
191, 195, 200, 204, 206
William..... 145
Ford, Mary Abigail..... 186
Fordham, Angeline Jennings... 182
Carrie Sophia Woodhull, (8)..... 234
Charles A..... 234
John Oscar..... 182
Lena Rivers Mulford..... 182
Leroy Woodhull.... 234
Rev. Jonah..... 53
Temperance..... 53
62, 63, 64

PAGE

Fordham, William Johnson.... 182
Forman, Joseph..... 116
Sarah Woodhull, (6).. 116
Sarah Woodhull..... 117
William Gordon, (Major) 116
Forrest, Catherine Isabel..... 240
Grace Helena Woodhull, (8)..... 240
Samuel Henry..... 240
Forshay, John..... 54
Thomas..... 54
Foster, ———..... 102
Adriance. 78
Alice Adriance..... 78
Alice Sweezy..... 149
Alma..... 149
Ann Arrand..... 154
Benjamin Browne..... 78
Benjamin Woodhull... 154
Betsey Paine Woodhull, (6)..... 147
Beulah Jane..... 154
Coleman..... 78
Ethel Winslow Geer... 78
Fannie Estelle..... 149
Fanny..... 152
Fanny Miller..... 149
Fanny Woodhull, (5).. 102
Fanny Woodhull, (6).. 149
Gibson..... 78
Greig..... 78
Herman Daggett.. 147, 149
Herman Daggett, Jr... 149
Harriet Ann..... 154
Howell..... 78
John Frederick..... 152
Louise..... 78
Margaret Susan..... 152
Maria Frances..... 147
MehetableWoodhull,(6) 152
Millicent Fanning..... 149
Nathaniel Woodhull... 149
N. W., & Son..... 149
Raymond..... 78
Rufus..... 149
Ruth Eliza..... 154
Ruth Halsey 149
Sarah Gibson Howell... 78
Sarah Woodhull, (6)... 153
Sophia Woodhull..... 152
Stanhope..... 149
Sylvester Miller..... 149
Warren..... 147
WarrenWilliam,(Judge) 149
William..... 153
Winslow..... 78
Winthrop..... 78
Woodhull..... 78

PAGE

Fowler, Edwina..... 128
Fox, Caroline Sophia Woodhull, (8)..... 220
Gilbert Rogers..... 220
Gilbert Rogers, Jr..... 220
Francisco, Henry..... 241
Lottie..... 241
Freschkorn, Harriet..... 229, 247
Frost, Lula..... 209
Thomas Clayborne..... 209

Galbraith, Ambrose..... 194
Mary Susan Martin, 194
Gallaher, Eloise F..... 230
Gallegher, (Captain U. S. N.) . 61
Catherine Lawrence, 61
Gardiner, Abraham, (Colonel), 69
Mary..... 69
Gardner, Coe Smith..... 111
Ira Nathan..... 111
Isabel Borland Howell, 111
Merritt H. Cash..... 111
Garner, Fanny..... 58
Thomas C..... 58
Garrett, Elizabeth..... 186
Garrison, Fenton Henry..... 127
George Washington.. 127
Jennie Hawkins..... 127
Kenneth Fenton..... 127
Garvin, Julia Maria Mitchell... 81
Mary Curran..... 81
Samuel Bostwick, (Judge)..... 81
Gates, Clifford Elwood..... 222
Harold Foster..... 222
Minnie Clifford..... 222
Roscoe..... 222
Gaylord, Alice..... 64
Blanche Wickham... 64
Daniel..... 64
Harper..... 64
Harriet Graff..... 64
John..... 64
Mary Stevens..... 64
Roswell..... 64
Sarah..... 64
Gazzam, Antoinette Elizabeth, 165
Joseph..... 165
Mary Anna Reading.. 165
Sara Reading..... 165
Geer, Ethel Winslow..... 78
Geery, Caroline Adele Shay... 140
John..... 140
John Talman..... 140
Gibb, Ruth Ester Woodhull, (9) 246
William R..... 246
Gibbs, Elizabeth..... 59
Gibson, Mary..... 67

PAGE

Gildersleeve, Esther T..... 223
246, 247
Gillelan, Jennie Y..... 118
Gillen, Mary Estelle..... 241
Giraud, Azelia..... 173, 236
Joseph..... 173, 236
Glover, Andrew Siddons..... 82
Charles Nicoll..... 82
Elizabeth White Nicoll, 82
Marjory Nicoll..... 82
Goldsmith, Eleanor Mills Woodhull, (6)..... 136
John (Rev.), Jr.... 136
John (Rev.), Sr.... 136
Gordon, Carrie Lauretta Peck.. 197
Wayne William..... 197
William Sherman..... 197
Gorsline, Eliza..... 59
Peter..... 59
Gould, ——— 60
Caroline Lawrence..... 60
Elizabeth Kittredge... 246
Lillian R..... 246
Stephen Margerum.... 246
Graff, Harriet..... 64
Graham, Mary..... 65
Grandin, ———.....177
Edith Murray..... 176
Egbert Bradish..... 176
Egbert H., (M. D.)... 176
Frances Elizabeth Throckmorton.... 176
Frances Barberie.... 176
Julia Vidal..... 176
Granger, Emily Helme..... 64
Francis..... 64
John..... 64
Sarah Aldrich..... 108
144, 146, 147
151, 152, 153, 154
Gregg, Nancy A. White..... 129
Pearl L..... 129
Vernor R..... 129
Green, Catherine..... 141, 207
Charity Woodhull, (6).. 131
Charles..... 131
Henry..... 131
Gloaner 179
225, 228, 231, 236
Lewis..... 131
Lewis F..... 131
Samuel..... 131
Sophia..... 131
Susan 131
Temperance Blydenburgh..... 141
Thomas..... 141
William..... 131
Zechariah, (Rev.)..... 131

PAGE

Greene, Frances..... 134
181, 185, 192
Francis..... 179, 188
Josiah..... 134
Nathaniel..... 188
Greenleaf, Sophia..... 54
Thomas..... 54
Greenoak, Maria..... 56
Griswold, Cornelia..... 119
Eliza Ann..... 119
Elizabeth Woodhull, (6)..... 119
George..... 119
James Woodhull.... 119
Maria..... 119
N. L. and G..... 119
Richard Sill..... 119
Gustin, Bert..... 233
Eliza Ann Woodhull, (8) 233
George..... 233
Minnie May..... 233
Guy, George..... 119
Maria Griswold..... 119

Haddock, Elizabeth..... 79
Elizabeth Bigelow.. 79
Lorenzo K..... 79
Hadley, Elizabeth..... 54
Emmet..... 64
George..... 54
Marjorie De Long.... 64
Haff, Alanson Benjamin..... 204
Ellsworth Alanson..... 204
Haight, Alice Beatrice..... 191
Ella May Wood..... 191
Emma Elese..... 171
Francis May..... 191
George Franklin..... 191
Helen Marjorie..... 191
Haines, Caleb Gilbert Woodhull..... 124
Huldah Howard..... 124
James..... 124
Jared..... 111, 124
Mary Elizabeth..... 124
Mehetable Woodhull, (6)..... 124
Ruth..... 111
155, 156, 157, 158, 160
William Woodhull.... 124
Hait, Carrie..... 232
David Fremont..... 232
Ernest Calvin..... 232
Howard..... 232
Ida Lillian..... 232
Ida Woodhull, (8)..... 232
Julia..... 232
Hall, ——— 112
Alfred Elliott..... 190

PAGE

Hall, Alfred Irwin..... 190
Carroll Miller..... 190
David A..... 117
Elizabeth McElroy..... 190
Julia Jones..... 190
Julia Woodhull, (6)..... 112
Margaret Elizabeth..... 207
Maria Miller Woodhull,(7) 190
Martha Maria Condict... 117
Shirley McElroy..... 190
Sophia Maria..... 190
William..... 190
William J. C..... 190
William McElroy..... 190
William Woodhull..... 190
Hallock, Adeline Anna... 197, 235
Alice Evelyn..... 237
Betsey Grant..... 130
B. Laurens..... 205
Caleb..... 197
Elenita Hallock Woodhull, (8)..... 237
Frances M..... 139
Hannah..... 194, 203
Hendrick S. H..... 133
John Morse..... 237
Josephine..... 228
Margaret..... 103
147, 149, 151, 152
Mary..... 134, 172, 183
Nancy..... 135
Rebecca Bishop..... 133
Rosalene Elizabeth.. 205
237, 239
Sarah Katherine..... 133
Sylvester..... 228
Thomas..... 134
Halsey, Albert..... 126
Caroline Marvin... 77, 106
Catherine..... 126
Eliza..... 126
Frederick..... 126
Harriet..... 106, 180
Mary..... 77
Mary Marvin..... 107
Ruth..... 149
Sophia Woodhull, (6), 126
Stephen..... 70
Temperance Strong, (2nd)..... 70
Timothy..... 106
Walter..... 77, 106
William..... 126
Hamilton, Adele Walton Livermore..... 99
Alexander..... 59, 99
Alexander, Jr..... 99
Elizabeth Smith Nicoll..... 59, 99

PAGE

Hamilton, Henry Nicoll..... 99
Mary Amelia Fish.. 99
Mary Eliza..... 99
Hamlin, Louise..... 164
Hanson, Ellen..... 68
Roger, (General)..... 68
Hand, Amelia Wells..... 128
Bertha Augusta Smith.. 128
Cornelia Jane..... 129
George Elbert..... 128
George Everett..... 128
Florence M..... 128
Frank Howard..... 128
Frank M..... 128
Frederick Wells..... 128
Harry Stanley..... 128
Irene..... 128
Jennie L. Smith..... 128
Marietta..... 128
Mary Brewster Bennett, 128, 129
Mary Louisa..... 128
Nehemiah..... 128, 129
Robert Nelson..... 128
Sarah Brewster..... 129
Sarah Elizabeth..... 129
Sarah Frances Bayles... 128
Harding, Hannah Barker..... 119
Lyman..... 119
Harries, Charlotte Emma Smith..... 99
David..... 99
Marcia..... 98
Hatch, Abigail Cornelia..... 226
John..... 226
Hathaway, Bertha S..... 209
William B..... 209
Havens, Aimée..... 96
Archibald Sidney..... 96
Cornelia Griswold.... 119
David..... 136
Eliza..... 96
Henry..... 136
Jannette..... 136
John S., (Hon.)..... 96
Mary Amelia Pelletreau..... 96
Sarah Margaret..... 96
Sarah Strong..... 70
Submit Strong Woodhull, (6)..... 136
Selah..... 70
Woodward..... 119
Hawkins, Benjamin..... 141
Clarissa Ann..... 128
Dorothy..... 141, 182
Elias..... 218
Emeline Woodhull, (8)..... 218

PAGE

Hawkins, Fanny Woodhull,(5), 102
Frederick Marvin... 127
Harry..... 127
Jennie..... 127
John..... 127
John Wickham..... 127
Mary Antoinette Smith..... 127
Minnie Etta, (adopted)..... 218
Nathaniel..... 102
Hay, James Arthur Woodhull.. 229
Julia Louisa Woodhull, (8)..... 229
Thomas Arthur..... 229
William Woodhull..... 229
Hazard, Jane Elizabeth Howell..... 78
John R..... 78
Louise Howell..... 78
Sarah Mercer..... 78
Hazlett, Charles Richard..... 200
Helen Woodhull..... 200
Lucy Woodhull, (7).. 200
Mary Gardner..... 200
Samuel..... 200
Samuel, Jr..... 200
Samuel, Sr..... 200
Hedges, Amanda..... 156
Charles Evart, (Rev.), 113
Charles H., (M. D.)... 155
Edwin..... 156
Elizabeth..... 85, 111
112, 113, 114, 115
116, 118, 120, 123
Elizabeth Hedges Woodhull, (7)..... 156
Elizabeth Woodhull, (6)..... 113
Emma..... 113
Francis..... 113
Frances Elizabeth Woodhull, (6)..... 155
George..... 156
Harriet Woodhull.... 156
Henry..... 113
Jane English..... 113
Jennie..... 113
Joseph..... 113
Joseph, (M. D.)..... 113
Julia..... 113
Mary..... 113
Mary Ann..... 113
Mary Ann Topping... 113
Mary Elizabeth..... 113
Mary Goff..... 155
Mary Jane..... 113
Mary Miller..... 113
Rachel Ann Baldwin, 113

PAGE

Hedges, Samuel..... 156
Sarah..... 113
Sarah Woodhull..... 113
Stephen..... 113
William..... 85
William Woodhull, (M. D.)..... 113
Helm, ——— Rankin..... 67
——— Stonacher..... 68
Agnes M. Dodds..... 66
Agnes Pickett..... 67, 68
Alfred..... 66
Alfred Phineas..... 66
Amice M..... 67
Allan Gibson..... 67
Ann..... 68
Arthur Clark, (M. D.)... 67
Benjamin..... 67
Berwyn Woodhull..... 67
Burton..... 66
Caroline..... 67
Caroline Moffatt..... 66
Catherine Wolf..... 64
Charles Clinton..... 66
Charles Warfield..... 68
Clinton..... 67
Dexter Clark..... 67
Edna..... 66
Edward..... 65
Edward Aisquith..... 68
Edith..... 66
Eliza..... 64
Eliza McDonald..... 64
Elizabeth..... 67
Elizabeth Hunnicutt.... 67
Ellen Hanson..... 68
Emily Jane Moffatt.... 66
Erasmus..... 68
Ernest Clark, (M. D.).. 67
Eva..... 67
Frank Meiggs..... 68
Frederick Eugene..... 66
George..... 64, 66, 68
Hannah Sophia Poyneer 67
Harold..... 67
Harriet Marion..... 66
Henry..... 64
James Bradley..... 66
John L..... 64
John L., (Governor).... 68
John Marshall..... 68
Joseph..... 67
Joseph Church, (Hon.).. 66
Lena Caroline..... 66
Lucy..... 67, 68
Lucy J. H..... 66
Lucy Ruggles..... 66
Lyttleton Savage..... 68
Marcia Stewart..... 66

PAGE

Helm, Mary Ellen..... 67
Mary Gibson..... 67
Meredith..... 67
Nellie McMurdo..... 67
Nellie M. Houston..... 66
Olive Marjorie..... 67
Phineas..... 66
Robert Henry..... 68
Ruggles..... 66
Sarah Ann Bass..... 66
Sarah Lyttleton..... 68
Sophia Schuyler..... 65
Susan L. Cowne..... 68
Thomas..... 67
Virginia Aisquith..... 68
Walter B., (M. D.)..... 67
William..... 65
William, (M. D.)..... 68
William Chester..... 66
William Phineas..... 66
William Pickett..... 68
Woodhull..... 64, 65, 66
Helme, ——— 64
——— 67
Anna..... 64
Anna Helme..... 64
Dorothy Woodhull,(3).. 64
Emily..... 64
Juliana Marvin..... 184
Hannah..... 88, 119
Mary Moffatt..... 64
Nathan W..... 184
Phineas..... 64
Tempe A..... 184, 230
Temperance..... 64
Thomas..... 64, 88
William..... 64
William, Sr..... 67
William, Jr..... 67
Helms of Fauquier Co., Va.... 68
Henderson, Francis..... 99
Maria Eliza Hamilton..... 99
Sara Maxwell..... 236
Hendry, Alice Humphrey..... 65
Charles M..... 65
David..... 64
Eliza Maria..... 65
Maria A. Stevens..... 64
Mary Francis..... 64
Nancy..... 65
Herrick, Margaret Foster..... 152
Samuel, (Rev.)..... 152
Sarah M..... 129
Sophia Woodhull Foster..... 152
Herrington, Alice Essex..... 189
Amy Catherine... 189
Benjamin..... 189

PAGE

Herrington, Benjamin Franklin..... 189
Berton..... 189
Charles Aldrich... 189
Charles Byron.... 189
Clara Wilson..... 189
Clayton Iran..... 189
Clinton..... 189
Dorcas Lucial..... 189
Eliza Nora May... 189
Eliza Smith..... 189
Frederick Albert.. 189
Frederick William, 189
George..... 189
George Washington..... 189
James B..... 189
John..... 188
John Clifford..... 189
Josiah Lorne..... 189
Josiah Woodhull.. 189
Margaret Dell..... 188
Mary E. Bidner.. 189
Oscar..... 189
Roscoe Grant..... 189
Rose Edna Spellings..... 189
Rosella L. Thorp.. 189
Sarah Catherine Woodhull, (7)... 188
Sarah Reta..... 189
Truman..... 188
Truman, Jr..... 189
Wesley..... 189
Hewitt, Charles Nathaniel, (M. D.)..... 244
Charlotte Althea..... 244
Hicks, Charles Henry..... 227
Elizabeth Henry..... 227
Higley, Eliza Maria Condict... 168
Emma Cornelia..... 168
Henry Post, (Rev.).... 168
Sara Condict..... 168
Hiliker, Martha B..... 164
Hillhouse, Cornelia A. Lawrence..... 56
James A..... 56
Hinkley, Minnie Ellen..... 230
Stillman..... 230
Hocking, Lorena Marion Winchell..... 66
William C..... 66
Hoes, Anne Nicoll..... 97
William M..... 97
Hoffman, Cornelia Williamson, 121
Cornelia Williamson Hunt..... 120, 121
Newton..... 121
Robert Van Amberg, 121

PAGE
Holt, Adeline..... 147
Homan, Clementine..... 63
74, 75, 83, 84
John..... 62, 63
Mary..... 62
68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73
Sarah Wallace.. 222, 246
Honsberger, Almeda..... 200
Hopkins, Abigail Davis..... 89
Angeline Davis..... 89
Bettine Marguerite Davis..... 134
Catherine Ophelia... 133
Charlotte V. H. Burden..... 133
Dorothy..... 89
Dorothy Howland... 133
Eliza Matilda Johnson..... 90
Eliza W. Davis..... 133
Elizabeth Woodhull.. 133
Elizabeth Woodhull, (5)..... 89
Fannie Tuthill..... 133
George, (M. D.)..... 90
George Gilbert Woodhull..... 90
George Woodhull.... 133
Gilbert, (General).... 90
Harriet..... 133
Hezekiah Ross..... 219
Ida Woodhull..... 219
Isabell Woodhull, (8), 219
James..... 89
James Hubbard..... 133
John..... 89
Judson, (Rev.)..... 90
Lizzie Budd..... 219
Lottie Miller..... 133
Louisa..... 133
Lulu May Howland.. 133
Maria..... 198
Maria Elisa Berrien.. 90
Maria Woodhull..... 89
Maria Woodhull, (6), 133
Martha Maria..... 133
Mary..... 133
Mary Caroline..... 219
Mary Miller Tuthill.. 133
Mary Sophia..... 133
Merritt Judson..... 134
Philip Hallock..... 133
Ralph Burden..... 134
Rupert Henry..... 133
Ruth Eleanor..... 133
Samuel..... 133
Samuel, (2nd).... 89, 133
Samuel, (3rd).... 89, 133
Samuel Ernest..... 134

PAGE
Hopkins, Samuel Johnson..... 90
Samuel Judson..... 133
Samuel Merritt..... 133
Sarah..... 89
Sarah Matilda..... 133
Sarah Katherine Hallock..... 133
Susan..... 219
William..... 89, 133
Horne, Anna Louise..... 247
Horton, Amanda..... 190
Emeline..... 189
Nannie Wickham.... 130
Houston, Mellie M..... 66
Howe, Enola J..... 181
Howell, Abigail..... 83
103, 106, 109, 110, 111
Albert M..... 233
Albert Myron..... 233
Alexander Hamilton.. 77
Andrew..... 77
Ann Eliza..... 111
Anna Clement..... 105
Augustus Porter..... 79
Caleb..... 215
Carl Lathrop..... 79
Caroline M. Read..... 79
Charles..... 70, 77
Coe Sayer..... 111
Daniel Cruger..... 105
Edith..... 77
Edward Howell..... 104
Elizabeth..... 79, 81
Emily Jackson..... 77
Emily Saunders..... 111
Esther..... 70
Fanny..... 79, 81, 107
Fanny Coleman..... 78
Fanny McKey..... 79
Frances Amelia Stuart, 111
Frances Strong..... 105
Frances Tuthill..... 76, 77
Gabriel..... 77
Hannah..... 105
Harriet..... 196
Helen Lydia..... 105
Hezekiah..... 83, 107, 137
Hezekiah, (2nd)..... 76
Hezekiah, (3rd).... 76, 77
Hezekiah, (4th)..... 76
Hezekiah, (5th)..... 77
Inez Queripel..... 233
Isabel Borland..... 111
James Faulkner..... 104
James Homer..... 105
Jane..... 77
Jane Elizabeth..... 78
Joanna Brewster... 77, 107
John Greig..... 79

PAGE

Howell, John W..... 76
John Woodhull Tuthill 77
Julia S. Brewster..... 76
Juliana..... 76
Juliana Chapin..... 77
Juliana Woodhull, (4), 76
Juliana Woodhull..... 137
Kate Darling..... 79
Louisa Young..... 78
Lydia Shepherd Strong 104
Margaret..... 243
Margaret K..... 216
Mary..... 79, 107
Mary Brewster..... 77
Mary Caroline.... 212, 241
Mary Eleanor Robinson..... 104
Mary Frances Woodhull, (8)..... 233
Mary Halsey..... 77
Mary Marvin Halsey.. 107
Mary Olmstead..... 77
Mary Watson..... 77
Melissa..... 215, 242
Mathew Henry..... 76
Minerva Underhill.... 105
Myra Belle..... 233
Nathan S..... 111
Nathaniel..... 76
Nathaniel Woodhull... 77
78, 79, 107
Nathaniel Woodhull, (Hon.),(LL. D.).... 77
Rachel Strong..... 70
Raymond Woodhull... 233
Richard..... 216
Robinson..... 105
Sally Chapin..... 78
Sally Chapin, (2nd)... 78
Sarah..... 77
Sarah Chapin..... 77
Sarah Gibson..... 78
Sarah Louisa..... 79
Sarah Smith..... 79, 137
Schuyler Strong..... 105
Simeon..... 77
Sarah Jane..... 111
Stephen..... 212
Susan..... 79
Susanna Sayre..... 83
Thomas Morris.. 77, 78, 79
Zula Frances..... 233
Howland, James L..... 133
Joseph..... 126
Lulu May..... 133
Mary Ann..... 126
Hubbard, Catherine Strong.... 70
Joshua..... 70
Hubbell, Charlotte Bostwick... 58

PAGE

Hudson, Bartlett..... 136
Benjamin Franklin... 154
Braxton B..... 180
Charles..... 154
Charles Vincent..... 154
Clarissa Woodhull, (6) 136
Daniel Ellsworth..... 154
Elizabeth..... 94
Hannah..... 94
Hannah Elizabeth.... 154
Hannah Woodhull, (6) 154
Jemima, 102, 136, 143, 145
John Leverett..... 94
Julia Ann Conkling... 94
Julia Lee Flynn Dickson..... 180
Mary Anne..... 94
Mary Helen..... 154
Mary Woodhull, (5).. 94
Ophelia M..... 154
William..... 94
Woodhull Wheeler... 154
Hulbert, Sarah..... 225
Hull, Albert Kesiah..... 204
Alpheus Byron..... 204
Frank Carl..... 204
James..... 204
James Woodhull..... 204
Lydia Jane Woodhull,(7), 204
Mamie Gertrude..... 204
Ralph Vernon..... 204
Warren Wilkins..... 204
Hulse, Anna DeWick..... 129
Annibelle..... 227
Charles E..... 129
Daniel..... 134
Eliza Woodhull, (6).... 134
Emma..... 209
George..... 134
James..... 134
John..... 129
Jonah..... 103
Laura Adelia..... 202
Marietta A. Bayles..... 129
Sarah..... 103, 134, 141
Simeon..... 134
Humphrey, Alice..... 65
Elizabeth Lestra.. 168
Hunnicutt, Elizabeth..... 67
Hunt, Aletta Williamson..... 120
Ann Eliza..... 115
Arabella..... 121
Caroline Woodhull..... 115
Cornelia Williamson.... 120
Eliza Woodhull..... 120
Gertrude Williamson... 120
Hannah Smith Woodhull..... 115
Huldah Roberts..... 121

PAGE

Hunt, Jane Tappan..... 121
John Spofford..... 121
Julia Lawrence..... 55
Richard..... 115, 120
Richard Evert..... 121
Mary Sophia Woodhull, 115
Mary Sophia Woodhull, (6)..... 120
Stephen Richard..... 120
Wilson G..... 55
Hurd, Amy..... 109
Clarissa Trubee Terry... 109
Hannah Woodhull Terry 110
John..... 109, 110
John Terry..... 109
Hurst, Irene May..... 197
Hurtin, George L..... 185
Rebecca Jane Woodhull, (7)..... 185

Ireland, Andrew Lawrence.... 58
Anne Wait..... 58
Elizabeth..... 59
Ferguson..... 235
John..... 58, 59, 99
John L..... 58
Judith Lawrence..... 58
Louisa..... 99
Louisa Anna..... 58
Margaret Lawrence... 58
Maria Jane Woodhull, (8)..... 235
Nicholas..... 58
William Busteed..... 58

Jacobson, Maud L..... 223
Jackson, Amasa..... 78
Elizabeth..... 110
Emily..... 77
Jane Elizabeth Howell, 78
John..... 110
Jagger, Hannah..... 91, 117, 123
125, 126, 132, 136, 142
Stephen..... 91
James, Cornelia Eugenia Woodhull, (8)..... 223
Edith Varian..... 223
Edward Hamilton..... 223
Henry Philip..... 223
Joseph..... 223
Lucy Eleanor..... 223
Lucy Margaret..... 223
Margarita Woodhull... 223
Maud L. Jacobson..... 223
Janes, Addie Maria Stevens... 65
Charles H..... 65
Charles Raymond..... 65
Jansen, Benjamin..... 54
Jayne, Amelia..... 106

PAGE

Jayne, Mary Ann..... 180
Stephen..... 106
Jenkins, Emily, (Mrs.)..... 190
Jennings, Angeline..... 182
Caroline..... 68
Fannie..... 68
Lucy Ann..... 68
Oxford..... 68
Susan..... 68
Thomas O., (Capt.).. 68
Jeroloman, Katherine..... 174
Jewell, John..... 55
Johnson, Bradish..... 58
Eliza Matilda..... 90
Edward..... 232
John, (Judge)..... 90
Lily May..... 232
Louisa Lawrance.... 58
Martha Frances..... 218
244, 246
Jollyman, Alice..... 181
Fanny..... 181
Fanny Matilda Pickard..... 181
Frederick..... 181
Josiah Pickard..... 181
William..... 181
Jones, (Major)..... 82
Ada Rowland..... 128
Adriena..... 128
Benjamin..... 180
Bertha Moore Rowland, 128
Charity Smith..... 127
Daniel Floyd..... 168
Eleanor..... 82
Elizabeth Newlett..... 221
Gladys Mary..... 128
Hannah.. 153, 206, 209, 210
Henry Francis..... 128
Henry Tyler..... 128
Julia..... 190
Lizzie May Wells..... 128
Mary..... 180
Mary Ella..... 203
Phebe Henrietta..... 168
220, 222, 235
Rebecca Jane Tyler.... 127
Virginia Warwick..... 206
Walter..... 127
Walter D..... 128
Walter R..... 128
Walter Restored..... 206
William Hewlett..... 153
Jordan, Belle..... 120

Kane, Emily..... 56
John..... 56
Kelley, Caroline Coombs..... 188
Frances Charlotte..... 188

PAGE

Kelley, Henry Anthony..... 188
Henry Woodhull..... 188
Kelly, Anthony..... 188
Kennedy, Albert Ernest..... 200
Almeda Honsberger, 200
Cecil Harold..... 200
Ida Jane..... 200
James Henry (Rev.) 200
Maggie May..... 200
Minnie Maria..... 200
Wellington Edmund 200
Kern, Bethany Stewart Woodhull, (8)..... 214
Gertrude L. Minnie..... 215
Gladys..... 215
John Chatfield..... 215
Joseph Gardner..... 214
Ruth..... 215
Sarah Elizabeth..... 214
Ketcham, Emeline Andrus.... 189
Hannah Hudson.... 94
John..... 94
Keziah..... 62
Oliver Rice..... 190
Philip..... 62
Seymour..... 189
Stephen..... 189, 190
Keyser, Ann Eliza..... 146, 188
193, 202, 204, 207, 208
Anna Eliza..... 199, 210
Anna Eliza Keyser... 205
Maria..... 147, 190
193, 196, 200, 203, 205
Kilbourn, Aaron..... 107
Clementine Woodhull, (5)..... 103
Hannah Woodhull, (5)..... 107
Timothy..... 103
Kimbell, Emma I..... 218
Kimberly, Mary Emeline..... 236
King, Ezra, Jr..... 133
Sarah Maria..... 130
Sarah Matilda Hopkins.. 133
Kinsman, Emma A..... 187
Kip, Eva Lorillard..... 56
Ingraham, (Rev.)..... 56
Lawrence, (Major)..... 56
Maria E. Lawrence..... 56
Kirkpatrick, Margaret Ann.... 164
Nancy..... 116, 159
William..... 116
Kittredge, Elizabeth..... 246
Klapp, Ella..... 176
Knapp, Catherine Floyd Smith 59
Shepherd, Jr..... 59
Knight, Edith Maria Nelson... 65
Francis Walton..... 65
Lucien Lamar..... 65
Mary Lamar..... 65

PAGE

Lacey, Daniel..... 121
Henry F..... 121
Mary Woodhull, (6)... 121
Lambert, Grace Woodhull Robinson..... 194
Lawson Maynard.... 194
Landon, Mary..... 219
Lane, Amanda Horton..... 190
James D..... 192
Joseph..... 190
Julia Woodhull, (7)..... 192
Lottie..... 190
Lapham, Byrom Jerome..... 139
Nellie Jeannette Shay 139
Walter J..... 139
Larison, Mary..... 114, 156, 157
158, 159, 161, 169, 174, 218
Law, Henrietta..... 115
Hervey..... 115
Lawrance, Anne Stanton..... 58
Cornelia..... 58
Edward..... 58
Francis Cooper..... 58
Horatio Ireland.... 58
John..... 58
Julia J..... 58
Julia Schuyler..... 58
Louisa..... 58
Margaret..... 58
Margaret Lawrence Ireland..... 58
Mary E. Crandall.. 58
Mary Romaine..... 58
Thomas..... 58
William R..... 58
Lawrence, ——— Minor..... 60
Abraham..... 60
Abraham R..... 59, 60
Adriana..... 58
Agatha Rapelje.... 60
Alfred N..... 60
Amelia Newton.... 56
Andrew..... 59
Ann..... 55
Ann Brinckerhoff, 55, 56
Ann E..... 56
Ann W..... 101
Anna..... 60
Anna N..... 57
Anna Nicoll..... 97
Caroline..... 60
Caroline Noble..... 56
Caroline S..... 54
Catherine.... 56, 60, 61
Catherine Beekman, 60, 61
Catherine Ferris.... 56
Catherine Lawrence, 60
Catherine Livingston..... 55

PAGE

Lawrence, Charles, (U.S N.).. 61
Charles William.... 60
Charlotte..... 61
Cornelia..... 61
Cornelia A..... 56
Cornelia Beach..... 56
Daniel..... 60
Daniel, (Col.)..... 60
Deantie..... 55
Deborah..... 54, 60
Deborah Woodhull, (2)..... 53, 54
Deborah Woodhull, 60
Deborah Woolsey.. 55
Edward William.... 54
Eliza..... 57
Eliza Gorsline..... 59
Eliza Remsen..... 57
Elizabeth, 54,55,59,60,61
Elizabeth Ann..... 59
Elizabeth Berrien... 57
Elizabeth Fish..... 56
Elizabeth Hadley... 54
Elizabeth Ireland.. 59
Elizabeth Lawrence, 60
Elizabeth Rogers... 57
Elizabeth Woodhull Nicoll..... 57, 97
Emily Kane..... 56
Eva Van Horn..... 60
Fanny Garner..... 58
Hannah..... 60, 61
Hannah E..... 56
Hannah Maria Woodhull..... 57
Hannah Maria Woodhull, (6).... 125
Harriet..... 56
Helen ———..... 54
Henrietta..... 59
Henrietta Richardson..... 59
Henry..... 57
Horatio Gates..... 54
Isaac..... 56
Isabella..... 57
Isaphene C..... 56
James Duncan, (H. M. N.)..... 60
James Van Horne.. 56
Jane..... 55, 57
John, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61
John, (Captain).... 54
John Bayley Fish, 57, 97
John Clarkson, (U. S. N.)..... 61
John L..... 59, 60, 100
John Smith..... 60
John T..... 57

PAGE

Lawrence, Jonathan, 57, 58, 59, 60
Joseph..... 55, 59
Joseph A..... 59
Joseph Bayley... 57, 97
Josephine Bayley.. 57
Judith..... 58
Judith Fish..... 57
Julia..... 55, 61
Julia B..... 56
Julia Sturges..... 56
Leonard..... 101
Louisa..... 55
Lydia Smith..... 60
Madison Samuel.... 55
Margaret..... 54
55, 57, 58, 59, 60
Margaret Muller.... 60
Margaret Van Horne 56
Maria E..... 56
Maria Greenoak.... 56
Mary.. 54, 55, 57, 60, 61
Mary Richardson... 59
Mary Ruth..... 59
Mary Sacket..... 59
Mary Townsend Nicoll..... 57, 97
Nancy..... 54
Napoleon B..... 54
Nathaniel, 55, 56, 60, 61
Patience..... 59
Patience Moore..... 55
Patience Riker..... 55
Patience Sacket..... 55
56, 57, 60
Peter Manifold..... 56
Phebe Parish..... 56
Richard .. 55, 56, 57, 61
Richard M..... 59
Richard Nicoll..... 97
Ruth Riker.. 58, 59, 60
Samuel..... 59
Sarah..... 56, 57
Sarah A..... 60
Sarah Augusta Smith..... 60, 100
Sarah Lawrence.. 56, 57
Sarah Moran..... 60
Susannah..... 61
Susanna Alsop....60, 61
Sophy Tilley..... 60
Thaddeus Avery... 54
Thamer Ann..... 54
Thomas..... 54
55, 56, 57, 125
Thomas, Jr..... 56
William..... 54
55, 56, 57, 60
William Anson..... 57
William Beach..... 56

PAGE

Lawrence, William Thomas... 60
Woodhull..... 60
Laws, Julia Sophronia..... 192
229, 232, 238, 239
Lee, Benjamin F..... 55
Charles Wesley..... 202
Edith Pinkerton..... 202
Eliza Harriet..... 202
Frank..... 55
Frank Sherman..... 202
Harriet..... 203
Jane..... 55
Jane Lawrence..... 55
John Lawrence..... 55
Lizzie Uttvits..... 202
Margaret Lewis Livingston..... 55
Margaret Woodhull, (7)... 202
Mary..... 214, 216
Mary Headley... 156, 211, 215
William Francis..... 202
Lent, Abraham..... 55
Deantie Lawrence..... 55
Lester, Georgia Keeney..... 238
Lewis, Daniel..... 54
Josephine..... 54
Sophia Woodhull, (6)... 123
Timothy J., (Rev.)..... 123
L'Hommedieu, Ann Eliza..... 128
Lindsley, Margaret Lawrence.. 57
Philip P..... 57
Litchard, Christine..... 165
Harry Perkins..... 165
John W..... 165
Mary Augusta Dickerson..... 165
Mary Green Perkins, 165
Myra..... 165
Reba..... 165
William Miner..... 165
Littell, Eliza Esther Woodhull, (9)..... 241
Isabelle..... 241
John Collins..... 241
Livermore, Adele Walton..... 99
Livingston, Catherine..... 55
Henry B..... 55
Margaret Lewis... 55
Philip, (Hon.)..... 55
Long, Emma..... 208
Longstreth, Benjamin..... 125
Clemence..... 186
George..... 186
Hannah..... 125
Isabella Dennis... 125
Loper, Angie Maria Woodhull, (8)..... 239
Arthur C., (M. D.)..... 239
Lord, Grace..... 97

PAGE

Lord, James Brown..... 97
James Couper..... 97
Mary Townsend Nicoll... 97
Lorillard, Eva..... 56
Losee, Joseph Thompkins..... 171
Lida Frank Price..... 171
Losey, Helen Woodhull, (6)... 142
John..... 142
Louis..... 142
Sarah..... 142
Stephen..... 142
Lute, Anson Lewis..... 219
Jeannette Betsey Norton, 219
Mattie Jeannette.... 219, 244
Luyster, Albert..... 60
Catherine Lawrence, 56, 60
Cornelius..... 56
Lynch, Katherine Blanche.... 246
Lynn, Anna E..... 196
Jeannette A. Ruland.... 129
Saidie Blanche..... 129
Thomas H..... 129

M'Carthy, Brainard..... 229
Charles Albert..... 229
Isabelle Woodhull.. 229
Lillian Elmina..... 229
Mary Cornelia..... 229
Mary Pamelia Woodhull, (8)..... 229
William Albert..... 229
McBride, Jean Cameron..... 167
McCollum, James..... 242
Floyd Woodhull... 242
McConnell, A..... 205
Estelle..... 205
Lulu Edna..... 205
Lydia Catherine Woodhull, (7)... 205
Maude M..... 205
McCracken, Experience..... 126
192, 200, 204, 205, 208
Joseph, (Colonel).. 126
McCredy, Dennis A..... 163
Margaret..... 163
McDonald, Eliza..... 64
Kittie..... 216
McDougall, Jessie A..... 231
McDowell, Florence..... 120
Mary..... 104
McElroy, Elizabeth..... 190
McGee, Anna..... 241
George W..... 215
Mary Caroline Woodhull, (8)..... 215
McKay, Abigail.. 193, 232, 233, 235
Francis..... 190
Maria Jane Woodhull, (7)..... 190

PAGE

McKey, Fanny..... 79
McLellan, Catherine..... 201
235, 237, 240
McMurdo, Nellie..... 67
McNamara, Ella..... 77
McNear, Lucy..... 240
Lucy A..... 211, 241
McVickar, Benjamin, (M. D.).. 56
Isaphene C. Lawrence..... 56
Macdonald, Alexander..... 178
Amelia..... 179
Ellen..... 179
Eveline Woodhull, (7)..... 178
Francis..... 179
George..... 179
Josephine..... 178
Maine, Philander F..... 152
Vienna Woodhull, (6).. 152
Major, Henry C..... 227
Joseph Knapp..... 227
Lucie Avilla Woodhull, (8)..... 227
Mandeville, Frances.... 140
169, 171
Mapes, ———..... 107
Annie..... 139
Carrie L..... 182
Catherine Celia..... 151
206, 209
Wait Woodhull, (5).... 107
March, Eliza DeLong..... 64
Hugh Piper..... 64
Markham, Sallie..... 126, 173
Marsh, Caroline..... 162, 233
Marshall, Alfred Howell..... 190
Elizabeth Walker.... 201
Emma..... 201, 239
Ethel Jemima Woodhull, (9)..... 247
Howard, (Rev.)..... 190
Joseph..... 201
Sophia Maria Hall... 190
Virginia..... 190
William..... 247
Martin, Edson Colman..... 242
Elizabeth D..... 185
229, 232, 235
Emma Amelia..... 194
Fanny Catherine..... 194
Floyd Woodhull..... 242
Fred Lester..... 242
Irving Randolph..... 242
John Joshua..... 194
Joshua..... 194
Mary Alpharetta, (9).. 242
Mary Susan..... 194
Moses..... 185

PAGE

Martin, Susan Greene Woodhull, (7)..... 194
Marvin, Abigail Yelverton..... 106
Ada Belle..... 107
Albert Denniston..... 107
Amelia Jayne..... 106
Anna Mary Seely.... 107
Caroline..... 77, 106
Courtland Strong..... 107
Elihu..... 106
Fanny W..... 107
Fanny White..... 107
Fanny Woodhull..... 107
Floyd DeWitt..... 106
Frances Woodhull, (5), 106
Grace Agnes..... 188
Elizabeth N..... 107
Harriet Seely..... 107
John..... 106
John Floyd..... 106
John W..... 107
Julia Moffatt..... 107
Juliana..... 184
Juliana White..... 107
Melissa Duryea..... 107
Phœbe Wood..... 107
Samuel..... 107
Sarah Frances..... 106
Van Rensselaer Woodhull..... 107
William Halsey..... 107
Mathews, Amanda..... 101
Bridget..... 73
Catherine..... 73
Edward J..... 163
Elizabeth..... 73
Fletcher..... 73
Juliana Strong..... 70
Juliet..... 73
Sarah..... 73
Sarah Woodhull, (4), 73
Sidney..... 163
Vincent, (Capt.)..... 70
William Wickham... 101
Matthews, Mary Strong..... 70
Selah..... 70
Maxwell, Catherine Van Zandt, 114
Florence..... 194
James Horner..... 114
Marian Margaret.... 114
162, 165
Maynard, Mary Woodhull, (6), 131
Moses..... 131
Mead, Charles..... 106
Clara Belle..... 106
Merrill, Albern Bertram..... 191
Alice Maud Wood..... 191
Charles Le Roy..... 191
Harry Woodhull..... 191

PAGE
Merrill, William Simcoe..... 191
Merryman, Phebe Almira Woodhull, (8)... 235
Reuben C..... 235
Messler, Lena..... 244
Michaels, Maria Lawyer..... 95
Mickle, Caro..... 221
Ellen Squire Woodhull, (8)..... 221
Ellen Woodhull..... 221
Josephine Belton..... 221
Louie Gorham..... 221
Mary Cornelia..... 221
William English..... 221
Miles, Barton Seward..... 244
Edith Anna Woodhull, (9)..... 244
Gordon Woodhull..... 244
Rowland..... 244
Miller, Ann..... 136, 180
Annie S..... 230
Benajah..... 109
Betsey Davis..... 136, 143
Caroline..... 109
150, 203, 205
Catherine Ophelia Hopkins..... 133
Charles..... 133
Charles Haines..... 157
Charlotte..... 137
176, 177, 180, 195, 198
Dorothy Woodhull.. 85, 114
Dorothy Woodhull, (4), 73
Edwin N..... 133
Eliza Cruger Strong.... 104
Emily Tuthill..... 149
Fanny..... 149
Frank Schuyler..... 104
George..... 157
Helen Barnum..... 104
Henry..... 230
Henry Rutgers..... 104
Huldah Howell..... 157
Huldah Howell Miller.. 157
John B..... 157
Mary M. Barnum..... 104
Nancy..... 73
Patty..... 130, 197
Richard..... 73, 85, 144
Ruth Woodhull..... 157
Sarah...73, 85, 112, 113, 114
Sarah Spofford Woodhull, (7)..... 157
Sophia..... 143, 190
194, 198, 203, 206, 207
Sylvester..... 149
Wrania..... 132
157, 173, 178, 183
Zophar .. 136, 137, 143, 150

PAGE
Mills, David, (Judge)..... 117
Miles, Harriet Rolph..... 244
Isaac..... 72
Joanna, 72, 88, 91, 93, 95, 102
Phœbe Ann..... 117
Ruth..... 101
130, 132, 136, 139
Miner, Lucinda..... 152, 199, 201
Minnie, Gertrude L..... 215
Minor, Dr..... 60
Minton, Charles..... 97
Charlotte Nicoll..... 97
McKim..... 97
Mitchell, Julia Maria..... 81
Rebecca..... 154
Mitchener, Alvin Higgins..... 245
Laura May..... 245
Nellie Victoria Woodhull, (9)... 245
R. Grant..... 245
Woodhull Strong.. 245
Mix, Rebecca Abigail..... 74, 100
Rebecca Pardee..... 74
Samuel..... 74
Moffat, Phœbe Jane..... 177
220, 223, 227
Moffatt, Caroline..... 66
Emily Jane..... 66
Henry Ford..... 77, 107
Julia..... 107
Mary..... 64
Mary Brewster Howell, 77
Mary Howell..... 107
Moger, Clarissa..... 183
Mon Fort, Mary..... 80
Sarah..... 80
Moore, Alexander Kinnan..... 82
Eliza Price..... 82
Elizabeth Ann Lawrence..... 59
James..... 59
Lewis..... 82
Lewis, (Judge)..... 82
Margaret S..... 59
Mary Fine Nicoll..... 82
Patience..... 55
William..... 82
William Nicoll..... 82
Moran, Sarah..... 60
Morash, Harriet..... 163
James..... 163
Morden, Mary Ann..... 154
207, 209, 210
Morgan, Florence..... 179
Moseman, Alice Adelia..... 225
Ellen Woodhull, (8), 225
Ernest Howell..... 226
Frank Woodhull.... 226
Harriet Woodhull... 225

PAGE

Moseman, Knowlton Barrett.. 225
Knowlton Barrett, Jr..... 226
Ruth Hoag..... 226
Mount, Gilbert Woodhull..... 242
Marie Perrine..... 242
Mulford, Annie..... 182
Charity Smith..... 182
Edward..... 182
Edward Smith..... 182
Elizabeth..... 182
Fannie Wicks..... 182
Frederick..... 182
Henry..... 182
John Edward..... 182
Lena Rivers..... 182
Lizzie Harper Emrick, (Nelson)..... 182
Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, (7)..... 182
Richard Woodhull... 182
William Woodhull... 182
Mullen, Henry..... 241
Rachel Woodhull, (9).. 241
Muller, Margaret..... 60
Remburtus F..... 60
Mulligan, Amy Stillman..... 79
Charlotte..... 79
Charlotte Strong.... 78
Edward Howell..... 79
Elizabeth Haddock.. 79
Elizabeth Haddock, (2nd)..... 79
Greig Howell..... 79
Henry Strong..... 78, 79
James Strong, (U. S. A.)..... 79
Mary Lathrop..... 79
Morris Howell..... 79
Sally Chapin Howell, 78
Sally Howell,(2nd).. 79
William Cooke..... 78

Neilson, Gertrude.... 114, 158, 161
John, (Colonel)..... 114
Nelson, Carrie L. Mapes..... 182
Charles..... 65
Edith Maria..... 65
Eliza Maria Henry.... 65
Frankie Wood..... 65
George..... 65
Grace Adelaide..... 65
Herbert Henry..... 65
John Homer..... 182
Kathleen Gray Smith.. 65
Levi Davis..... 65
Lizzie Harper..... 182
Nevins, Josephine..... 226
Nevius, Hannah Bowne..... 178

PAGE

Nevius, James Schureman..... 178
Margaret Schureman.. 178
Newton, Amelia..... 56
Nicholas, Elias..... 157
Jonathan..... 157
Sarah Spofford Woodhull, (7)..... 157
Nicoll, Albert Denniston..... 81
Alfred..... 81
Anita..... 97
Anna Townsend Thorne, 97
Anne..... 97
Anne Thorne..... 97
Ann Taylor..... 98
Augustus White..... 81
Benjamin..... 96, 97
Catalina Maria Vroom.. 81
Charles..... 81, 97
Charlotte..... 97
Charlotte Ann..... 97
Charlotte Ann Nicoll... 97
Charlotte Van Cortlandt, 97
Cortlandt..... 97
Deborah Woodhull, (4), 80
Delancey..... 97
Edward..... 81
Edward Holland..... 96, 97
Eliza..... 97
Eliza Willet..... 97
Elizabeth..... 93
Elizabeth Howell..... 81
Elizabeth Howell Denniston..... 81
Elizabeth Smith..... 59, 99
Elizabeth White..... 82
Elizabeth Woodhull.... 57, 97, 99
Elizabeth Woodhull,(5), 96
Euphemia Fine... 80, 81, 82
Frances..... 80
George Zabriskie..... 81
Grace Lord..... 97
Henry..... 58, 59, 96, 97
Henry Garvin..... 81
Henry Woodward..... 99
Isaac..... 81
Isaac, (Captain)..... 81
Isaac, (Colonel)..... 80
James Clinch..... 98
James Thorne..... 97
John..... 79, 80, 81, 82
John Morgan..... 81
Judith..... 59, 99
Julia..... 80
Juliana Howell Thompson..... 79, 81, 82
Juliana Thompson..... 81
Leonard..... 93
Levi B..... 65

PAGE

Nicoll, Louisa Anna Ireland... 58
Louisa Ireland..... 99
Louisa Travers..... 97
Margaret..... 80
Mary Crosby..... 97
Mary Curran Garvin... 81
Mary Fine..... 82
Mary Louisa..... 59, 99
Mary Mon Fort..... 80
Mary Townsend.. 57, 96, 97
Maud Churchill..... 97
Nathaniel Woodhull.... 80
Samuel Benjamin,(2nd), 97
Sarah..... 80, 98
Sarah Thorne..... 97
Solomon Townsend.... 97
Walter D..... 80
William..... 79, 80, 81, 82
William, (6)..... 80
Noble, Caroline..... 56
Northrup, Minnie Woodhull, (8)..... 221
Walter E..... 221
Walter Irving..... 221
Norton, ———..... 139
Antoinette..... 139
Jeannette Betsey..... 219
Maria Woodhull, (6).. 139
Nostrand, George..... 131
Lavinia..... 131
Noyelle, John D..... 54
Noyes, Hiram..... 110
Lois Terry..... 110
Nuttman, Cornelia Dayton.... 167
James Gardiner..... 167
Matilda Griswold... 167
Matilda Griswold Woodhull, (7).... 167
Matilda Woodhull.. 167
Oliver Craig..... 167
Sarah Lavinia Strong 167

Oblenis, Sarah..... 61
O'Neal, Corwin..... 64
Hazel..... 64
Hugh Charles..... 64
Kittie De Long..... 64
Osborn, Charity Woodhull, (5), 102
William..... 102
Osborne, ———..... 98
Cornelia Stewart..... 98
Ernest..... 98
Frank Sayre..... 98
Lawrence Woodhull.. 98
Louisa Nicoll Smith.. 98
Sarah Nicoll..... 98
Osman, Lizzie Budd Hopkins.. 219
William Harlo..... 219
Osmond, Ellen..... 116

PAGE

Otto, Julia Hait..... 232
Thomas..... 232
Virginia..... 232
Overton, Ada V., (adopted)... 222
Eva Woodhull..... 222
Harriet Woodhull, (8) 222
Hattie..... 231
S. Elisha..... 222

Packard, G. C..... 225
Helen F..... 225
Painter, Phœbe Winslow..... 195
Pardee, Rebecca..... 74
Parish, Isaac..... 56
Phebe..... 56
Parker, Edith Christine..... 223
James K., (Rev.)..... 223
Lucy Eleanor James.. 223
Mary Cornelia..... 223
Robert James..... 223
Parkinson, Margaret..... 217
Parr, Mabel Irene..... 200
Maggie May Kennedy... 200
Theophilus J., (Rev.).... 200
Parsons, George..... 65
Harriet Sweesey..... 65
Hugh G..... 65
Nahum..... 65
Nahum F..... 65
Nancy Hendry..... 65
Patterson, Robert H., (U. S. A.)..... 99
Mary Nicoll Wayne, 99
Peacock, Annie E..... 139
Pearson, Arabella Hunt..... 121
Lyman..... 121
Peck, ———..... 197
Anna Eliza..... 197
Anna E. Lynn..... 196
Carrie Lauretta..... 197
Carrie May Bailey..... 197
Crete Bailey..... 197
Doane Byron..... 197
Dorothea..... 197
Egerton Eustace..... 197
Egerton Ezra..... 196
Eldon Egerton..... 197
Elizabeth Agnes..... 197
Emma Alberta..... 197
Ethel Plummer..... 197
Flora Frank..... 196
Francis David..... 197
Frank Kyle..... 197
George Edmund..... 197
Gay..... 197
Guy..... 197
Hannah Maria Woodhull, (7)..... 196
Harold..... 197

PAGE

Peck, Josiah Washington..... 196
Josiah Wilber..... 197
Irene May Hurst..... 197
Mamie Evelyn..... 196
Margaret..... 197
Mary Mackenzie..... 197
Nellie Grace..... 196
Renrie Verne..... 197
Roscoe Harold..... 197
Pell, Adelia Duane..... 58
Pelletreau, Elias Smith, (Col.), 95
Hannah Woodhull Smith..... 95
Jesse Woodhull.. 95, 96
Jessie Marie..... 96
John Rogers..... 96
Le Grand Woodhull 96
Maria Lawyer Michaels..... 95
Mary Amelia..... 96
Mary Rogers..... 96
Nancy Howell Stevens..... 96
Robert Sidney..... 96
Pendden, ——..... 159
Nancy Corwin Woodhull, (7)..... 159
Penny, Louisa... 151, 184, 187, 193
Penwell, Jessie..... 191
Peppard, Francis..... 211
Hannah Elizabeth Woodhull, (8)..... 211
Perchment, Ida B..... 234
Perkins, Eliza M. Scidmore.... 165
John Henry..... 165
Mary Green..... 165
Perry, Anthony..... 204
Gardner Blanchard..... 204
Gardner B., (Rev.)..... 204
Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, (7)..... 204
Peterson, Mary Elizabeth..... 157
Phipps, Sarah..... 195
Pickard, Alice Electa..... 181
Alice Enola..... 181
Cornelia Van Cleve Woodhull, (7)..... 180
Daniel Webster,(Rev.) 195
Edward Frederick.... 181
Enola J. Howe..... 181
Fanny Matilda..... 181
Frederick William.... 181
Helen Woodhull, (7), 195
Josiah Little, (A. B.), (A. M.), (LL. D.), (LL. B.)..... 180
Nelly Howe..... 181
Samuel..... 180, 181
Sarah Little..... 195

PAGE

Pickett, Agnes..... 67
William, (Captain).... 67
Pierson, Alpheus..... 214
George..... 243
Margaret A..... 243
Mary Elizabeth..... 214
242, 244, 245
Pinkerton, Edith..... 202
Place, Edward Chatfield..... 215
Hattie Leona..... 215
Richard Freeman..... 214
Sarah Elizabeth Kern.. 214
Platt, Charles Velsor..... 246
Esther Mae..... 246
Esther Velsor..... 128
Florence M. Hand..... 128
George Velsor..... 246
Jesse Kellum..... 128
Lila Brewster Woodhull, (9)..... 246
William..... 128
Plattenburg, Adelaide..... 238
Charles Howard, (Rev.)..... 238
Josephine..... 238
Lilla Woodhull, (8)..... 238
Plummer, Ethel..... 197
Pond, Chauncey Penwell..... 191
Chauncey Pickard..... 195
Caroline Augusta Woodhull, (7)..... 191
Caroline Phipps..... 195
Caroline Woodhull..... 195
Emily Thompson..... 195
Evarts Woodhull..... 191
Gardner Perry..... 195
Gardner Perry, (M. D.), 195
George Chase..... 192
Helen Webster..... 192
Helen Woodhull, (7).... 195
Henry May, (M. D.).... 191
James Haven..... 195
Jessie Penwell..... 191
Mary Helen..... 191
Mary Searls..... 191
Perry Staples..... 195
Phœbe Winslow Painter, 195
Ruth Helen..... 195
Sarah Phipps..... 195
William C., (Rev.)..... 191
WilliamChauncey,(Rev.) 195
Pool, Harriet Lawrence..... 56
John A., (M. D.)..... 56
Poor, Ellen Francis..... 166
Moses..... 166
Porter, Augustus, (Judge)..... 77
Jane Howell..... 77
Margery..... 64

PAGE

Powers, Caleb..... 150
Harriet Woodhull, (6), 150
Julia..... 150
Nellie..... 150
Poyneer, Hannah Sophia..... 67
Preston, Edith Varian James.. 223
Marguerite Woodhull, 223
Paul Harold..... 223
William Henry..... 223
William Henry, Jr.... 223
Price, Anna D. Baker..... 171
Charles..... 171
Charles Lewis..... 171
Cherry F..... 171
Eliza..... 82
Elizabeth..... 124, 161
John M..... 171
Lida Frank..... 171
Rebecca Woodhull, (7).. 171
Pusey, Fannie..... 171
Putnam, Ada Eleanor Woodhull, (8)..... 225
Putnam, Tarrant..... 225

Quillan, Ezekiel, (Rev.)..... 113
Mary Elizabeth Hedges..... 113

Rankin, ———..... 67
Ransom, Alfred Lutkins..... 120
Bessie Billings..... 120
Charles Archibald.... 120
Eliza Woodhull Hunt, 120
Florence McDowell.. 120
Gertrude Webb..... 120
Gertrude Williamson, 120
James B. Faulks..... 120
James Dudley..... 120
Stephen Billings..... 120
Stephen Billings, Jr.. 120
Rapelje, Agatha..... 60
John..... 60
Mary Lawrence..... 60
Rason, Amy Catherine Herrington..... 189
Wilson L..... 189
Ray, Allen..... 67
Lucien..... 67
Lucy Helm..... 67
Raymond, Bernard, (M. D.)... 206
Emilie Louise..... 206
Raynor, ———..... 63, 84
——— Woodhull, (4), 84
Arabella Woodhull, (8), 228
Elizabeth..... 228
Fanny Eugenia..... 228
Lewis Woodhull..... 228
Lucretia Woglum..... 228
Minnie..... 208

PAGE

Raynor, Minnie Emma..... 228
Nathaniel Woodhull.. 228
Nathaniel Woodhull, Jr..... 228
Rachel Green..... 228
Rena..... 63, 84
Sarah Le Valley..... 228
Read, Caroline M..... 79
Reading, John Grandin..... 165
Mary Anna..... 165
Sarah Forman Woodhull, (7)..... 165
Reeve, Charlotte Corwin..... 207
Edward Y..... 207
Fanny..... 207
James F..... 139
Mary E. Wines..... 139
Reeves, Wait..... 75, 101, 102, 107
Reger, Isaac..... 217
Sarah Jane Woodhull, (8)..... 217
Remsen, Eliza..... 57
Peter..... 57
Simon..... 57
Rench, John..... 186
Mary Augusta.... 186, 236
Renner, Horace M..... 244
Lara Luella Woodhull, (9)..... 244
Reton, Kate Adelaide..... 241
Richards, Emily Marie Clasby. 118
Lewis Condict..... 118
Lewis Condict, Jr... 118
Lucas..... 117
Maria Lucy..... 118
Martha Maria Condict Hall..... 117
Robert Wardick.... 118
Richardson, Elizabeth Lawrence..... 59
Henrietta..... 59
Henrietta Lawrence..... 59
Isaac..... 59
Janneth, 173, 221, 222
Mary..... 59
S..... 59
Ridgway, Charles..... 166
Charles Dallas..... 167
Elizabeth H. Conover..... 166
Gilbert Combs..... 167
Jean Cameron McBride..... 167
Julia Woodhull Combs..... 166
Marion..... 167
Richard Lot.... 166, 167
William Combs..... 167

PAGE

Rierdon, Margaret..... 186
Riggs, Mary Jane..... 232
Riker, Ann Lawrence..... 55
Patience..... 55
Ruth..... 58, 59, 60
Samuel..... 55
Rhodes, Arthur Pym..... 195
Arthur Pym, Jr..... 195
Caroline Woodhull Pond..... 195
Caxton Pond..... 195
Helen Caroline..... 195
John Averett..... 195
Robb, Eliza Woodhull Adams, 211
Harry Curtis..... 211
John..... 211
Louis Adams..... 211
Robbins, Anna Eliza Smith... 98
Elliot Robbins..... 98
Robert, Christopher..... 82
Daniel, Jr..... 82
Daniel, (M. D.)..... 82
Maria..... 82
Mary Smith..... 82
William..... 82
Roberts, Huldah..... 121
Isabel..... 211
Robinson, Catry..... 101, 136, 138
145, 147, 151, 152
Eliza Woodhull, (7), 161
Georgianna Woodhull Smith..... 194
Grace Woodhull.... 194
Harvey..... 161
Josephine Anna.... 177
Mary Eleanor..... 104
Millard Fillmore.... 194
Rodgers, Elizabeth..... 170, 225
Samuel B..... 170
Roe, Azel..... 89
Clarissa..... 89
Elizabeth..... 92, 125, 136
Phillips..... 92
Rogers, Elizabeth..... 57
Florence Woodhull, (8) 237
George Fletcher..... 237
Hiram S..... 96
James M..... 237
Mary..... 96, 237
Paul..... 237
Ruth..... 237
Rolph, Harriet Cordelia Woodhull, (7)..... 173
James R., (Rev.)..... 173
Romaine, Mary..... 58
Samuel B..... 58
Rose, Elizabeth..... 182
Roseman, Abraham Woodhull, 116
Caroline Francis.... 116

PAGE

Roseman, Catherine Woodhull, (6)..... 116
Ellen Osmond..... 116
Jane..... 116
John..... 116
William..... 116
Ross, Anna Shepard Woodhull, (8)..... 235
John A..... 235
William Todd..... 235
Routledge, Beatrice Jane..... 237
Rowell, Morse, (Rev.)..... 89
Nathaniel, (M. D.).... 89
Sarah Hopkins..... 89
Thompson, (Rev.).... 89
Rowland, ———..... 148
Ann Eliza L'Hommedieu..... 128
Bertha Moore..... 128
Mary Satterly..... 148
Oliver..... 128
Rowley, Rowena Dayton, 223, 245
Ruggles, Lucy..... 66
Nancy Miller..... 73
Nathaniel..... 73
Ruland, Jeannette A..... 129
Russell, Robert Morris..... 82
Ryder, Annie A..... 239
Ryer, Adeline..... 161, 218

Sabey, Emma..... 209
Sacket, Elizabeth Gibbs..... 59
John..... 59
Joseph..... 55
Mary..... 59
Patience..... 55, 56, 57, 60
Salomons, Anna Maria.... 161, 215
Dirck G., (Dr.)..... 161
Salter, John L..... 239
Katherine Foster..... 239
Mabel Shores..... 239
Sammis, Addison Woodhull... 160
Elizabeth..... 160
Jesse Fleet..... 160
Julie Elizabeth..... 160
Louisa Baylis..... 160
Louise Sammis Duryea..... 160
Ollie Ann..... 160
Ollie Ann Woodhull, (7)..... 160
Susan Louisa Baylis.. 160
William Woodhull.... 160
Satterlee, Henry Y..... 55
Jane Churchill..... 55
Satterly, Frances..... 74, 89, 90, 92
93, 102, 126, 131, 134
Hannah..... 95
Hannah Woodhull,(5) 95

PAGE

Satterly, Hannah Woodhull,(6) 148
Jacob 95
Josiah Woodhull 148
Martha 148
Mary 95, 148
Nancy 95
Richard 148
Samuel 95, 148
William 74
William Reeves 148
Saxton, Addie J 164
John 140
Marietta 140
Sayre, Annie Woodhull Aldrich 203
Archibald 157
George 157
Harry S 203
Ruth Woodhull Miller, 157
Sarah Reeve 240, 247
Susanna 83
William R 240
Schellinger, Eunice Woodhull, (6) 131
George Woodhull 131
Sylvester 131
Schenck, Robert, (General) 100
Sarah 100
William, (General) 100
Schram, Anna Eliza 199
Arta Maude 199
Arthur Henry 199
Arthur Leighton 199
Clementine Woodhull, (7) 199
Edna Clementine 199
Lillian Carey 199
Mabel Esther 199
Maude Lillian Thomas, 199
Orville Edgerton 199
Sidney 199
William Benjamin 199
Schuyler, Julia 58
Sophia 65
Scidmore, Eliza M 165
Hannah 140
173, 177, 183
Samuel 140
Scott, Abby Pearce 120
Scranton, Celestia 245, 246
Celestina 216
Scudder, Ann Eliza 177, 219, 221
Charles 177
Hannah 122, 135, 158
Nathaniel, (M. D.), (Hon.) 122, 135, 158
Searls, Carroll 192
Frederick 192
Frederick, Jr 192
Helen May 192

PAGE

Searls, Helen Webster Pond 192
Henry Hunt 192
Niles, (Justice) 192
Niles Pond 192
Robert McMurray 192
Sears, Marcus 193
Mary Amelia 193
Mary Caldwell 193
Sell, Ann 90, 153, 155
Catherine 93
136, 140, 144, 146, 151
Wessell 90, 93
Sellers, Emeline B. Smith 59
James, (M. D.) 59
Seely, Abby 104
Agnes Smith 104
Anna Mary 107
Harriet Tuthill 107
Josiah 107
Shaw, Amy Hurd 109
Cuyler 109
Helen Minot H 211
Leander 211
Minnie Celinda 188
Shay, Annie E. Peacock 139
Caroline Adele 140
Daisy 139
Florence 140
John F 139
Nellie 139
Nellie Jeannette 139
Phebe Adelaide Wines 139
William Talman 139
William Thomas 139
Sheldon, Alice Marvin 106
Clara Belle Mead 106
Floyd Preston 106
Henry A 106
Marguerite 106
Mary Amelia 106
Sarah Frances Marvin, 106
Sheppard, John 100
Miama 100
Sherman, Addie 236
Charles E 60
Hannah Lawrence 60
Shores, Mabel 239
Shultz, Abraham 79, 137
Fanny Howell, 137, 184, 193
Sarah Smith Howell, 79, 137
Sifton, Bella B 232
Clarence 232
Crozier 232
Emma M. Woodhull,(8), 232
Gertrude 232
Simmons, Drusilla Torrence 166
Simpkins, Alpheus W 207
Clinton Davis 208
Hazel Mary 208

PAGE
Simpkins, Lillian Maggie..... 208
Lucinda Woodhull, (7)..... 207
Mertie Eliza..... 208
Nellie Gertrude..... 208
Ross Woodhull..... 208
Sissons, Sarah Ann Jane..... 200
Sleight, Sarah M..... 128
Slosson, Barzillai..... 58
Margaret Lawrence... 58
Smaltz, Maria Woodhull Condict..... 118
Smiley, Carolyn Dixon..... 187
Edward Forbes..... 187
Eliza Boardman Coombs..... 187
Helen Hazlett..... 187
James Dixon, (Rev.).. 187
John..... 187
Richard Woodhull.... 187
Smith, ———..... 64
——— Helme..... 64
———,(wife James Van Horne Lawrence).... 56
Abigail..... 71, 98
Abigail Smith..... 98
Albert..... 224
Alice Emma Woodhull, (8)..... 224
Amanda Mathews..... 101
Ann..... 71
Ann Eliza..... 98
Ann W. Lawrence..... 101
Anna..... 69
Anna Rebecca..... 171
Anna Woodhull, (7).... 164
Apollos..... 83
Arthur..... 224
Bertha Augusta..... 128
Bertha Barnes..... 98
Blanche A..... 129
Caleb..... 83
Caleb Tangier..... 98
Catherine..... 94, 134
Catherine Floyd..... 59
Charity.... 71, 127, 137, 182
Charles Jeffrey..... 100
Charles Perry..... 171
Charlotte E..... 98
Charlotte Emma..... 99
Cherry F. Price..... 171
Cornelia Stewart..... 98
Dorothy..... 71
Ebenezer..... 71, 92
Edith Ives..... 221
Edmund.... 69, 71, 101, 113
Edmund Thomas..... 101
Edna Woodhull, (8).... 239
Edward..... 224

PAGE
Smith, Edward Henry..... 98
Edwina Fowler..... 128
Egbert Tangier..... 100
Eleanor Jones..... 82
Elisha..... 96
Eliza..... 189
Eliza Willet Nicoll..... 97
Elizabeth.. 71, 72, 83, 85, 86 87, 89, 92, 98, 143, 185, 204
Elizabeth Smith.. 91, 93, 98
Elizabeth Springs..... 98
Elizabeth Woodhull Nicoll..... 99
Ella Batavia..... 98
Elliot Robbins..... 98, 99
Emeline B..... 59
Everett Henry..... 129
Everett Leigh..... 129
Fanny Pusey..... 171
Fanny Woodhull, (7)... 204
Frank..... 224
George Wells..... 194
Georgianna Woodhull.. 194
Gilbert, (M. D.)..... 56, 88
Griffin..... 101
Hannah..... 82
94, 96, 137, 140, 144
Hannah P..... 82
Hannah P. Smith..... 82
Hannah Woodhull..... 95
Hannah Woodhull,(5),92, 95
Harriet Bowditch..... 83
Harry..... 224
Henry M..... 118
Ida Mary..... 129
James..... 143, 144
James Clinch..... 98
James Winthrop..... 204
Jane..... 88, 116
Jennie L..... 128
Job, (2nd)..... 92
Joel L..... 101
Johanna Carey..... 144
John..... 128, 220
John, (General)..... 60, 99
John Condict..... 118
John Egbert..... 127
John Henry..... 129
John Holly, (U. S. N.).. 59
John Lawrence..... 98
John P..... 55
John W..... 129
Jonathan..... 94
Josiah, (Colonel)..... 95
Julia Elizabeth Woodhull, (8)..... 221
Julia Floyd..... 100
Julia Lawrence..... 55
Julienna..... 96

PAGE

Smith, Kate Annette..... 98
Kathleen Gray..... 65
Lawrence Woodhull.... 98
Letitia Suydam..... 100
Louisa Nicoll..... 98
Lydia Darling..... 128
Madeline May..... 98
Marcia..... 99
Marcia Augusta..... 99
Marcia Harries..... 98
MarciaHarriesCrutchett 99
Margaret..... 69, 85, 86, 87
Maria B. Bogert..... 129
Marietta..... 129
Marietta Hand..... 129
Martenus..... 171
Martha Ann Tyler..... 127
Mary..... 82, 87, 98
121, 135, 137, 226, 228
Mary Antoinette..... 127
Mary Augusta..... 98
Mary Augusta Smith... 98
Mary Cornelia..... 128
Mary Etta..... 220
Mary J. C..... 198
Mary Jones..... 127
Mary Newton..... 226
Mary Thompson..... 69
Mary Vail..... 101
Nathaniel..... 71, 101
Nathaniel, (General)... 98
Nathaniel Ferdinand... 98
Nelson..... 104
Obadiah..... 87
Oliver..... 95
Percy Guy..... 239
Philetus..... 82
Phineas..... 71
Phœbe Tredwell..... 82
R. D..... 224
Renelike Woodhull.... 71
Renelike Woodhull, (5), 101
Richard.... 71, 97, 100, 101
Richard, (2)..... 62
Richard Bull..... 98, 99
Robert..... 59, 100
Ruth Anita..... 82
Ruth Woodhull..... 144
Ruth Woodhull, (4).... 82
Saidie Blanche Lyon... 129
Sarah..... 62, 70, 71
73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 82, 83
124, 164, 171, 175, 178
181, 184, 189, 192, 193
Sarah Augusta..... 60, 100
Sarah Elizabeth..... 99
Sarah Nicoll..... 98
Sarah Renelche..... 101
Sarah Schenck..... 100

PAGE

Smith, Sarah Woodhull, (6)... 113
Sarah Woodhull Floyd, 101
Susan..... 92
Susan Greene Woodhull, (7)..... 194
Susannah Floyd..... 69
Susannah Woodhull,(5), 96
Sylvester..... 127
Thomas..... 69, 71, 124
Thomas R..... 128
Temperance Woodhull, (4)..... 71
Walter Lyon..... 129
William..... 82
William, (Judge), 82, 94, 174
William Allan..... 204
William Henry,(Major), 71, 82
William Minor..... 221
William R..... 129
William Sidney..... 82
Woodhull..... 71, 137
Spellings, Rose Edna..... 189
Spofford, George, (Captain, R. N.)..... 86
Sarah... 86, 116, 122, 135
Spurlock, Mary Caroline Woodhull, (8)..... 215
Stephen..... 215
Squire, Sarah Frances..... 227
Sara Francis..... 164, 221
Stanford, Dell..... 201
Stanton, Anne..... 58
Stevens, Abraham..... 96
Addie Maria..... 65
Anna E..... 65
Chauncey J., Jr..... 65
Chauncey J., Sr..... 65
Edward J..... 65
Eliza Helm..... 64
Jessie Stoel..... 65
Lucie..... 65
Maria A..... 64
Mary..... 64
Mary E. Dingee..... 65
Mary Graham..... 65
Nancy Howell..... 96
Raymond H..... 65
Selah M..... 64
William E..... 65
Steedman, Alice Jessie..... 111
Belle H..... 111
Emily Saunders Howell..... 111
Harry Livingston.. 111
James..... 111
Stillman, Amy..... 79
Jacob D. B..... 79
Mary Gavitt Wells.. 79

PAGE
Stilwagen, ——— 81
Stoddard, Edward Bartlett 243
Edward Woodhull 243
Laura Frances Woodhull, (9) 243
Ross Emory 243
William Emmett 243
Stoel, Jessie 65
Stonacher, ——— 68
Storey, Elias 129
Sarah Margaret 129
Sarah M. Herrick 129
Stormes, Jacob 55
John 55
Storrs, (Rev. Dr.) 132
Richard Salter, (Rev.), 132
Sarah Strong Woodhull, (6) 132
Stout, Mary 203
Stratton, Cornelia 148
Eliphalet Platt 221
Elizabeth Howlett Jones 221
Harriet Louise Woodhull, (8) 221
Harriet Woodhull 221
Jennie Louise 221
John 148
Julia Woodhull, (6) 148
Platt 221
Striker, (Dr.) 59
Mary Ruth Lawrence, 59
Strong, Abby Seely 104
Abigail 70
Abigail Brewster 70
Abigail Terry 70
Amanda 185, 231, 234
Amy Brewster 70
Anna 70
Annah Clement 104
Benajah, (Colonel) 69
Benajah, Jr 69
Benjamin 79
Catherine 70
Catherine Illinois 105
Charlotte 78
Courtland 104
Daniel Cruger 104
De Witt 105
Elizabeth 69
Eliza Cruger 104
Elliott 105
Esther Howell 70
Frances Cruger 105
Frances Minerva Cruger 104
Hannah 70
Hannah Thompson 69
Hannah Woodhull, (4), 70
PAGE
Strong, Henry 104
Juliana 70
Keturah 87, 119, 122
Lydia Shepherd 104
Mary 69, 70
Mary Augusta 105
Mary Ford 105
Mary McDowell 104
Nancy 69
Nathan, (Captain) 70
Nathaniel 70
Nathaniel, (Major), 70, 103
Rachel 70
Rensselaer 104
Ruth A 105
169, 216, 217, 224
Ruth Woodhull, 70, 105, 160
Ruth Woodhull, (5) 103
Samuel 69, 79
Samuel, (Major) 70
Sarah 70, 105
Sarah Ann 104, 105
Sarah Ann, (2nd) 104
Sarah Woodhull, (5) 93
Schuyler 104
Selah 70, 87, 93, 104
Selah, Jr 70
Selah, (3rd) 70, 103, 105
Susan Howell 79
Temperance 70
Temperance, (2nd) 70
Vincent 104
William 69
Stryker, Sophia 242
Stewart, Marcia 66
Stuart, ——— Bradner 111
Ann Eliza 111
Caroline Emily 111
Charles Barrett 111
Coe 111
Fletcher Woodhull 111
Frances Amelia 111
John 111
Sarah 111
Sarah Woodhull, (5) 111
Sturges, Eunice 88
121, 131, 142, 145
Josiah 56
Julia 56
Seth 88
Susenbery, Edna Grace Wilkinson 202
William O 202
Sutherland, Beulah Jane Foster 154
Mark 154
Suydam, Ann E. Lawrence 56
John 159
Lambert 56
Letitia 100

PAGE

Suydam, Mary Ann Woodhull, (7)..... 159
Swackhamer, Alfred Lewis.... 230
Edna Bell..... 230
Georgianna Emerancy Woodhull, (8)..... 230
Katie Woodhull.. 230
Philip Welsh.... 230
Robert Bartly... 230
Swayze, Catherine..... 169
217, 219, 220, 222, 225, 226, 230
Sweesey, Harriet..... 65
Sweezy, Alice..... 149
Holmes W..... 149
Swift, Clarissa..... 136
Louisiana Woodhull, (6), 151
Morison..... 151

Tallcott, Hezekiah..... 106
Sarah..... 106, 148, 152
Tappan, Jane..... 121
Taylor, Ann..... 98
Elizabeth Hudson..... 94
Kate..... 227
Richard A..... 94
Terry, ———..... 219
Abigail..... 70
Ann M..... 110
Beatrice E. Wiesher.... 219
Benjamin..... 209
Benjamin Woodhull.... 209
Caroline Miller..... 109
Celia..... 209
Charles Floyd..... 225
Clarissa Trubee..... 109
David Wells..... 110
Emma Sabey..... 209
Fanny Green Woodhull, (8)..... 225
Floyd Grant..... 225
Gertrude Sell Woodhull, 109
Gertrude Sell Woodhull, (8)..... 219
Hannah..... 74, 95, 100
102, 103, 108, 109, 110, 150
Hannah Maria..... 177
Hannah Woodhull..... 110
Henry Miller..... 225
Huldah Wells..... 110
Isaac..... 110
Isaiah.... 108, 109, 206, 209
Isaiah, Jr..... 109
James..... 87
Kenneth..... 209
Laura Blackman..... 209
Lois..... 110
Louise Benjamin..... 225
Lydia..... 87

PAGE

Terry, Maria Theresa Woodhull..... 109
Maria Theresa Woodhull, (7)..... 209
Mary Caroline..... 109
Mary Woodhull, (5).... 109
Patience... 83, 103, 107, 108
Patty.... 108, 142, 148, 150
Robert..... 74, 83
Sidney M..... 109, 209
Susan Morgan, 109, 206, 240
William Elbert..... 219
William M..... 219
William Miller, (Captain)..... 109
Teunison, Henry R..... 215
Ruth Haines Woodhull, (8)..... 215
Thayer, Betsey Woodhull, (6), 138
Oliver..... 138
Thomas, Maude Lillian..... 199
Thompson, Abraham G..... 69
Andrew, (Rev.).. 79, 81
Benjamin..... 69
Cora Adella Woodhull, (9)..... 246
Elizabeth Howell, 79, 81
Emily..... 195
Frank..... 246
Hannah..... 69
Isaac..... 69
Jonathan..... 68, 69
Juliana Howell.. 79, 82
Mary..... 69
Mary Gardiner.... 69
Mary Woodhull,(4), 69
Nathan..... 69
Samuel..... 69
Thorne, James..... 97
Anna Townsend..... 97
Thorp, Rosella L..... 189
Throckmorton, Barberie..... 176
Charlotte Wikoff..... 177
Ella Barberie.. 176
Ella Klapp.... 176
Frances Elizabeth..... 176
Gilbert Woodhull..... 177
Henry Wallace, 176
Henry Woodhull..... 176
Howard Woodhull..... 176
Julia E. Conover..... 176
Sarah Spofford Woodhull,(7) 176

PAGE

Throckmorton, Thomas,(Judge) 176
Thomas Clifford..... 177
Tilley, Sophy..... 60
Todd, John A., (Rev.)..... 113
Mary Ann Hedges..... 113
Tooker, Gustavus C..... 133
Lottie Miller Hopkins, 133
Miami..... 139
Topping, Mary Ann..... 113
Temperance Woodhull, (6)..... 118
William..... 118
Tourneur, Ann..... 61
Ann Wodhull..... 61
Anna..... 61
Daniel..... 61
Hannah Lawrence.. 61
James..... 61
Sarah..... 61
Sarah Oblenis..... 61
Woodhull..... 61
Towner, Katherine E..... 239
Townsend, Edith..... 99
Elizabeth N. Marvin..... 107
James A..... 107
Mary..... 96
Solomon..... 96
Travers, Louisa..... 97
Tredwell, Harriet Woodhull Stratton..... 221
Henry Hewlett..... 221
Phœbe..... 82
Treempore, ———..... 55
Tripp, A. E., (Mrs.)..... 245
Trubee, Mary Caroline Terry.. 109
Samuel Curtiss..... 109
Truex, Amy M..... 243
Richard..... 243
Tuthill, Anna Strong..... 70
Benjamin..... 83
Bartley Fanning..... 240
Clarecy Jane..... 150
Clementine Woodhull, (4)..... 83
Daniel..... 70
Emily..... 149
Frances..... 76, 77
Harriet..... 107
James..... 133
James Harvey..... 147
John Woodhull..... 76
Margaret Mapes Woodhull, (8)..... 240
Maria Frances Foster.. 147
Mary Ann..... 176
Mary Miller..... 133
Ruth Halsey..... 147

PAGE

Tuckerman, Florence Harding Fenno..... 99
Walter..... 99
Tuke, Sarah..... 173
Tunison, Almira..... 220, 245
Tyrrell, Elijah..... 183
Elizabeth Ann..... 183
Mary Wilson. 179, 222, 229
Tyler, Antoinette Woodhull Bennett..... 127
Henry..... 127
Henry Ellison..... 127
Henry Hobart..... 127
Martha Ann..... 127
Nancy Ellison..... 127
Rebecca Jane..... 127

Underhill, Amos..... 86
Amos, Jr..... 86
John, (Captain).... 86
Margaret Woodhull, 86
Mary Woodhull, (5), 86
Underwood, H. D..... 237
Helen Maud Woodhull, (8)..... 237
William Woodhull, 237
Uttvits, Ethel..... 197
Laura..... 197
Lizzie..... 202
Oscar Stephen..... 197

Vail, John.....101
Mary..... 101
Valentine, Alice Electa Pickard 181
Thomas J., (Rev.).. 181
Van Brunt, Charlotte..... 184
Jacob..... 88
Phœbe Woodhull.. 88
Van Cleve, Aaron..... 122
Cornelia..... 122
163, 167, 168
Van Deusen, Christopher..... 70
Juliana Strong... 70
Van Doren, Eliza Harvey Cameron..... 81
Van Duzer, Anna Eliza... 223, 246
Isaac..... 223
Van Hoevenberg, Elida Woodhull, (8)... 235
James Dumont..... 235
Rudolph de Luce..... 235
Van Horn, Eva..... 60
Van Horne, Margaret..... 56
Van Luvan, Alice Jessie Steedman..... 111
C..... 111
Van Orden, Amanda..... 176

PAGE

Van Orden, Andrew..... 176
Van Sinderen, Adrian..... 57
Eliza..... 57
Mary Lawrence, 57
Van Valen, Experience Woodhull, (6)..... 150
Philip..... 150
Van Zandt, Catherine..... 114
Jacobus..... 114
Velsor, Esther..... 128
Vroom, Caroline Mandeville... 167
Catalina Maria..... 81
Eliza Harvey Cameron Van Doren..... 81
Guysbert Bogert... 81, 167
John Boyd..... 81
John Nicoll..... 81
John Nicoll, (M. D.)... 81
Juliana Thompson Nicoll..... 81
Peter Delamater, (M. D.)..... 81

Waer, Mabel Hadley..... 240
Mary Elizabeth Woodhull, (9)..... 240
William Alfred..... 240
Wait, Anne..... 58
Waldo, Elizabeth..... 183, 234
Horace, Jr..... 58
Jane Ann Bruce..... 183
Julia J. Lawrance..... 58
William Besley..... 183
Walker, Elizabeth..... 201
Maggie Mae..... 191
Margaret..... 201
Walsh, J. W..... 60
Margaret Lawrence.... 60
Ward, Anna Eliza Schram.... 199
Caroline Woodhull Hunt 115
Carrie Louise..... 115
Charles Theodore..... 199
Henrietta Law..... 115
Lawrence Hervey Law, 115
Mahlon..... 115
Nelson,..... 115
Sarah Cochran..... 115
Sidney Joseph..... 199
Stephen Hunt..... 115
Ware, Anna Eliza Peck..... 197
Emma M..... 197
John H..... 197
Ora Mary..... 197
Waters, Elizabeth... 145, 196, 201
Watkins, Gertrude M., 152, 205, 206
Waterman..... 152
Watrous, Emma Jane..... 234
Watson, Bridget Mathews..... 73
Mary..... 77

PAGE

Watson, Thomas..... 73
Wayne, Edith Townsend..... 99
Henry, (Major U. S. A.)..... 59
Henry Constantine, (U. S. A.)..... 99
Henry Nicoll..... 99
James Moore..... 99
Mary Louisa Nicoll, 59, 99
Mary Nicoll..... 99
William Blair..... 99
Webb, Edmund Standish..... 187
Edward Robinson,(Captain)..... 187
Emma A. Kinsman.... 187
Sarah Forbes Woodhull, (7)..... 187
Webbe, Gertrude..... 120
Wells, Alexander..... 77
Amelia..... 128
Annie Van Duzer Woodhull, (9)..... 246
Arthur Milton..... 246
Clement..... 77
David, (Rev.)..... 110
Eliza Lawrence..... 57
Frank, (Captain)..... 128
Henry..... 128
Horace Wait..... 246
Huldah..... 110
John..... 57
Julia B. Lawrence..... 56
Juliana..... 77
Lizzie May..... 128
Mary Gavitt..... 79
Morris..... 77
Sally..... 77
Thomas L..... 56
Weston, Charlotte Nicoll..... 97
Willoughby..... 97
Wetherill, Alexander..... 98
Cornelia Stewart.... 98
Isabella M..... 98
J. Bloomfield,(Rev.) 98
Kate Annette Smith 98
Wetmore, Irene Winifred..... 102
Noah, (Rev.)..... 102
Wheeler, Daniel..... 221
Irene..... 128
Mary Cornelia Mickle, 221
Wheinster, Roxana Woodhull, (6)..... 145
William..... 145
William, Jr..... 145
Whimple, George..... 208
Mertie Eliza Simpkins..... 208
White, Albert S., (Hon.)..... 79
E..... 67

PAGE

White, Eliza Miller..... 158
213, 214, 215
Eliza Mills..... 212
Elizabeth Springs Smith..... 98
Emma E..... 224
Fanny Howell.. 79, 81, 107
Juliana..... 107
Lawrence Grant..... 98
Mary Ellen Helm..... 67
Nancy A..... 129
Nathan, (Judge)..... 107
Nathan H., (Hon.)..... 79
Nathan Herrick,(Judge) 81
Richard Grant..... 98
Samuel..... 161
Stanford..... 98
Whiting, Eliza Carey..... 145
Jane..... 144
William..... 145
Whitney, Hannah E. Lawrence, 56
Henry..... 56
Whittemore, Adriana Lawrence..... 58
Charlotte Bostwick Hubbell.. 58
Elizabeth Lawrence..... 58
W. T..... 58
William Lawrence..... 58
Wickham, Alfred Hull..... 153
Ann..... 153
Blanche..... 64
Frances Woodhull.. 153
Henry W..... 153
Henry Worth..... 153
Phœbe Ann Woodhull, (6)..... 153
Wessell Sell..... 153
Wiesner, Beatrice E..... 219
Wikoff, Amanda..... 158, 213
Ann..... 122, 166, 167, 170
172, 174, 178, 183, 191
Charlotte.... 135, 173, 176
Ellen Conover..... 172
Hannah Scudder..... 122
135, 158
William..... 122, 135
Wilkinson, Aurelia Ezell..... 202
Brown, (Rev.)..... 202
Edna Grace..... 202
LeRoy Ernest..... 202
Margaret Evangeline..... 202
Margaret Woodhull, (7)..... 202
Willett, Sarah..... 62
Thomas, (Col.)..... 62

PAGE

Williams, Agnes Pickett..... 68
Ann Helm..... 68
David..... 218
Elizabeth Griffin Peachy..... 68
Elizabeth Mathews.. 73
Erasmus Peachy.... 68
Grant..... 182
Hannah Francis..... 68
Henry..... 73
James..... 68
Leroy Eustace..... 68
Leroy Peachy..... 68
Lucy Ann..... 68
Maria Jane Woodhull, (8)..... 218
Rachel Bush..... 182
Williamson, Abraham, (Rev.), 113
Adriena Jones.... 128
Charles J..... 128
Gertrude..... 120
Jediah..... 128
Sarah M. Sleight.. 128
Sarah Woodhull Hedges..... 113
Wilmerding, Cornelia Lawrence..... 58
George..... 58
Margaret Lawrance..... 58
W. E..... 58
Wilson, ———..... 160
———, (Captain).... 54
Arthur Woodhull..... 233
Clara..... 189
Frances Louise Woodhull, (8)..... 233
George W..... 233
Mary Sophia Woodhull, (7)..... 160
Winchell, Clinton D..... 66
Clinton Helm..... 66
Joseph Harvey..... 66
Lorena Marion..... 66
Lucy Alice..... 66
Lucy J. H. Helm.... 66
Minnie Elizabeth.... 66
Wines, Albert..... 139
Annie Mapes..... 139
Antoinette Norton..... 139
Barnabas..... 139
Barnabas, Jr..... 139
Catherine Collins..... 139
Charles B..... 139
Charles L..... 139
Frances Brown..... 139
Frances M. Hallock.... 139
John Woodhull..... 139
Mary E..... 139

PAGE

Wines, Miami Tooker..... 139
Nerva N..... 139
Phœbe Adelaide..... 139
Sylvester Tuthill..... 139
Temperance Woodhull, (6)..... 139
William Brewster..... 139
William F..... 139
Wodhull, Ann, (2)..... 53, 61
Clementine Homan.. 63 74, 75, 83, 84
Deborah..... 61
Deborah, (2)..... 53
Dorothy, (3)..... 53, 64
John, (3)..... 53
Josiah, (I.), (3)... 53, 63
Josiah, (I.)..... 74 75, 83, 84
Lawrence..... 53
Mary Homan..... 62 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73
Nathaniel..... 70, 71, 73 74, 75, 76, 80, 82, 83
Nathaniel, (2)..... 53
Nathaniel, (3)..... 53, 62
Richard, (I.)..... 61
Richard, (II.)..... 62
Richard, (II.), (Hon.) 64
Richard, (I.), (Hon.) (1)..... 53
Richard, (II.), (Hon.) (2)..... 53
Richard, (II.), (Hon.) 62, 63
Richard, (III.),(Hon.) 62, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73
Richard, (III.),(Hon.) (3)..... 53
Ruth, (2)..... 53, 61
Sarah Smith..... 70 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 80, 82
Temperance, (3)..... 53
Temperance Fordham..... 62, 63, 64
Wolf, Agnes Smith Seeley..... 104
Annah Clement Strong.. 104
Catherine..... 64
Carl..... 104
Franz Strong..... 104
Wood, Alice Maud..... 191
Ella May..... 191
George..... 207
Gladys Mary Woodhull..... 207
John, (Rev.)..... 190
John Charles Francis... 191
Llewellyn Lorraine Woodhull..... 207
Maggie Mae Walker.... 191

PAGE

Wood, Margaret Elizabeth Hall 207
Margaret Jane Woodhull, (7)..... 207
Maria Jane Woodhull, (7)..... 190
Maude M. McConnell... 205
Phœbe..... 107
W..... 205
Woodhull, ———..... 231
———, (4)..... 63, 84
———, (9)..... 216
——— Biggs..... 73
——— Brewster... 193
——— Raynor..... 63
Aaron McCracken.. 237, 238
Aaron McCracken, (7)..... 126, 198
A. E. Tripp, (David, Mrs.)..... 245
Abbie Florence, (9), 227
Abel James, (5).... 73
Abigail, (5)..... 74, 100
Abigail Cornelia Hatch..... 226
Abigail Howell..... 83 103, 106, 109, 110, 111
Abigail McKay..... 193 232, 233, 235
Abraham, (Hon.)... 121 135, 137
Abraham, (Hon.), (5)..... 69, 87
Abraham Brown, (8)..... 172, 230
Abraham Cooper... 72 116, 121, 131, 142, 145
Abraham Cooper, (5)..... 88
Abraham Cooper, (6)..... 88
Abraham Fardon, (7)..... 131
Abraham Shultz, (7) 137
Abram..... 232, 237
Abram, (7).... 148, 196
Abram Floyd, (8).. 175
Ada Augusta Beyer, 244
Ada Eleanor, (8)... 170, 225
Adam, (5)..... 69
Addie Sherman..... 236
Addis Emmet..... 243 244, 245, 246
Addis Emmet, (8).. 169, 217
Addison Waddell, (M. D.), (7), 191 193, 239

PAGE

Woodhull, Addison Waddell, (8)..... 191
Adelaide, (8)..... 192
Adelbert McGee, (9), 216, 245
Adelia Hallock..... 182
Adeline Anna Hallock..... 197, 235
Adeline Baldwin.... 156, 218
Adeline Baldwin, (8) 156
Adeline Brewster... 175, 224
Adeline Holt..... 147
Adeline Ryer.. 161, 218
Agnes, (8)..... 183
Agnes Louisa, (8)... 172, 218
Agnes White, (9)... 224
Albert..... 190
Albert, (6)..... 87, 141
Albert Cheatham... 230
Albert Cheatham, (7)..... 141, 190
Albert Smith, (9)... 226
Albertha L., (9).... 227
Alfred Alexander... 161
Alfred Alexander, (M. D.)..... 215
Alfred Alexander, (M. D.), (7).. 114, 161
Alfred Alexander, (M. D.), (8)..... 161
Alfred Alexander, (M. D.),(Colonel), (8)..... 215
Alfred Ketcham.... 240
Alfred Ketcham,(7), 144, 206
Alfred Ketcham, Jr., (8)..... 206
Alice, (8)..... 190, 230
Alice Emma, (8).... 174, 224
Alice Gladys, (8)... 210
Alice Viola Ashwell, 210
Allan Earle, (8).... 210
Almira Tunison, 220, 245
Almyra, (6).... 101, 147
Alonzo C., (9)..... 227
Alonzo Dickerson, (8)..... 159
Alonzo Miller.. 223, 227
Alonzo Miller, (7)... 132, 178
Amanda Lucretia, (8)..... 170, 222
Amanda Strong.... 185 231, 234

PAGE

Woodhull, Amanda Van Orden, 176
Amanda Wikoff... 158, 213
Amelia Mansfield, (8)..... 162
Amy M. Truex..... 243
Andrew, (8)... 158, 231
Andrew Johnson, (8)..... 176
Andrew Larison.... 231
Andrew Larison, (7), 115, 158
Angeline M. Edwards..... 172 218, 221, 224
Angie Maria, (8), 198, 239
Ann, (7)..... 130
Ann Amelia, (7)... 123 132, 175
Ann Baker.... 142, 208
Ann Brewster..... 175
Ann Cowley..... 91
Ann Darling..... 240
Ann Eliza, (7), 146, 193
Ann Elizabeth, (6), 93, 146
Ann Eliza Keyser.. 146 188, 193, 196 202, 204, 207, 209
Ann Eliza Scudder, 177 219, 221
Ann Eliza Van Duzer..... 246
Ann Maria Bergen.. 207
Ann Maria Brewster 137
Ann Miller.... 136, 180
Ann Sell... 90, 153, 155
Ann Wikoff..... 122 166, 167, 170, 172 174, 178, 183, 191
Anna..... 212
Anna, (7)..... 124, 164
Anna Belle, (8)..... 172
Anna Bennett..... 132 165, 168, 175, 185, 195
Anna Brewster, (8), 175
Anna Dudley, (9)... 236
Anna Eliza Keyser, 199 205, 210
Anna Eliza Van Duzer..... 223
Anna L. Butterfield, 204
Anna Louise Horne, 247
Anna McGee..... 241
Anna Maria, (8).... 207
Anna Maria Salomons..... 215
Anna Matilda Wikoff, (7)..... 135

PAGE

Woodhull, Anna Shepard, (8), 169, 235
Anna Shepard, (2nd), (8)..... 169
Anna Woodruff.... 212
Annibelle Hulse... 227
Annie, (9)..... 220
Annie A. Ryder.... 239
Annie Bruce, (8)... 184
Annie Hudson, (7), 136, 180
Annie S. Miller.... 230
Annie Van Duzer, (9)..... 223, 246
Arabella, (8)... 179, 228
Archibald Alexander, (9)..... 213
Arthur Wilkinson, (7)..... 145
Augusta Helme, (8), 185
Augustine, (8)..... 182
Azelia Giraud, 173, 236
Babe, (9)..... 225
Beatrice Evelyn, (9) 234
Beatrice Jane Routledge..... 237
Beatrice Winifred, (10)..... 243
Benjamin..... 130, 132 136, 139, 232, 233, 235
Benjamin, (4)..... 63
Benjamin,(5), 72, 76, 101
Benjamin, (7), 148, 193
Benjamin, Jr.. 144, 146 147, 151, 152, 153, 154
Benjamin, Jr., (5).. 83, 108
Benjamin, Sr..... 103 107, 108
Benjamin, Sr., (4).. 83
Benjamin, (3rd),(6), 109 152, 199, 201
Benjamin Byron,(7) 154
Benjamin Davis.... 182
Benjamin King.... 109 206, 209
Benjamin King, (6), 103, 151
Benjamin Michael, (8)..... 199, 234
Benjamin Nelson, (8)..... 201, 237
Benjamin Pitney... 211 214, 215, 216
Benjamin Pitney, (7)..... 114, 156
Benjamin Pitney, (8)..... 157
Benjamin Sears, (8), 193

PAGE

Woodhull, Bertha, (9).... 225, 227
Bertis Dudley, (8).. 200, 236
Bessy Doty, (9).... 226
Bethany Stewart, (8)..... 159, 214
Betsy, (6)..... 92 101, 135, 138
Betsey Foster..... 195
Betsey Foster, (7).. 147, 199
Betsey Foster Woodhull 195
Betsey Foster Woodhull, (7)..... 199
Betsey Paine, (6).. 103, 147
Brewster..... 185, 204
Brewster, (6), 89, 94, 143
Brewster, (7)..... 124
Bryan Darett, (9).. 231
Byron, (9)..... 211
Byron, (Judge)..... 211
Byron, (Judge), (7), 142, 159
Byron Josephus,(7), 146, 201
Caleb, (5)..... 71
Caleb Gilbert.. 217, 219 220, 222, 225, 226, 230
Caleb Gilbert, (6)... 86
Caleb Gilbert, (7)... 115, 169
Caleb Smith..... 239
Caleb Smith,(Hon.), 202
Caleb Smith,(Hon.), (6)..... 87, 131
Caleb Smith, (7)... 140, 183
Calvin..... 205, 206
Calvin, (6)..... 106, 152
Canning,(M. D.),(8), 159, 211
Carll M., (9) 226
Caroline, (9)..... 233
Caroline A. Brown.. 240
Caroline Augusta, (7)..... 145, 191
Caroline Elizabeth, (7)..... 143, 202
Caroline Jane, (8).. 185
Caroline Louise, (8), 207
Caroline Mandeville Vroom..... 167
Caroline Marsh, 162, 233
Caroline Miller, 203, 205
Caroline Phœbe,(7), 122
Caroline Sophia, (7), 115, 161

PAGE

Woodhull, Caroline Sophia, (8), 170, 220
Caroline Sophia Woodhull, (7).... 161
Caroline Vroom, (8), 178
Carrie May, (8), 199, 238
Carrie Sophia, (8).. 194, 234
Catalina Delamater, (8)..... 167
Catherine, (6)..... 88 93, 116, 144
Catherine, (7)..... 126 143, 208
Catherine C.,(M. D.), (7)..... 147
Catherine Celia Mapes.. 151, 206, 209
Catherine Dunn.... 206
Catherine Elizabeth, (7).... 137, 198
Catherine Eoff, 116, 165
Catherine Green, 141, 207
Catherine Isabel,(9), 235
Catherine McLellan, 201 235, 237, 240
Catherine Maria, (7), 151, 187
Catherine Sell..... 93 136, 140, 144, 146, 151
Catherine Smith... 94 134, 143
Catherine Sophia Edwards..... 177 219, 223, 229
Catherine Swayze.. 169 217, 219, 220 222, 225, 226, 230
Catry Robinson, 101, 136 138, 145, 147, 151, 152
Celestine Scranton.. 216 245, 246
Charity, (4)..... 63, 84
Charity, (5).... 74, 102
Charity, (6).... 92, 131
Charity Smith..... 137
Charles, (Colonel).. 140, 179
Charles, (Colonel), (6)..... 87, 138
Charles Aldrich, Jr., 234 236, 238
Charles Aldrich, Jr., (7)..... 152, 199
Charles Aldrich, Sr., 207, 209, 210
Charles Aldrich, Sr., (6)..... 109, 154
Charles Ambrose... 225 228, 231, 236

PAGE

Woodhull, Charles Ambrose, (7)..... 134, 179
Charles Augustus, (8)..... 162, 218
Charles B., (9)..... 227
Charles Byron, (7), 146, 209
Charles Edward, (8), 181, 228
Charles Ernest, (8), 201
Charles Everard,(8), 210
Charles Frederick, Jr., (8)..... 168
Charles Frederick, Sr., (7)..... 123
Charles Hallock.... 109, 240
Charles Hallock, (7), 151, 206
Charles Henry, (7), 131
Charles Herbert,(8), 179, 231
Charles Herries, (8), 166
Charles Howell, (9), 212, 241
Charles Neilson, (9), 213, 241
Charles Raymond, (9)..... 234
Charles Richard,(9), 217
Charles Smith..... 244
Charles Smith, (8).. 177, 219
Charles W., (7)..... 153
Charles Weeks, (7), 125
Charles Wesley, (7), 154, 210
Charles Wyatt, (8), 165
Charlotte, (8)..... 209
Charlotte Althea Hewitt..... 244
Charlotte Frances, (9)..... 230
Charlotte Gilberta, (7)..... 135
Charlotte Miller.... 137 176, 177, 180, 195, 198
Charlotte VanBrunt, 184
Charlotte Wikoff... 135, 176
Clara Little, (9).... 226
Clarecy Jane Tuthill 150
Clarence C.,(8), 181, 226
Clarence Irwin, (9), 231
Clarence Reton,(10), 241
Clarissa, (6)... 102, 136
Clarissa Ann Hawkins..... 128
Clarissa Moger..... 183
Clarissa Swift..... 136

PAGE

Woodhull, Claudius..... 190, 194 198, 201, 203, 206, 207
Claudius, (6)... 102, 143
Clayton Gregg, (8).. 210
Clemence Longstreth..... 186
Clement, (6)..... 108
Clementine, (4).. 63, 83
Clementine, (5), 83, 103
Clementine,(7), 146, 199
Clifford Arms.. 244, 246
Clifford Arms, (8).. 156, 218
Clifford Nathaniel Hewitt, (10)..... 245
Clifford Winifred, (8)..... 184
Clinton E., (8)..... 203
Cora Adelle,(9), 223, 246
Cornelia, (8)... 186, 236
Cornelia Abigail Brown..... 198 238, 239
Cornelia Eugenia, (8)..... 179, 222
Cornelia Neilson, (7) 114
Cornelia Neilson, (8) 158
Cornelia Van Cleve, 122 163, 167, 168, 180
Cornelia Van Cleve, (7)..... 122
Cornelia Van Cleve, (2nd), (7)..... 122
Curtis..... 173
Curtis, (6)..... 91, 119
Curtis, (7)..... 126, 205
Cyrus,(U.S.A.),(7), 143
Daisey Cornelia,(8), 207
Daniel, (5)..... 74
Daniel, (6)..... 90
Daniel Ellis, (8).... 191
Daniel Emmons,(6), 110, 150
David, (M. D.), (5), 72, 102
Deborah, (4)..... 63, 80
Delia, (9)..... 232
Deloraine, (7).. 126, 204
Elbert, (7)..... 137
Dewey, (9)..... 214
Donald Harold, (8), 209
Dorcas..... 74
Dorothy..... 114
Dorothy, (4)..... 63, 73
Dorothy, (6)..... 85
Dorothy, (9)..... 239
Dorothy Hawkins.. 141, 182
Ebenezer..... 148, 152

PAGE

Woodhull, Ebenezer, (Capt.)... 70 103, 106, 109, 110, 111
Ebenezer,(Captain), (4)..... 63, 83
Ebenezer, (5)... 75, 106
Ebenezer, Jr., (5).. 84
Edith, (8)..... 183, 201
Edith Ann, (9)..... 219
Edith Anna, (9).... 244
Edith Grace, (9).... 217, 244
Edna, (8)..... 192, 239
Edmund Smith, (7), 122
Edmund Thomas, (8)..... 175
Edson Allen, (10).. 242
Edward Benjamin, (7)..... 125
Edward DuBois, (M. D.), (9).. 216, 243
Edward Foster, (7), 145, 206
Edward Henry, (7), 134, 184
Edward Marsh, (8), 162
Edwin Arthur, (8).. 201
Edwin Arthur Forrest, (9)..... 237
Egbert Benson..... 218 221, 224, 227, 230, 233
Egbert Benson, (7), 135, 172
Elbert..... 109 219, 223, 229
Elbert, (7)..... 177
Elbert Howard, (7), 143
Eleanor Bristol.... 192
Eleanor Frances,(7), 140
Eleanor Mabel, (9), 219
Eleanor Mills, (6)... 91, 136
Electa Minerva, (7), 146, 205
Elenita, (9)..... 239
Elenita Hallock, (8)..... 205
Elida, (8)..... 197, 235
Elida Marion Young 234
Eliza, (6)..... 92, 134
Eliza, (7)..... 124, 161
Eliza, (9)..... 232
Eliza Ann, (8), 193, 233
Eliza Campbell, (8), 155, 156
Eliza D. Campbell.. 155
Eliza Day, (7)..... 150
Eliza Dayton.. 184, 231
Eliza Esther, (9)... 212, 241

PAGE

Woodhull, Eliza Jane Campbell..... 217
243, 244, 245, 246
Eliza Keturah, (7).. 122, 163
Eliza Miller Church, 182
Eliza Miller White.. 158
213, 214, 215
Eliza Mills White... 212
Eliza Suffina, (7)... 154, 210
Elizabeth..... 133
Elizabeth, (5)..... 71
73, 89, 96
Elizabeth, (6)..... 85
87, 93, 113, 119, 121
Elizabeth, (7)..... 126
Elizabeth, (9)..... 220
Elizabeth Ann Tyrrell..... 183
Elizabeth Boyd,(8), 172
Elizabeth Brewster, 89
138, 139, 142
Elizabeth Campbell, 211
Elizabeth Campbell, (8)..... 155
Elizabeth Cory, (10) 246
Elizabeth Davis.... 93
121, 140
Elizabeth D. Martin, 185
229, 232, 235
Elizabeth Devereux, 212
241, 242
Elizabeth Gertrude, (8)..... 175
Elizabeth Hedges... 85
111, 112, 113, 114
115, 116, 118, 120, 123
Elizabeth Hedges, (7)..... 112, 115, 156
Elizabeth Henry Hicks..... 227
Elizabeth Hewlett, (7)..... 153
Elizabeth Jackson.. 110
Elizabeth Jones, (7), 153
Elizabeth Judson, (8)..... 198
Elizabeth Lucinda, (8)..... 199
Elizabeth Nicoll.... 93
Elizabeth Price, 124, 161
Elizabeth Rodgers.. 170
221, 225
Elizabeth Roe..... 92
125, 136
Elizabeth Smith.... 71
72, 85, 86, 87, 89
91, 93, 143, 185. 204

PAGE

Woodhull, Elizabeth Smith,(7), 112, 156
Elizabeth Vroom, (8)..... 167
Elizabeth Waldo... 183, 234
Elizabeth Waters... 145
196, 201
Ella A., (9).... 215, 242
Ella A. Beckwith... 228
Ella A. Woodhull, (9)..... 242
Ellen, (8)..... 175, 225
Ellen Conover Wikoff..... 172
Ellen Francis Poor.. 166
Ellen Marian Elizabeth, (8)..... 166
Ellen Squire, (8).... 164, 221
Ellison Brewster,(8), 175
Eloise F. Gallaher.. 230
Emeline, (8)... 175, 218
Emilie Louise Raymond..... 206
Emily Tuthill, (7), 144, 203
Emma, (7)..... 142
Emma, (8)..... 170
Emma E. White.... 224
Emma Florence,(9), 220, 245
Emma Hulse..... 209
Emma I. Kimbell... 218
Emma Jane Watrous..... 234
Emma Long..... 208
Emma M., (8).. 196, 232
Emma Marshall.... 201, 239
Emma Taylor Ellis, 191, 239
Ernest, (9)..... 232
Esther Foote... 125, 161
Esther Mary Brown, 235
Esther T. Gildersleeve... 223, 246, 247
Ethel, (8)..... 208
Ethel Jemima, (9).. 224, 247
Ethel Victoria, (8).. 208
Ethelbert Mills, (8), 183
Etta May, (10)..... 245
Eugene Blackford, (9)..... 214, 244
Eunice, (6)..... 88
106, 131, 148
Eunice Sturges..... 88
121, 131, 142, 145

PAGE

Woodhull, Eva, (8)..... 207
Eva Katherine, (9), 223, 245
Evander Wheedon, (7)..... 125
Eveline, (7).... 124, 178
Evelyn De Vivon, (8)..... 173, 236
Experience, (6), 108, 150
Experience McCracken..... 126, 192 198, 200, 204, 205, 208
Ezra..... 173, 178, 183
Ezra, (5)..... 76
Ezra, (6)..... 102, 132
Ezra Conkling, (6).. 91, 126
Ezra Reeves... 196, 201
Ezra Reeves, (6)... 101, 145
Fannie, (6)..... 102
Fannie Herbert, (9), 232
Fannie Wicks Mulford..... 182
Fanny, (5)..... 75, 102
Fanny, (6)..... 89 103, 138, 149
Fanny, (7)..... 143, 204
Fanny Dean Fish... 183, 239
Fanny Green, (8)... 179, 225
Fanny Howell Shultz 137, 184, 193
Fanny Reeve..... 207
Fayette Du Blois Davis..... 229
Fletcher, (5).... 84, 110
Flora A. Bryant.... 193
Flora Landon, (9).. 219
Florence, (8)..... 182 198, 209, 237
Florence Amelia, (8), 206
Florence M., (9).... 229
Floyd Thompkins, (8)..... 157
Floyd Thompkins, (9)..... 214
Floyd Thompkins, Jr., (9)..... 242
Floyd Thompkins, Sr..... 242
Floyd Thompkins, Sr., (8)..... 215
Floyd Wesley, (8).. 208
Frances, (5).... 84, 106
Frances, (7)..... 145
Frances, (8)... 160, 213
Frances, (9)... 216, 243

PAGE

Woodhull, Frances Elizabeth, (6)..... 90, 155
Frances Greene..... 134 177, 179, 181, 184 185, 188, 192, 194
Frances Louise, (8), 162, 233
Frances Mandeville, 140 169, 171
Frances Satterly.... 74 89, 90, 92, 93 102, 126, 131, 134
Francis, (7).... 134, 177
Francis Asbury, (8), 177
Francis Augustus, (9)..... 212
Francis Mandeville, 220 223, 227
Francis Mandeville, (7)..... 141, 171
Francis Mandeville, (8)..... 172
Francis P., (8), 181, 228
Francis Sell..... 199
Francis Sell, (7), 137, 195
Frank Barrett, (8).. 166
Frank David, (8)... 208
Frank Elliott, (8)... 201
Frank Gildersleeve, (8)..... 174, 236
Frank M., (8)..... 203
Frank Eugene, (8).. 185, 234
Frank Raymond, (10)..... 241
Franklin, (7)..... 125
Fred. Howard, (8).. 194, 239
Fred. M., (9)..... 231
Fred. Schram, (8).. 208
Frederic, (8)... 201, 235
Frederick..... 236
Frederick, (7).. 126, 200
Frederick Bertis, (9), 236
Frederick Carlton, (8)..... 175, 224
Frederick Swayze, (9)..... 226
Frederick Wikoff, (D. D.), (8)..... 184
Gaylord, (8)..... 183
George, (7)..... 132
George Brewster... 246
George Brewster, (8), 169, 222
George Brown, (8).. 198, 238
George Edmund, (Rev.), (8).. 185, 232

PAGE

Woodhull, George Edmund,(9), 233
George Genge, (9).. 216, 243
George Griswold,(7), 122
George Guy, (7).... 125
George Guy, (8).... 162
George Heber,(Rev.), (8)..... 192, 233
George Lee, (Rev.), (7)..... 134, 192
George Lorenzo, (9), 212, 242
George Richards, (9)..... 212
George Samuel Marschalk, (8)... 174, 219
George Spofford,245, 246
George Spofford,(7), 115
George Spofford,(8), 160 168, 216
George Spofford, (Hon.), (7).. 123, 167
George Spofford, (D. D.)..... 232
George Spofford, (D. D.), (7).. 122, 185
George Spofford, (Rev.)..... 158 161, 229, 235
George Spofford, (Rev.), (6).... 86, 114
George Spofford Neilson, (9).. 213, 244
George Washington, (8)..... 159
George William, (10)..... 245
George Wesley, (8), 210
Georgia, (8).... 198, 238
Georgia Keeney Lester..... 238
Georgianna Emerancy, (8).... 170, 230
Gerald William, (10)..... 246
Gertrude, (8)..... 207
Gertrude Bingham, (9)..... 225
Gertrude Chester... 214
Gertrude Margaret, (8)..... 200
Gertrude M. Watkins.... 152, 205, 206
Gertrude Neilson... 114 158, 161
Gertrude Sell..... 109
Gertrude Sell, (8), 178, 219
Gilbert, (5)..... 71, 91

PAGE

Woodhull, Gilbert Bergen, (8), 207
Gilbert Carl.... 221, 225
Gilbert Carl,(7), 121, 170
Gilbert Smith..... 173
Gilbert Smith, (M. D.)..... 176
Gilbert Smith, (M. D.), (6)..... 86, 135
Gilbert Tennent,(D. D.), (7)..... 123, 183
Gilbert Tennent,(8), 191, 239
Gilbert Tennent, (Rev.), (D. D.)... 234
Gilberta Elizabeth, (8)..... 184
Gladys Mary, (9)... 237
Glen Sanford, (8)... 201
Gloaner Green..... 179 225, 228, 231, 236
Gordon Duncan,(8), 210
Grace, (8)..... 186
Grace Helena, (8).. 201, 240
Hallie Berry..... 236
Hannah, (4)..... 63, 70
Hannah, (5)..... 72 75, 83, 95, 107
Hannah, (6).. 87, 91, 95 108, 109, 110, 119 123, 148, 151, 154
Hannah (7).... 124, 189
Hannah Aldrich, 234, 239
Hannah Charlotte Brown..... 172 227, 230, 232
Hannah Conklin, 147, 199
Hannah Conklin,(7), 147
Hannah Cooper, ... 72 88, 91, 92, 94, 96, 119
Hannah Corwin.... 112 155, 156, 159, 160
Hannah E., (7)..... 142
Hannah Elizabeth, (8)..... 157, 211
Hannah Emmons... 110 153, 154, 155
Hannah Estella, (8), 178
Hannah Harriet,(9), 214
Hannah Helme.. 88, 119
Hannah Jagger..... 91 117, 123, 125 126, 132, 136, 142
Hannah Jones..... 153 206, 209, 210
Hannah Longstreth, 125 186, 203

PAGE

Woodhull, Hannah Maria..... 57
Hannah Maria, (6).. 91, 125
Hannah Maria, (7).. 146, 196
Hannah Maria Aldrich..... 194
Hannah Maria Terry..... 177
Hannah Scidmore.. 140 173, 177, 183
Hannah Smith..... 82 94, 137, 140, 144
Hannah Smith, (6), 85, 115
Hannah Terry..... 74 95, 100, 102 103, 108, 109, 110, 150
Hannah Vincent Cook..... 130
Hannah Wikoff, (7), 123
Harriet, (6)..... 90 92, 130, 150
Harriet, (7)..... 131 132, 150, 173, 203
Harriet, (8).... 175, 222
Harriet Bartow.... 141
Harriet Bennett,(7), 132, 165
Harriet Cordelia,(7), 140, 173
Harriet Curtis, (9).. 229, 247
Harriet Eastburn.. 155
Harriet Eastburn, (8)..... 155, 211
Harriet Eliza, (8)... 169, 220
Harriet Fardon, 131, 202
Harriet Freschkorn, 229, 247
Harriet Halsey..... 180
Harriet Lee..... 203
Harriet Louise, (8), 177
Harriet Newell Case, 231
Harriet Newell, (7), 145
Harold, (9)..... 229
Harold Brewster, (9)..... 229
Harold De Witt,(9), 238
Harry Arthur, (8).. 227
Hattie Overton.... 231
Harvey McLellan, (8)..... 201
Hazel, (9)..... 230
Helen, (6)..... 92, 142
Helen, (7)..... 145, 195
Helen, (10)..... 241
Helen Elizabeth,(9), 226

PAGE

Woodhull, Helen F. Packard.. 225
Helen M., (6).. 110, 155
Helen Maud,(8), 196, 237
Henry, (4)..... 62, 73
Henry, (5)..... 71
Henry, (8)..... 178, 227
Henry Arthur, (8).. 165
Henry Headley, (9), 212
Henry Hedges, 159, 165
Henry Hedges, (6).. 85, 116
Henry Hedges, (8).. 158, 214
Henry Isaac..... 222 225, 229
Henry Isaac,(7),143, 179
Henry Sluyter, (8).. 196, 234
Henry Sturges, (8).. 188
Henry Walgrave,(8), 175
Henry William Beck, (M. D.).... 236
Henry William Beck, (M. D.), (7), 135, 173
Herbert Case, (9)... 231
Herbert Newton,(9), 226
Herman Smith, (8), 179, 236
Hester, (6)..... 106
Hester Caroline, (8), 174, 228
Hester DuBois,75, 93, 94 95, 100, 101, 102, 106
Hester Maria Barnes, 174 219, 224, 226 228, 231, 236, 238
Hezekiah, (6)..... 106
Hezekiah Moffat,(8), 171, 220
Horace, (7)..... 137
Horace Rolfe, (10).. 241
Howard Eugene, (10)..... 244
Hudson..... 180
Hudson, (6)... 102, 136
Huldah, (6)..... 90
Huldah, (7)..... 142
Huldah Howell, (7), 112
Ida, (8)..... 192, 232
Ida B. Perchment.. 234
Irene Winifred Wetmore..... 102
Isaac, (6)..... 88
Isabel Lawton, (8).. 169
Isabell, (8)..... 169
Isabell Woodhull, (8)..... 219
Isabella, (9)... 213, 242

PAGE

Woodhull, Isabella Mary Duncan..... 210
Jacob Mandeville,(7) 141
Jacob Mandeville,(8) 169
James..... 119, 122
138, 140, 144, 146, 151
161, 164, 170, 176, 177
180, 186, 195, 198, 203
James, (5)..... 71
74, 76, 87, 93
James, (6)..... 92
93, 125, 136
James, (7)..... 143
James, (8)..... 199
James Baldwin, (8), 156
James Clifford, (9).. 218, 244
James Edward, (7), 124, 193
James Edwards.... 245
James Edwards, (8), 178, 223
James Edwin, (8).. 161
James Emory, (9).. 217
James Haines.. 211, 218
James Haines, (7).. 112, 155
James Harvey, (6).. 91
James Helme..... 88
James Richard, (8), 203
James Roe, (7)..... 125
James Smith, (6)... 87
James Squire, (8)... 165
James Van Scoy,(7), 151, 193
James White, (8)... 158, 213
James William, (8), 176
Jane, (6)..... 88
Jane Ann Bruce.... 183
Jane Green, (7).... 122
Jane Smith..... 88, 116
Janneth Richardson, 173
221, 222
Jared Haines, (7)... 112
Jared Haines, (2nd), 213
Jared Haines, (2nd), (7)..... 112, 160
Jeffrey Amherst.... 121
140, 219, 221
Jeffrey Amherst,(5), 71, 93
Jeffrey Amherst,(7), 140, 177
Jemima Edwards... 178
223, 227
Jemima Hudson.... 102
136, 143, 145
Jennie, (9)..... 220

PAGE

Woodhull, Jennie Mabelle, (9), 217
Jennie Victoria, (9), 216
Jennie Waldo, (8).. 184, 234
Jeremiah..... 156
Jeremiah..... 159, 160
Jeremiah, (6)... 85, 112
Jerusha, (5).... 84, 109
Jesse..... 82, 94
Jesse, (6)..... 94
Jesse, (7)..... 138, 193
Jesse,(Colonel), 71, 75, 93
95, 100, 101, 102, 106
Jesse, (Colonel), (4), 63
Jesse, (M. D.), (5).. 75, 102
Jesse B., (9)..... 227
Jesse Caldwell, (8).. 193
Jesse Calvin, (7)... 153, 206
Jesse Carpenter.... 246
Jesse Carpenter, (8), 172, 223
Jesse Miller, (9).... 230
Jesse Smith..... 175
Jesse Smith, (6).... 87, 137
Jesse Smith, (8).... 175
Jesse Watkins, (8).. 207
Jessie, (9)..... 214, 245
Jessie Ermina, (8).. 177
Jessie McDougall... 231
Joanna Brown..... 181
226, 228, 230, 233
Joanna Mills..... 72
88, 91, 93, 95, 102
Joanna, (5)..... 72
Joel, (6)..... 92
Joel Brown, (M. D.), (8)..... 181, 226
Joel Brown, (9).... 222
Joel Raymond, (9), 227
John.. 87, 89, 90, 92, 93
94, 102, 134, 143, 157
158, 159, 161, 164, 169
174, 190, 193, 196, 200
203, 205, 218, 222, 225
John, (4)..... 63, 74
John, (5)..... 72, 84, 94
John, (6).. 85, 86, 87, 90
101, 108, 114, 136, 147
John, (7)..... 119
123, 124, 173, 175, 178
John, (Hon.)..... 85, 86
91, 130, 150, 153, 155
John, (Hon.), (4), 62, 70
John, (Hon.), (5), 74, 90
John, (D. D.), (5), 71, 86
John, (General), (6), 119

PAGE

Woodhull, John, (M. D.)..... 166
John, (Rev.)... 114, 116
John,(Rev.),(D.D.), 122, 135
John, (Sr.)..... 205
John Alpheus, (7).. 134, 181
John Alpheus,(Rev.) 226 228, 230, 233
John Andrew, (8).. 176
John Bird..... 241, 242
John Bird, (8), 159, 212
John Brissel, (9).... 221
John Chatfield Hedges..... 212, 213 214, 215, 216, 218, 220
John Chatfield Hedges, (7), 115, 159
John David, (8).... 174
John Foster... 221, 227
John Foster,(7),125, 164
John Francis, (8).. 193, 232
John Francis, (Ph. D.), (8)..... 182, 230
John Hallock, (9)... 228
John Henry, (7)... 116
John Jay, (7).. 137, 180
John Lambert, (8).. 186
John Neilson, (9)... 213, 242
John Neilson, (8)... 158
John Neilson, (M. D.), (7)..... 114
John Reinsen, (8).. 178, 229
John Richard, (9).. 230
John Swayze, (8)... 170, 225
John Tennent, (M. D.)..... 167, 170 172, 174, 178, 183, 191
John Tennent, (8).. 167
John Tennent, (M. D.), (6)..... 86, 122
John Y. Barnes, (8), 174
John Wesley, (7)... 146, 210
John Worth..... 203
John Worth, (7).... 150
John Worth, Jr., 237, 239
John Worth, Jr., (7), 205
John Worth, Sr., (6), 90, 150
Joseph..... 136 138, 145, 147, 151, 152
Joseph, (5)..... 76, 101
Joseph, (7)..... 146
Joseph, (8)..... 169

PAGE

Woodhull, Joseph Chatfield.... 245
Joseph Chatfield, (8)..... 160, 220
Joseph Howland... 127
Joseph Hudson, 234, 239
Joseph Hudson, (7), 144, 194
Joseph Miller..... 235
Joseph Miller, (7)... 130, 197
Joseph Pitney, (9), 212, 241
Josephine, (7).. 143, 185
Josephine Anna Robinson..... 177
Josephine Frost, (8), 209
Josephine Hallock.. 228
Josephine Nevins... 226
Josephus, (6).. 101, 102
Josiah, 138, 139, 142, 188 193, 196, 199, 202, 204 205, 206, 207, 209, 210
Josiah, (I.)..... 74, 84
Josiah, (II.)..... 95 100, 102, 103, 108, 110
Josiah, (II.), (4).... 74
Josiah, (III.)..... 109 142, 148, 150
Josiah, (III.), (5)... 75, 108
Josiah, (IV.)..... 208
Josiah, (IV.), (6)... 108, 142
Josiah, (5)..... 74, 89
Josiah, (6)..... 89 108, 110, 146, 153
Josiah Mayhew, (7), 142, 208
Josiah Richard, 231, 234
Josiah Richard, (7), 134, 185
Josiah Townsend... 209
Josiah Townsend, (7)..... 153, 209
Josiah Townsend, (8)..... 209
Julia, (6)..... 85 92, 112, 148
Julia, (7)..... 123 126, 170, 192
Julia Ann, (6)... 91, 142
Julia Ann Brown.. 121, 160
Julia Bartlett, (9).. 231
Julia Curtis.... 119, 173
Julia De Witt, (7).. 127
Julia Elizabeth, (7), 122
Julia Elizabeth, (8), 170, 221

PAGE

Woodhull, Julia Francis, (8)... 162
Julia Louisa, (8)... 185, 229
Julia Sophronia Laws..... 192 229, 232, 238, 239
Julian, (8)..... 183
Juliana..... 137
Juliana, (4)..... 63, 76
Kate Adelaide Reton..... 241
Kate Crawford, (9), 217
Kate Floy (8)..... 201
Kate Mullism Bartles..... 242
Kate Oaty Bryan.. 196 234, 237
Kate S., (8)..... 170
Kate Taylor..... 227
Kate Vortman, (9), 219
Katherine Blanche Lynch..... 246
Katherine E. Towner..... 239
Katherine Foster Salter..... 239
Katherine Littell, (10)..... 241
Kittie McDonald... 216
Keturah Strong.... 87 119, 122
Lambert..... 236
Lambert, (7).. 125, 186
Lany, (6)..... 101
Lara Luella, (9).... 217, 244
Laura, (9)..... 220
Laura Augusta, (8), 174, 226
Laura Frances, (8), 169
Laura Frances, (9), 217, 243
Lauretta, (8)..... 203
Lavinia Nostrand.. 131
Lawrence Swan,(8), 183
Lawrence Swan, (M. D.), (8)..... 239
Lea Morrison, (9).. 220
Lena Belle, (8)..... 194
Lena Messler..... 244
Leola Elizabeth,(9), 227
Leon, (8)..... 201
Leora Fay, (8)..... 208
LeRoy Bartles,(10), 242
Lester Miller, (9)... 238
Lila Brewster, (9).. 222, 246
Lilian Ellis, (8)..... 191
Lilla, (8)..... 192, 238

PAGE

Woodhull, Lillian Maria, (8)... 207
Lillian R. Gould.... 246
Lillie Ella,(8).. 174, 238
Lily May Johnson.. 232
Lizzie, (9)..... 220
Lloyd Routledge, (9)..... 237
Lottie Francisco.... 241
Lottie Sophia, (8).. 206
Louisa Penny..... 151 184, 187, 193
Louise Walker, (8), 201
Louisiana,(6).. 101, 151
Lucena Maria, (7).. 154, 249
Lucie Avilla,(8), 172, 227
Lucinda, (7)... 146, 207
Lucinda Maudana, (7)..... 154
Lucinda Miner..... 152 199, 201
Lucy, (7)..... 145, 200
Lucy Berry, (9).... 236
Lucy Dudley.. 200, 236
Lucy A. McNear.... 211 240, 241
Lula Frost..... 209
Lydia, (6)..... 108, 144
Lydia Catherine,(7), 148, 205
Lydia Jane, (7), 146, 204
Lydia Howland, (7), 127
Lydia Terry..... 87
Lyman, (9)..... 225
Mabel, (9)..... 225
Mae Headley, (9)... 225
Marcus Sears,(8) 172, 227
Margaret, (7).. 146, 202
Margaret, (9).. 216, 243
Margaret Alice, (8).. 175
Margaret A. Pierson, 243
Margaret Ellicott... 215
Margaret Hallock... 103 147, 149, 151, 152
Margaret Howell... 243
Margaret Jane, (7).. 154, 207
Margaret K. Howell, 216
Margaret Lucinda, (8)..... 201
Margaret Mapes,(8), 206, 240
Margaret Nevius, (8)..... 178
Margaret Schureman Nevius..... 178
Margaret Smith.... 69 85, 86, 87
Margaretta L., (9).. 230

PAGE

Woodhull, Marguerite, (9) 229
Maria..... 89
Maria, (6)..... 87
90, 102, 132, 139
Maria, (7)..... 124, 161
Maria Combs, (8)... 184
Maria Jane, (7)..... 141
148, 190, 207
Maria Jane, (8)..... 160
193, 218, 235
Maria Jane Burrows 196
232, 237
Maria Keyser..... 147
190, 193, 200, 203, 205
Maria Miller,(7), 144, 190
Maria Scudder, (7)..
123, 174
Maria Smith, (7)... 112
Maria Theresa..... 109
Maria Theresa, (7)..
151, 209
Marie Perrine Mount 242
Marietta Saxton.... 140
Marjorie Louise.... 233
Marian Margaret,(7),
114, 162
Marian Margaret
Maxwell, 114, 162, 165
Marianna, (8)..... 172
Marianna,(A. B.) (8) 182
Martha, (6), 91, 108, 117
Martha Ann Darling, 206
Martha Darling, (9), 240
Martha Easton..... 215
Martha Emmons... 76
Martha Frances
Johnson, 218, 244, 246
Martha Louisa..... 153
Martha Louisa, (7).. 210
Martha V. Andrews, 243
Martha Victoria An-
drews..... 216, 243
Matthias Howell.... 243
Matthias Howell,(8),
157, 216
Mattie Jeannette
Lute..... 219, 244
Mary, (4)..... 62, 68
Mary, (5)..... 69
72, 74, 75, 86, 94, 109
Mary, (6)..... 87, 88
92, 106, 121, 131, 135
Mary, (7)..... 124, 130
Mary, (8)..... 158
Mary, (Polly).. 138, 179
Mary,(Polly),(6), 93, 140
Mary (Polly) Wood-
hull, (6)..... 140
Mary Ann..... 188

PAGE

Woodhull, Mary Ann, (7).. 116, 159
Mary Ann, (8)..... 157
MaryAlpharetta,(9),
214, 242
Mary Amelia Sears, 193
Mary Ann Blakeson, 237
Mary Ann Bull..... 143
179, 182, 202
Mary Ann Howland, 126
Mary Ann Morden.. 154
207, 209, 210
Mary Ann Tuthill... 176
Mary Anne Hudson, 94
Mary Arima, (9).... 233
Mary Augusta, (7).. 143
Mary Augusta
Reach..... 186, 236
Mary Barron... 160, 213
Mary Brissel..... 221
Mary Caldwell,
(A. B.), (8)..... 193
Mary Caroline, (8)..
159, 215
Mary Caroline How-
ell..... 212, 240, 241
Mary Case..... 140
Mary Cornelia, (8).. 201
Mary Cornelia Dar-
ling..... 201
Mary Cornelia
Smith..... 128
Mary Curtis, 91, 119, 125
131, 135, 142, 148, 150
Mary Davis 86, 119
131, 132, 138, 141, 224
Mary E. Davis..... 181
Mary Eliza Ackley.. 231
Mary Elizabeth, (7), 125
141, 145, 170, 182, 204
Mary Elizabeth, (8),
169, 217
Mary Elizabeth, (9),
212, 240
Mary Elizabeth
Abrams..... 213
241, 242, 244
Mary Elizabeth
Boughart..... 199
234, 236, 238
Mary Elizabeth
Eleanor, (7)..... 154
Mary Elizabeth
Peterson..... 157
Mary Elizabeth
Pierson..... 214
242, 244, 245
Mary Ella, (9)..... 220
Mary Emeline Kim-
berly..... 236, 237

PAGE

Woodhull, Mary Emily, (8).... 176
Mary Estelle Gillen, 241
Mary Esther Foote, 164, 170
Mary Etta Smith... 220
Mary Frances, (8).. 172, 233
Mary Frances Augusta, (8)..... 176
Mary Gould, (8).... 168
Mary Haines, (7)... 112
Mary Hallock.. 134, 172
Mary Headley Lee.. 156 211, 215
Mary Henry, (9)... 227
Mary Jane, (7)..... 126 134, 188
Mary Jane Crommelin..... 190
Mary Jane Riggs... 232
Mary Jones..... 180
Mary L. Button.... 205
Mary Landon..... 219
Mary Larison..... 114 156, 157, 158, 159 161, 169, 174, 218
Mary Lee..... 214, 216
Mary Lowry, (9)... 216
Mary Newton Smith, 226
Mary Pamelia, (8), 179, 229
Mary Smith..... 87 121, 135, 137, 226, 228
Mary Smith, (9).... 224
Mary Sophia,(6), 85, 120
Mary Sophia, (7)... 112, 160
Mary Stout..... 203
Mary Victoria, (10), 243
Mary Warburton Curtis..... 233
Mary Wilson Tyrrell, 179, 222, 225, 229
Matilda Griswold, (7)..... 122, 167
Matilda Wikoff, (7), 123, 166
Maud Valentine Albertson..... 239
Maurice Welsh, (8), 177
Maxwell, (Captain, U. S. N.), (7).... 165
Maxwell, (U. S. N.), (7)..... 114
Maxwell Van Zandt, (General), (8).... 166
Mehetable, (6)..... 86 103, 123, 152
Melissa Howell, 215, 242

PAGE

Woodhull, Merritt Smith..... 89
Merritt Smith,(5), 71, 86
Merritt Smith, (7).. 138 140, 179
Mildred, (9)..... 230
Mildred Belle, (9)... 224
Miller..... 197
Miller, (6)..... 102, 130
Minnie, (8).... 173, 221
Minnie Cornelia, (8), 198, 240
Minnie Ellen Hinkley..... 230
Minnie Raynor..... 208
Mitchell Howell,(7), 144, 207
Morris, (7)..... 125, 203
Morris Greene,(8).. 203
Nancy, (4)..... 63
Nancy, (6)..... 89 101, 103, 141
Nancy Corwin, (7), 112, 159
Nancy Hallock..... 135
Nancy Kirkpatrick, 116, 159
Nancy Kirkpatrick, (7)..... 116
Nathan..... 161 164, 171, 175, 178 181, 184, 189, 192, 193
Nathan, (6)... 95, 124
Nathan, (Captain), 88 91, 93, 95, 102
Nathan, (Captain), (4)..... 62, 71
Nathan, (Rev.).... 57 117, 123, 125 126, 132, 136, 142
Nathan, (Rev.), (5), 72, 91
Nathan Brewster, (8)..... 192, 229
NathanFremont,(9), 229
Nathan Stephen,(6), 91
Nathaniel... 57, 73, 124 127, 132, 134, 137, 141 147, 149, 151, 152, 159
Nathaniel, (5)..... 72 73, 75, 93, 95, 103
Nathaniel, (6)..... 89 95, 108, 142
Nathaniel, (7)..... 135
Nathaniel,(Captain), (5)..... 84
Nathaniel,(General), (4)..... 63, 73, 96
Nathaniel Du Bois.. 82 169, 171, 243

PAGE

Woodhull, Nathaniel Du Bois, (6)..... 94, 140
Nathaniel Du Bois, (7)..... 141
Nathaniel Du Bois, (8)..... 169, 216
Nathaniel Du Bois, (10)..... 243
Nathaniel Du Bois, Jr., (9)..... 216
Nathaniel Leonard, (7)..... 151, 209
Nathaniel Robert, (8)..... 172, 224
Nathaniel Scudder.. 172
Nellie Victoria, (9).. 217, 245
Nelson Smith.. 226, 228
Nelson Smith, (7)... 124, 181
Nelson Smith, (8)... 176
Nettie Arens..... 240
Nina Eileen, (10)... 241
Noah Hallock..... 199
Noah Hallock, (6).. 103, 147
Noel Earl, (8)..... 209
Oliver, (5)..... 72
Oliver Jones, (7), 153, 206
Ollie Ann, (7).. 121, 160
Patience, (5)..... 83
Patience, (Experience), (5)... 75, 100
Patience Terry..... 83 103, 107
Patty Miller... 130, 197
Patty Terry..... 108 142, 148, 150
Phebe, (4)..... 62
Phebe, (7)..... 124
Phebe Almira, (8).. 185, 235
Phebe Ann, (6)..... 90
Phebe Henrietta Jones..... 168 220, 222, 235
Phebe Worth..... 90 130, 150
Phebe Worth, (7)... 150
Phœbe, (5)... 72, 84, 88
Phœbe, (6)..... 89
Phœbe Ann, (6).... 153
Phœbe Carl..... 121 170, 177, 185
Phœbe Jane Moffat, 171 220, 223, 227
Rachel, (9).... 212, 241
Rachel Bird... 159, 212 213, 214, 215, 216, 220

PAGE

Woodhull, Ralph, (10)..... 241
Ralph H., (9)..... 227
Ralph Horace, (8).. 207
Rebecca, (6)... 95, 127
Rebecca, (7)... 124, 171
Rebecca Abigail Mix..... 74, 100
Rebecca Brewster, 95 124, 127, 132, 141
Rebecca Carr..... 74
Rebecca Jane, (7), 132, 185
Rebecca Mitchell... 154
Renelike..... 71
Renelike, (5)... 75, 101
Rhoda Albertha, (9), 224
Richard..... 74, 82, 87 100, 137, 140, 144, 177 179, 181, 182, 184, 185 187, 188, 192, 194, 207
Richard, (IV.)..... 86
Richard, (IV.), (Hon.)..... 85
Richard, (IV.), (Hon.), (4).. 62, 69
Richard, (V.).. 112, 114
Richard, (V.), (5), 73, 85
Richard, (V.), (Hon.) 113
Richard, (V.), (Hon.) (5)..... 69
Richard, (Rev.).... 191 195, 200, 204, 206
Richard, (Rev.), (6), 88, 145
Richard, (4)..... 63, 74
Richard, (5)..... 75, 94
Richard, (6)..... 94 95, 106, 108, 134, 141
Richard Lawrence.. 224
Richard Lawrence, (7)..... 137, 175
Richard Lawrence, (8)..... 175
Richard Lawrence, (9)..... 224
Richard Miller, 162, 165
Richard Miller, (6), 85, 114
Richard Sidney, (8), 169
Richard Storrs, (7), 145
Richard William, 105 216, 217, 224
Richard William, (7), 141, 169
Robert..... 172, 183
Robert, (5)..... 83
Robert, (6).... 103, 134
Robert, (7)..... 146
Robert, (8).... 159, 186

PAGE

Woodhull, Robert Marshall,(8), 201, 239
Roger Stout, (8)... 203
Rollin Young, (9).. 234
Rosa Reeve, (8).... 207
Rosalene Elizabeth Hallock, 205, 237, 239
Rosalie, (8)..... 173
Ross Arnold, (9)... 217
Rowena Dayton Rowley..... 223, 245
Roxana, (6)... 102, 145
Roy Burdsill, (8).. 209
Royden Ashwell,(8), 210
Ruth..... 70, 105, 169
Ruth, (4)..... 63, 82
Ruth, (5)..... 84, 103
Ruth A. Strong.... 105 169, 216, 217, 224
Ruth Doxee..... 177
Ruth Eliza, (7), 148, 200
Ruth Ester, (8), 169, 224
Ruth Ester, (9), 217, 246
Ruth Floyd..... 96
Ruth Haines..... 111 155, 156, 157, 158, 160
Ruth Haines,(8) 159, 215
Ruth Helen, (9).... 231
Ruth Helena, (9)... 235
Ruth Hester..... 82
Ruth Hester,(6), 94, 144
Ruth Mills..... 101 130, 132, 136, 139
——— Stevens.... 65
Sallie Markham, 126, 173
Samuel..... 165 168, 175, 179, 182 185, 188, 195, 202
Samuel, (6)..... 87 88, 95, 132, 142
Samuel, (7).... 148, 203
Samuel Brewster... 222 229, 232, 235, 238, 239
Samuel Brewster,(7), 124 132, 168, 192
Samuel Brewster Bennett..... 220
Samuel Jones, (7)... 153
Samuel Scidmore,(7) 140
Samuel Terry..... 150 153, 154, 155
Samuel Terry,(5).75, 110
Samuel Terry, (6).. 110
Samuel Terry, (7).. 153
Samuel Trubee, (8), 206
Sara Francis Squire, 164, 221
Sara Maxwell Henderson..... 236

PAGE

Woodhull, Sarah, (4)..... 63, 73
Sarah, (5)..... 72 75, 84, 93, 100, 111
Sarah, (6)..... 85 86, 87, 88, 106, 109 113, 115, 116, 153
Sarah, (7)..... 112 124, 184
Sarah, (8)..... 173, 222
Sarah A. Brewster.. 188
Sarah Adams..... 227
Sarah Aldrich, (Granger)..... 108
Sarah Almira, (7)... 125
Sarah Ann, (7)..... 142
Sarah Ann Jane Sissons..... 200
Sarah Catherine,(7), 146, 188
Sarah Cheatham.... 141, 190
Sarah Cornelia Ann, (8)..... 174, 231
Sarah Elizabeth,(8), 159, 213
Sarah Forbes.. 145, 187 191, 195, 200, 204, 206
Sarah Forbes, (7)... 143 145, 187
Sarah Forman, (7).. 116, 165
Sarah Frances Squire 227
Sarah Gertrude, (7), 153, 205
Sarah Granger, (Aldrich)..... 144, 146 147, 151, 152, 153, 154
Sarah Hulbert..... 225
Sarah Hulse 103, 134, 141
Sarah Jane, (7)..... 138
Sarah Jane, (8)..... 157 169, 217
Sarah Jane Curtis... 198 237, 238
Sarah Margaret, (7), 135, 183
Sarah Maria Brewster..... 111
Sarah Matilda, (7).. 132, 195
Sarah Miller..... 73 85, 112, 113, 114
Sarah Reeve Sayre, 240, 247
Sarah Smith, 62, 73, 83 124, 164, 171, 175, 178 181, 184, 189, 192, 193
Sarah Spofford..... 86 112, 114, 116, 122, 135

PAGE

Woodhull, Sarah Spofford, (7), 135, 157, 176
Sarah Strong, (6), 91, 132
Sarah Strong, (7)... 122, 168
Sarah Tallcott..... 106, 148, 152
Sarah Tuke..... 173
Sarah Wallace Homan..... 222, 246
Sarah Wikoff, (7).. 123
Sarepta Josephine, (8)..... 172
Schuyler Colfax, (8), 168
Selah Strong..... 169
Selah Strong, (Rev.), 163, 167, 168, 180
Selah Strong, (Rev.), (6)..... 87, 122
Sells Edwards, (8).. 172, 221
Sereno, (9)..... 232
Sereno Dayton, (8), 184, 231
Sereno Dwight, (7), 143, 188
Seymour Chatfield, (9)..... 212, 241
Sherman Darling, (8)..... 206, 240
Smith..... 173, 177, 183
Smith, (6)..... 93, 140
Sophia Miller..... 143, 190, 194, 198, 201, 203
Sophia, (6)..... 91, 92, 123, 126
Spofford Eugene... 241, 242, 244
Spofford Eugene, (8), 158, 213
Stephen..... 88, 91, 92, 94, 96, 119, 131, 135, 142, 148, 150, 173, 192, 198, 200, 204, 205, 208
Stephen, (4)..... 62, 72
Stephen (5)..... 72, 91
Stephen, (6).... 91, 125
Stephen, (8)..... 198
Stephen Fordham.. 242, 244, 245
Stephen Fordham, (8)..... 157, 214
Stephen Hedges, 219, 224, 226, 228, 231, 236, 238
Stephen Hedges, (7), 115, 174
Sterling Brown, (9), 238
Submit Strong, (6), 92, 136

PAGE

Woodhull, Susan Avery..... 175, 218, 222, 225
Susan Greene, (7).. 134, 194
Susan Morgan Terry..... 109, 206, 240
Susannah, (5), 69, 72, 96
Sylvester Havens... 239
Sylvester Havens, (7)..... 144, 201
Sylvester Miller, (7), 137, 176
Tempe A. Helme.. 184, 230
Temperance, (4).... 63, 71, 84
Temperance, (5).... 83
Temperance, (6).... 85, 89, 118, 139
Temperance, (8).... 157
Thenford, (8)..... 173
Theodore..... 240, 241
Theodore, (7).. 132, 183
Theodore, (8).. 157, 211
Theodore Edwards, 246, 247
Theodore Edwards, (8)..... 178, 223
Theodore Edwin, (9)..... 212
Thomas, (5)..... 76, 84
Thomas, (9)..... 227
Thomas Frost, (8).. 209
Thomas M., (5).... 111
Timothy Miller, (7), 150
Timothy Miller, (8), 205, 239
Truman Benjamin, 235, 237, 240
Truman Benjamin, (7)..... 152, 201
Vera Vivian, (9)... 235
Victor Thompson, (8)..... 172
Victoria Claflin..... 211
Vienna, (6).... 101, 152
Vincent Mapes, (7), 151
Virginia Warwick Jones..... 206
Wait, (5)..... 76, 107
Wait Reeves..... 75, 101, 102, 107
Walter Andrews, (9), 217
Wessell..... 184
Wessell Sell... 187, 193
Wessell Sell, (6) ... 90, 93, 151
William... 125, 126, 131, 134, 136, 158, 160, 170

PAGE

Woodhull, William, (5)..... 74, 92
William, (6), 90, 93, 121
William, (8)... 199, 236
William, (Esq.).... 155
156, 157
William, (Esq.), (6), 85, 111
William, (Rev.).... 111
112, 113, 114, 115
116, 118, 120, 123
William, (Rev.), (5), 71, 85
William Amherst, (7)..... 122
William Ananias, (8)..... 156
William B., (8), 196, 237
William Bangs, (M. D.), (8)..... 185, 231
William Belville,(8), 157
William Belville,(9), 212
William Benjamin, (8)..... 170, 226
William Bound, (9), 213
William Cory, (9), 218, 246
William Frederick, (10)..... 246
William Hedges.... 212
213, 214, 215
William Hedges,(7), 112, 158
William Henry..... 230
William Henry, (6), 86
90, 155
William Henry, (7), 112
137, 184
William Henry, (8), 161
179, 225
William Henry, (Rev.)..... 213
William Henry, (Rev.), (7).. 114, 158
William Hopkins, (8)..... 198
William Howell, (9), 212
William Martin, (8), 185
William Maxwell,(8) 166
William Miller, 240, 241
William Miller, (8), 158, 212
William Perry..... 247
William Perry, (9), 212, 240
William Sayre, (10), 240, 247
William Scranton, (9)..... 216, 246
William Smith..... 82

PAGE

Woodhull, William Smith, (7).. 115, 157
William Smith,(1st), 184, 193
William Smith,(1st), (6)..... 94, 137
William Smith,(2nd), (8)..... 185, 230
William Stephen... 218, 233
William Stephen,(7), 125, 161
William Sturges,(7), 143, 182
William Tiebout,(9), 215
William Wallace.... 221, 222
William Wallace,(7), 126, 173
William Waters, (U. S. N.)..... 234, 237
William Waters, (U. S. N.) (7).... 146, 196
William Wessell.... 231
William Wessell,(7), 151, 184
William West, (8).. 159
William Wikoff, (7), 122
William Wikoff, (8), 158, 168
William Wikoff,(Ph. D.), (7)..... 123, 172
Winifred, (9)..... 235
Wrania Miller..... 132
173, 178, 183
Wurt, (8)..... 159
Zebulon, Jr..... 136
143, 145
Zebulon, Jr., (5), 76, 102
Zebulon, Sr..... 101
102, 107
Zebulon, Sr., (4).. 63, 75
Zophar Miller..... 238
239, 240
Zophar Miller, (7).. 144, 198
Zula Maud, (9)..... 211
Woolsey, Deborah..... 54
Thomas..... 54
Worth, Nellie Shay..... 139
Phebe..... 90, 130, 150
Seth..... 90
William E..... 139
Wortman, Adolph Lambert.... 236
Cornelia Dorothy... 236
Cornelia Woodhull, (8)..... 236
Elsa Marguerite.... 236
Joseph Adolph..... 236

	PAGE
Wortman, Joseph Albert	236
Oscar William	236
Robert Paul	236
Yelverton, Abigail	106
Yglasias, Catherine Woodhull, (7)	208
Pablo	208
Young, Birdseye	70
Young, Edwin G	239
Elida Marion	234
Louisa	78
Rachel Strong	70
Roberta Marshall Woodhull, (8)	239
Samuel, (Hon.)	78

FAMILY NAMES UNKNOWN.

	PAGE
———, Carrie May Woodhull (8)	238
———, Chester Woodhull	238
———, Deborah, [wife of Richard Wodhull (I.), (Hon.), (1)]	53
———, Dorcas	74
———, Horace	238
———, Mary Gertrude	238
———, Sarah Woodhull, (7)	184

Births

Births

Marriages

Marriages

Deaths

Deaths